Gc
942.1015
L847c
v.1
1588337

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 8547

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXV.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

V. 25

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Bishop of London,

1520 TO 1610.

EXTRACTED BY

(THE LATE)

COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D., D.C.L.,

AND EDITED BY

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

Volume E.

LONDON:

1887.

F0745.4

1588337

Marriage Licences

GRANTED BY THE

Bishop of London.

[THE MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS NOW IN THE BISHOP OF LONDON'S REGISTRY DO NOT BEGIN UNTIL 7 DEC. 1597. I EXTRACTED THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THEM, FROM THAT DATE DOWN TO ABOUT 1700, WHILE ENGAGED IN MY WORK ON THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY. SUBSEQUENTLY I DISCOVERED A SERIES OF BOOKS AT THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY OF PROBATE, CALLED "VICAR GENERAL'S BOOKS," WHICH HAD BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM THE BISHOP'S REGISTRY, IN WHICH ARE ENTRIES OF ALL THE LICENCES ISSUED FROM 5 JAN. 1520-1 DOWN TO *(blank in MS.)*. THE WHOLE OF THESE I HAVE COPIED, AND THEY WILL BE FOUND IN THE FOLLOWING PAGES. AFTER 7 DEC. 1597 THE TWO SERIES ARE INCORPORATED, AND THE ENTRIES FROM THE VICAR GENERAL'S BOOKS WILL BE READILY RECOGNISED BY THEIR BREVITY. THE SERIES FROM 5 JAN. 1520-1 TO 7 DEC. 1597 IS INVALUABLE, AS NO OTHER RECORD OF THEM EXISTS. IT WILL BE SEEN THAT THE ENTRIES OF THE FIRST 18 YEARS ARE ANTERIOR TO THE DATE OF THE EARLIEST PARISH REGISTERS, AND THEY THEREFORE POSSESS A SPECIAL VALUE.—JOS L. CHESTER. London, 10 June 1876.]

1520-1.

Jan. 5 Robert Cheyney, Esq., & Marie Locke, Gent.
Jan. 7 Thomas Hughet & Margt Harford, of London.
Jan. 17 Thomas Fox, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, & Alice Worsley, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London.
Jan. 17 Richard Garete, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Forster, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West.
Jan. 17 William Forde, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Johanna Warner, of St Botolph, Aldersgate.
Jan. 20 Henry Dabbe & Elizabeth Hopper, of St Dunstan in the West.
Jan. 21 William Aprice, of precinct of Hospital of St John of Jerusalem, & Helen Meneleye, of St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield.
Jan. 22 William Whyte, of St Michael in Huggin Lane, & Alice Woode, of St Michael ad Bladum, London.
Jan. 25 Thomas Cooke, of Barking, & Anne Edmunde, of Dagenham.
Jan. 25 William Flamyngham & Margaret Clopton, of St Margaret, Lothbury.
Jan. 25 Nicholas Stancyall & Winefred Grafton, of St Catherine Cree Church.

1521.

May 28 Thomas Goodman & Parnell Carter *alias* Dewy, of St Leonard's, Bromley.

1521

June 7 William Owen, of the Middle Temple, & Margaret Swyllyngton, of St Clement Danes.

June 7 Thomas Alysaunder, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Alice Copwode, of Great St Bartholomew, London.

June 15 Christopher Usborne, of St Benet Grace Church, & Katherine Grene, of Ware.

June 24 William Lewys, of Enfield, & Alice Mason, of Stepney.

June 24 John Jervys & Alice Morgan, of Stepney.

July 2 William Ropar, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Margaret More, of St Stephen's, Walbrook.

July 18 John Hance & Johan Audley; at All Hallows Barking.

July 19 John Stokys & Elizth Shaklady, of St Michael, Wood Street.

Aug. 26 William Burwell & Elizabeth Fredsam, of St Peter's, Cornhill.

Sep. 7 Ralph Rowlatt, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, & Elizabeth Latham, of Sandon.

Sep. 7 Mr Thomas Androse, of St Olave, Silver St, & Elizth Redeknapp.

Oct. 2 Robert Molson, of St Dunstan in the West, & Margery Fox, of St Lawrence Jewry.

Oct. 4 John Twyford, of St James, Garlick Hythe, & Agnes Llude, of St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 5 Thomas Roosse, of precinct of Friars Minor, & Joanna Chaumber.

Oct. 14 William Mylborn, of St Anne's, London, & Alice Gybson, of St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 17 John Dyser, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Alice Johnson, of St Laurence Pountney.

Nov. 11 Robert Davinant, of Esterford, dioc. of London, & Johanna Maye, of Barking.

Nov. 18 John Englysshe & Elinor Mynnys, of Ystylworth.

Nov. 21 Thomas Ball, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Margery Dawes, of All Saints, Maldon.

Nov. 29 Vincent Fox, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Matilda Waren, of St Gregory's.

1521-2.

Jan. 14 Thomas Hewett, of Raynham, & Elena Selyng, of Mallyng.

1522.

Sep. 12 Peter Wyldanke, of All Hallows Barking, & Johanna Harlam, Widow, of St Nicholas Acons.

Sep. 13 John Hurt, of Bulfan, & Margaret Mason, of West Throke.

Sep. 13 Thomas Cumberford & Emma Kychyn, of St Alban's, Wood Street.

Oct. 14 William Combes, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Elizth Walsyngham, of St Christopher le Stocks, London.

Oct. 14 William Cockes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Elizabeth Jervys, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 23 Robert Wolworth, of St Mildred, Bread Street, & Alyce Whyght, of St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 13 John Granger, of St Martin in the Fields, & Johane Whytyng, of same; at St Bennet Fink.

Dec. 13 Nicholas Hall, of St Nicholas Coleabbey, & Marion Duff, of St Andrew's, Holborn.

1522-3.

Jan. 23 Robert Swetnam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Joanna Sterky; at St Bride's.

Jan. 23 Simon Herwood, of St Sepulchre, & Joanna Carter, of same.

Jan. 23 William Halywell & Johanna Podsey, of Aldermanbury.

Jan. 24 Robert Delachare, of St Swithin's, & Anne Gylbert; at St Lawrence Jewry.

1522-3

Jan. 24 Hamnet Shawe, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Shypman, of Westham; at Westham.

Jan. 24 Nicholas Ford & Elizabeth Bland.

Jan. 24 Henry Bray & Elizabeth Bradshawe, Widow.

Jan. 26 Garret Slewter & Agnes Jonson, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate; to marry there.

Jan. 27 Nicholas Brysketor, of Waltham Holy Cross, & Alice Howe, of Enfield, Widow; at Enfield.

Jan. 27 John Rogers, son & heir of Sir John Rogers, Kt, & Katherine Weston, one of the daus. of Sir Richard Weston, Kt.

Jan. 30 John Donyll & Isabella Syge, of St Michael, Queenhithe; to marry there.

1523.

April 16 Henry Humfrey & Elizabeth Norborowe, of precinct of St Bartholomew's Hospital, West Smithfield.

April 25 Thomas Cryspe, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, & Anne Staleham, Widow, of St [*blank*], Old Jewry; at St Martin afsd.

May 2 Thomas Richardson & Alice [or Alina] Wylliams, late of St Mary Aldermanbury.

May 5 Robert Cheseman & Elizabeth Wodell, sojourning in St Andrew's next Baynard Castle; to marry there.

June 5 Nicholas Jenyns, of All Hallows Barking, & Elizth Wendovar, Widow, of precinct of Hospital of St Bartholomew, West Smithfield; at All Hallows Barking afsd.

June 18 William Knevett, of the Household of our Lord the King, & Katherine Grey, of St Mary Woolchurch, London; at St Mary Woolchurch afsd.

Aug. 12 John Charley & Agnes Barnes, of St George's Buttall; to marry there.

Aug. 28 John Cater, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Johanna Thrower, of St Mary Woolchurch; at St Mary's afsd.

Sep. 6 Giles Cleybroke, sojourning in the Hospital of St Thomas Acons, & Christian Barton, of St Thomas Apostle; at St Thos Apostle.

Sep. 6 Thomas Otley & Margery Carr, of St Mary Somerset; to marry there.

Nov. 7 Ralph Dyatt, of Great All Hallows, & Elizabeth Harpysfeld, Widow, of St Mary Magdn, Milk Street; at St Mary Magd afsd.

Nov. 24 James Welsshe & Agnes Browneskypp, of St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Nov. 25 John Hall & Katherine Byll, Widow, of St Mary Woolnoth; to marry there.

Nov. 25 Thomas Gardyner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Colyns, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Dec. 10 John Aston & Elizth Somers, of St Olave, Hart Street; to marry there.

1523-4.

Jan. 12 Hugh Lympcok & Cristabella Beckylls, of Cornhill.

Jan. 16 Robert Sweter & Coleta Gotfery [or Gotsery].

Jan. 16 Thomas Denynshere & Margt Syms, of St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 17 Adrian Dewys & Lucretia Harryson, of St Michael Bassishaw, London; to marry there.

Jan. 18 John Clopton & Alice Wells, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; to marry there.

Jan. 20 John Ap Howell, of St Thomas Apostle, & Margery Hartyng.

Jan. 23 Nicholas Younge & Joanna Battysham, Widow.

1524.

April 2 John Hurdman, of St Olave Jewry, & Anne Naysshe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

April 13 William Richardson & Katherine Eynsforth.

April 15 Thomas Carr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Thomasine Robinson, Widow, of St Laurence, Old Jewry; at St Laurence afsd.

1524

April 15 William Wentworth, of Weddersfeld, & Margaret Bendysshe, of Steeple Bumstead; at Weddersfeld afs^{d}.

April 23 Hugh Byrkedale, of St Mary Mounthawe, & Anne Jervys, of St Swithin's; at St Swithin's, London Stone.

April 23 John Webber & Elizabeth Letyll, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; to marry there.

April 23 John Peron, of St Margaret's, Southwark, & Alice Champyon, of Stepney; at Stepney.

April 29 Thomas Raynton & Alice Penne, of St Bride's, Fleet Street.

June 3 John Fairfax, of St Benet Fink, & Alice Bamborow, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook; at St John's aforesaid.

June 10 Anthony Sylver & Margaret Pykkarde, of St Bennet Gracechurch.

June 20 John Hyllys & Johanna Dygby, of Kentishtown; at St Pancras.

July 14 Sir Thomas Denys, K^{t}, "Magn. Camerar. Regis de legate" (sojourning in the New Temple, London), & Dame Elizabeth Myrfin, Widow, of Stanwey; to marry at Stanwey.

Aug. 20 William Caloway & Alice Cower, of St Matthew, Friday S^{t}; to marry there.

Aug. 23 Thomas Barthelett, of St Dunstan in the West, & Agnes Langwyth, Widow; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Sep. 12 Hugh Ap Howell, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Margaret Harryson, of Yelyng, Widow; at Yelyng afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 Richard Benett & Agnes Yete, of St Lawrence Pountney; to marry there.

Nov. 23 Thomas Barnaby, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Margaret Wallop, of Farley, dioc. of Winchester; at Farley afs^{d}.

1524-5.

Jan. 14 Henry Spenser, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Petronella Reede, of All Hallows Barking, Widow; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Jan. 14 John Smyth, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Alice Goodchepe, of St Nicholas Acon; at St Nicholas aforesaid.

Feb. 1 John Tyrrell & Anne Brown, of Isendon, dioc. London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 3 John Hollyns, of "Gyng Mountney," dioc. of London, & Margaret Clerke, Widow, of Weld, said dioc.; to marry at Welde.

1525.

May 16 Robert Darsey & Johanna Bassett; to marry anywhere in the diocese.

May 20 Thomas Dodmore, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, & Elizabeth Rydon, of St Dunstan in the East; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Aug. 3 John Camyswell, of dioc. of Lincoln, & Johanna Sweor, of dioc. of London; to marry at Ware, dioc. of London.

Sep. 29 William Dansey & Elizabeth More; } to marry in Oratorio of Mr Giles
Sep. 29 Giles Hern & Cecilia More; } Alynton, par. Willesden, dioc. of London.

Oct. 24 Richard Jervys, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, & Winifred Statham, Widow, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

Oct. 24 Clement Towne & Elizabeth Alen; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Nov. 24 Roger Apulton & Anne Edwards, Widow; to marry anywhere in diocese.

1525-6.

Jan. 13 John Church & Alice Nycholson, of Westham; to marry there.

Jan. 16 Anthony Loyde & Johanna Oliver; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Jan. 20 Richard Waren, Gent., "de familia R' de Car^{lis}," & Bridget Pett; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1525-6

Jan. 20 George Kebyll, Gent., & Katherine Terell; to marry in chapel or oratorio in manor of Hemsett, par. East Horndon.

Jan. 20 John Lamburn, of All Hallows Staining, London, & Alice [*blank*]; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Jan. 22 William Bedyngham, of Berking, & Elen Bolande, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at Berking afsd.

Jan. 22 John Hyller, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Elizabeth Rosewell.

1526.

April 10 John Muntagew & Catharine Slene; to marry at St Mary Abchurch.

April 14 Nicholas Malyn, of St Bennet Fink, & Jane Pate, of Tottenham; at Tottenham.

April 21 John Salwey & Martha Nelson, of St Gregory's; to marry there.

April 21 John Davyson & Elizth Bella, of St Mary Aldermanbury; to marry there.

April 27 Robert Fabyan & Marion Violett, of All Hallows, Thames Street; at St Benet Fink.

June 2 Henry Digby, of the New Temple, London, & Martha Ryfe [? or Ryse], of St Michael, Queen Hithe; at Stepney.

June 12 Robert Browne & Johanna Spenser, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

July 30 Alexander Bell & Elizabeth Fabene; at Uxbridge.

Sep. 3 Nicholas Jennyns, of All Hallows Barking, London, & Margaret Mundy, of St Peter's, Cheapside.

Oct. 13 John Bennet, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Marion Stoketon, of St Giles, Cripplegate.

Nov. 22 William Kelyng, of St Magnus, London, & Anne Lacy, of Chesthunt; to marry at Chesthunt.

Nov. 27 John Singlehurst, of St Anthony's, & Margaret Whapplyngton, of St Margaret Moses in Friday Street; at St Margts afsd.

1526-7.

Jan. 15 Edward Wrexhall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Agnes Thomas, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Jan. 15 Richard Walker, of St Vedast, & Johanna Peppis, Widow, of St Michael ad Bladum; at St Michael's afsd.

Jan. 26 William Peghen & Agnes Hall, of St Dunstan's in the West; to marry there.

Feb. 5 Edmund Baker, of St Olave's Jewry, & Elizabeth Tatforth [or Talforth], of same; at same.

Feb. 8 Lawrence Hillis, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Wynefred Wylcoks, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 8 Thomas Husse, Esq., & Jane Prideaux, of St Martin in the Vintry.

Feb. 9 William Parr, Esq., & Anne Boughchier, dau. of Henry Boughchier, Earl of Essex; in chapel of manor of Stanstede.

Feb. 11 Thomas Deffes, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Elena Marten, of St Mary, Strand; at St Mary, Strand.

Feb. 11 William Carter & Elena Robyn, of St Christopher le Stocks; to marry there.

Feb. 11 [*blank*] Strangwyshe, Gent., of City of London, & Margaret Manners, of Enfield; to marry in chapel of Sir Giles Capell; issued to Rector of Little St Bartholomew.

Feb. 12 William Vawgham, of St Dunstan's near Temple Bar, & Jane Taylor, of Hospital of St Bartholomew in Smithfield, London.

Feb. 13 John Paris & Elena Hevercroft, of St Lawrence Jewry.

Feb. 15 Richard Bell, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Isabella Williamson, of St Dunstan's in the West.

1527.

May 17 Owen Griffith & Margaret Wilson, Widow.
May 19 William Mownslow, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Agnes Plymley, of same.
July 10 John Swan & Margaret Smyth, both of St Mary Abchurch; to marry there.
July 19 Thomas Jeffes & Margery Evered, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.
July 30 [*blank*] Rawlyns, of St Michael, Wood Street, & Johanna Jonson, of St Peter's, Cornhill; anywhere in diocese.
July 31 John Drewes, of Hackney, & Dame Elizabeth Verney, of St Giles, Cripplegate; to marry in par. church of Hackney, or in chapel of Sir Thomas Nevell in that parish.
July 31 William Leghe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Alice Cannon, of St Mary at Hill; at St Mary at Hill.
Sep. 6 John Broke, of Stroud, & Anne Kynwellmarsh, of St Stephen's, Walbrook.
Sep. 15 John Ashe, Gent., & Margaret Heth, Widow; at St Mary Abchurch.
Nov. 24 Thomas Nyxson, of St Bride's, & Johanna Scochyn, of same.

1527-8.

Jan. 14 Thomas Spenser & Agnes Hide, both of St Faith's.
Jan. 23 Richard Cocks, of St Michaell, Cornhill, & Johanna Wright, of St Andrew Undershaft.
Jan. 24 Richard Metcalf & Johanna Ursley, of St Michael's, Queen Hithe.
Jan. 26 John Coverd, of St Augustine, & Margaret Bayly, of All Hallows, Lombard Street.
Jan. 31 John Brewer & Agnes Lawes; at Horndon at Hill, dioc. of London.
Jan. 31 John Welbelovyd, of Feltham, & Johanna Farr, of Ashford; at Ashford.

1528.

May 13 Thomas Skaff & Jane Browne, of dioc. of London; anywhere in dioc.
May 15 Robert Forest & Dorothy Dekey, of St Dunstan in the West.
June — John Watson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Johanna Garlond, of St Michael ad Macell'.
Aug. 18 John Anwarpe & Agnes Foster, of All Hallows Barking.
Sep. 2 William Norton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Margaret Mason, of Berking.
Sep. 25 Henry Wentworth & Agnes Hamond; anywhere in diocese.
Sep. 25 John Egren & Margery Carter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1528-9.

Jan. 9 William Kyrkby & Elizabeth Leghe, of London; at St Michael ad Bladum.
Jan. 10 John Newyngton & Elizabeth Wastell, of London; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Jan. 11 William Foweocks, of St Andrew at Baynard's Castle, & Catherine Forten, of St Martin's, Ludgate.
Jan. 11 Richard Bird & Elizabeth Sarlond, of St Martin in the Vintry.
Jan. 14 Walter Salken, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Margaret Maryff, of St Michael, Wood Street.
Jan. 15 John Secarqua, of St Nicholas Acons, & Margaret Copyng, of St Mary Abchurch.
Jan. 15 John Thomplynson, of St John Zachary, & Parnell Saunder, of St Bride's.
Jan. 15 John Heyward, of St Clement Danes, & Johanna White, of same.
Jan. 16 Thomas Leghe, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Feltwell, of All Hallows Stayning.
Jan. 16 William Short, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, & Elizabeth Batman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1529.

April 8 William Emerson & Mary Newce; to marry at Hadham.
April 8 William Osboston & Johanna Bayly, of Chiswick.
June 14 Christopher Herd, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Grace Bolyng, of St Olave Jewry.
July 15 Richard Elkyn & Johanna Carter, of St Bartholomew the Less.
July 27 John Smyth & Elizabeth Mason, of St Margaret Pattens.
July 28 John Ysherwode & Johanna Smart, of St Catherine Coleman.
Sep. 24 William Northy, of St Sepulchre's, & Johanna South, of St Dunstan's in the West.
Oct. 9 Richard Potter & Elizabeth Williams; to marry at Fulham.
Nov. 19 Barnard Walter & Margery Tong, of St Nicholas, Lombard Street.
Nov. 19 John Bassett, of St Swithin's, & Elizabeth Browghton, of St Martin's, Ludgate.
Nov. 16 John Beverley, of St Lawrence Pountney, & Agnes Ashe, of same.
Nov. 17 William Tyrell, Esq., & Agnes Typtoft, Widow, of South Wokyngdon.
Nov. 17 Richard Seller, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Margaret Wilcocks, of St Michael ad Bladum.
Nov. 22 Thomas Brodshaw & Alice Brown, of St Michael's, Cornhill.

1529-30.

Jan. 14 John Onley, Gent., & Elizabeth Wade, of City of London.
Jan. 15 Robert Charnock & Frances Aeworth, of City of London.
Jan. 20 William Humble, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Elizth Hope, of St Swithin.
Jan. 20 Richard Browne, of St John Jerusalem in England, & Elizabeth Goldsmyth, of St Sepulchre's.
Feb. 1 Robert Sparrow & Elizabeth Fest, of Hadham Magna.
Feb. 3 James Knottysford, of Terlyng, & Margery Burges, of Wytham; at Wytham.
Feb. 5 Robert Downss & Margaret Taylor, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.
Feb. 6 Richard Sampford & Anne Pole, of the family of the Earl of Salop; to marry in chapel of said Earl, Cold Harbour, London.
Feb. 6 Richard Goodgame & Elinor Blackton, of St Sepulchre's.
Feb. 6 Richard Yomans & Christina Gante, of St Mary, Strand.

1530.

July 24 Nicholas Goodere & Elizabeth Banestre, of Edgware.
Sep. 2 William Lownd & Dionisia Maynard, of St Magnus.
Sep. 2 John Parmynter, of "All Saints ad fenn," & Margaret Dunnyngton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook.
Sep. 10 William Lawson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Juliana Benn, of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf.
Oct. 2 John Wode, of All Sts. ad fenn, & Martha Higgs, of St Giles, Cripplegate.
Oct. 10 William Barret & Elizabeth Wheteall.
Oct. 14 George Hide & Elizabeth [*blank*], of All Saints ad fenn.
Oct. 29 Robert Sylvestre & Helen Netherton, of Uxbridge.
Nov. 10 Clement Cokerell, of Kyrsing, & Margaret Edmonds, of Cressing Temple.
Nov. 11 Robert Atkynson, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Johanna Egerton, of St Bennet's Grace Church.
Nov. 18 Alexander Seynt John, of Lacton, & Johanna *alias* Jane Leventhorpe, of Sawbridgeworth.
Nov. 18 William Gyles, of Chelehilth, & Martha Oliver, of St Margaret Pattens.
Nov. 19 John Dalton, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Elizabeth Mungumbery, Widow, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap. [In margin "non expedita."]

1530-1.

Jan. 20 John Butterey, of St Mary at Hill, & Elizabeth Burnell, of St Andrew Hubbard.

1530-1

Jan. 21 Nicholas Umfray & Alice Povy, of St Martin's, Ludgate.
Jan. 27 Richard Estwall, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Johanna Wode, of St John Zachary.
Jan. 28 William Barlou [? Barton] & Agnes Simon, of Havering.
Jan. 28 Gawin Carew & Dame Anne Shelston.
Jan. 30 Robert Hylord, of Stepney, & Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Lawrence Jewry.

1531.

April 27 Robert Draper, of St Michael, Wood Street, & Elena Taylor, of St Sepulchre's.
May 9 Robert Halford & Catherine Molson, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.
May 23 John Lybbard & Martha Gere, of Berking.

1532.

July 2 Christopher Ellis, of St Andrew's, Baynard's Castle, & Margery Foster, of Stepney.
Aug. 28 Sir Thomas Nevell, Kt, & [*blank*] Amadas, Widow; in chapel at Jenkins, par. Barking.
Oct. 19 John Paynter & Margery Taylor, of St Alban's.
Oct. 24 William Cantwell & Agnes Pope, of St Mary Somerset.
Nov. 17 Robert Bekett, of the family of our Lord the King, & Elene Marshall, of St Mary Somerset.

1532-3.

Feb. 7 William Thornborough, Esq., of St Mary, Strand, & Frances Darcy, of Westminster.
Feb. 7 Stephen Jonson & Agnes Elwyn, of All Saints, Honey Lane.

1533.

May 10 Edward Randhirst & Elianor Cordall, of St Michael ad Macellum.
July 1 John Lebowd [or Lebaud?], of Barking, Essex, & Martha Ray, of All Hallows, Honey Lane.
Oct. 16 Richard Eyddes & Johanna Edley, of St Margaret Moses.
Oct. 23 John Burwell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Alice Pye, of Laneham, diocese of Norwich.
Nov. 16 Richard Hodgeson, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Bysmar, of St Mary, Whitechapel.
Nov. 22 Christopher Yorke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Johanna Mores, of Walthamstow.
Nov. 26 John Dalacosta, of St Alphage, Cripplegate, & Elizth Wylson, of St Sepulchre's.
Nov. 27 Cornelius Sympson & Elizabeth Boghe, of St Margaret Moses.
Nov. 27 Richard Umfrey & Anne Crispe, Widow, of St Martin in Vintry.
Nov. 28 Roger Tredewyn, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Mowndfeld, of Iseldon.

1533-4.

Jan. 21 Ralph Hulson, of St Dunstan in the East, & Catherine Hensha, of St Martin, Ludgate.
Jan. 21 Henry Rowgholt, of St Alphage, & Matilda Slye, of Aldermanbury.
Jan. 21 William Byquen, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Alice Webb, of St Peter le Poor.
Jan. 24 John Wolner, of Fanchurch, & Elizabeth Michell, of All Hallows Staining.
Jan. 24 Robert Postlen, of St Bride's, & Johanna Boyes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate.
Jan. 24 William Wales, of St Faith's, & Alice Gybson, of St Catherine Cree Church.
Jan. 24 Anthony Ashby & Johanna Gray, of Woolchurch.

1533-4

Jan. 24 Thomas Semer & Elene Brasyer, of St Trinity.
Jan. 24 William Raymond & Margaret Peche, of Colechurche.
Jan. 24 John Bastall & Tiballe Schryvener, of St Dunstan's West.
Jan. 25 Henry More, of All Saints, Honey Lane, & Johanna Permerton, of Little St Bartholomew.

1534.

April 18 William Hynton & Anne Ward, Widow, of St Peter, Cornhill.
June 20 James Ronynge & Johanna Cooke, of St Stephen's, Walbrook.
July 10 John Barnabe, of Braxted Magna, & Catharine Bonham, of Stanway.

1536-7.

Jan. 13 John Younge & Agnes Conyers, of St Botolph, Aldgate.
Jan. 14 Thomas Bolton, of All Hallows Staining, & Mary Long, of St Peter's, Cornhill.
Jan. 14 Peter Stevyn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Agnes Mathew, of St Leonard, Foster Lane.
Jan. 14 Jasper Leeke, of Edelineton, & Thomasine Wychyngham, of Enfield.
Jan. 15 Robert Armstrong & Ellena Fall, of St Michael ad ripam Regine.
Jan. 20 Richard Joland, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Agnes Inkersall, of St Benet Fink.

1537.

April 21 Henry Downe, of St Bride's, & Margaret Sharpe, of St Michael ad Bladum.
April 24 John Washyngton, Gent., & Jane Bolond, Gent., of St Gregory's by St Paul's; to marry there.
April 24 John Shelley & Johanna Levet.
Sep. 29 George Baldock & Agnes Hatton, of St Stephen, Coleman Street.
Oct. — William Yoxhall, of St Nicholas ad Macellum, & Catherine Walker, of St Christopher le Stocks.
Nov. 22 Richard Alen & Ann Partridge, of St Sepulchre's.
Nov. 24 Philip Meredith & Martina Muryell; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street.
Nov. 25 Ralph Harbotell & Christina Warren, of Trinity the Less.

1538.

Nov. 21 Richard Good & Alice Gaunt, of St Thomas Apostle.
Nov. 21 John Gysbryke, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Margery Brodack, of St Botolph, Aldgate.
Nov. 23 John Essbroke & Elizabeth Fulham, of Berking.

[*End of Book I., called "Foxford."*]

[*Book II., called "Crooke," begins* 1546.]

1546.

Sep. 27 John Strangwayes & Gertrude Cutson, Widow; at St Catherine Coleman.
Oct. 16 William Holland, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Florence Cornye, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afsd.
Oct. 17 Thomas Horseley & Margaret Whytewell, of St Lawrence Pountney; to marry there.
Oct. 26 George Halche & Emma Dey, of St Michael, Queenhithe; to marry there.
Oct. 27 Humphry Luce, of St Lawrence Jewry, & Anne Bacon, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Lawrence Jury.
Nov. 9 Ralph Brooke, of Little Parndon, & Elizabeth Lynseye, of Standon, Widow; to marry at Standon.

1546

Nov. 13 Peter Anderson & Eleanor Ortoune, of St John Zachary, London; to marry there.

Nov. 14 Robert Saunderson, of City of London, & Anne Smythe, of Epping; at Epping.

Nov. 16 Thomas Hawworth, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Elizabeth Holton, Widow, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey; at St Nicholas afsd.

Nov. 17 Ralph Pillesworth & Bridget Pallantyne, of St Alphage, London; to marry there.

Nov. 18 Lewis Barbor & Margaret Ford, of St Martin, Ludgate; to marry there.

Nov. 18 Nicholas Heron & Alice Bassett, of St Anne & Agnes [Aldersgate]; to marry there.

Nov. 19 John Pitkyn, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Margaret Forward, of St Magnus; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 19 Philip Roynysshe & [*blank*] Netherwood, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

Nov. 19 William Coplande & Joanne Tyddeswell, of St Bride's; to marry there.

Nov. 19 David Morgan & Dorothy Kirkeby, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Nov. 25 Gabriel [*blank*], of All Hallows Stayning, & Margaret Aleyn, of same; at same.

Dec. 18 John Perche & Anne Wylcocks; at All Hallows in the Wall.

1546-7.

Jan. 8 William Perynne & Elizabeth Russell, Widow, of All Hallows Stayning; to marry there.

Jan. 13 Charles Nucomen, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, & Johanna Nyghtingale, of South Weald; to marry at Brentwood Chapel.

Jan. 15 John Beest, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Johanna Hopkynne, of St Anthonine's, London; at St Anthonine's afsd.

Jan. 17 John Goodchild & Agnes Porter, of Laytonstone; to marry there.

Jan. 17 Leonard Barker, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, & Elizabeth Berker, of St Bennet Grace Church, London; at St Bennet aforesaid.

Jan. 17 James Langrake, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Elen Bradforth; at same.

Jan. 19 Anthony Wolley & Margaret Grove, Widow, of Laytonstone; to marry there.

Jan. 21 Richard Davy, of St Martin Outwich, & Johanna Hunt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 29 John Major, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Agnes Hunt, of St Matthew, Friday Street; at St Matthew aforesaid.

Jan. 29 John Shinglehurst & Sibill Hill, of St Anthonine; to marry there.

Jan. 30 Thomas Burwell & Alice Frane, of dioc. of London; Licence to Sir Philip Fisher, Domestic Chaplin to Sir [*blank*] North, Kt.

1547.

April 16 William Yeo, Gent., & Anne Turton; to marry in any chapel in St Dunstan West.

April 18 Robt Brushwood, of City of London, & Alice Watts, of St Dunstan in the West.

April 22 William Mathue & Alice Russell, of St Catherine Cree Church; to marry there.

April 22 William Southerwood & Elizabeth Whyskerd, of Hadham; to marry there.

April 26 Edward Sheparde, of All Hallows Stayning, & Ann Tomlynson, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London; to marry at St Gabriel afsd.

May 3 [*blank*] Denton & Elizabeth Griffith, of St George, Botolph Lane; to marry there.

May 4 Edmund Bragge, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Cotingham, of St Martin's, Ludgate; to marry there.

1547

May 6 Augustine Bawdwyn & Elizabeth Wilson, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; to marry there.

May 9 Justinian Rogers, of St Christopher le Stock, & Anne Heywarde, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

May 10 Richard Papworth, of St Nicholas Coleabbey, & Margery Griffinge, of St Mary Magdalene; to marry at St Mary Magdn.

May 11 Nicholas Rowsilian, of City of London, & Martha de Milano, Widow, of St Martin Orgar, London; at St Martin aforesaid.

May 13 Robert Harryson & Margaret Bennett, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry there.

May 14 John Hayward & Elizabeth Troth, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; to marry there.

June 7 William Wells & Jane Manners, Widow, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London; to marry there.

June 15 Hugh Karlyle & Christian Saunders, Widow, of St Andrew's near Baynard's Castle, London; to marry there.

June 18 Leonard Moyle, of Ware, & Margaret Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; to marry at Ware.

June 18 Robert Basset & Joanna Cooke, of St Martin Orgar; to marry there.

July 13 Roger Wollowes, of St Magnus, London, & Christian Cottyngham, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow; at St Magnus aforesaid.

July 25 Robert Rabone & Elizabeth Smyth, of St Olave Jewry; to marry there.

July 25 Robert Borodall, of St Thomas Apostle, & Margaret Braryge, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry at St John's afsd.

July 26 William Powell, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Mydilton, of St Dunstan's West, Widow; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Aug. 4 John Chamber, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Elizabeth Goodale, of St Laurence Pountney; at St Laurence afsd.

Aug. 5 Alan Gardener, of St Sepulchre's, & Agnes Reemes, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London; to marry at St Mary Magdn afsd.

1547-8.

Jan. 14 Thomas Cantrell & Margaret Lloyd, Widow, both of St Dunstan's West, London; to marry there.

Jan. 14 John Powell & Agnes Watts, Widow, of Westham; to marry there.

Jan. 17 John Ule, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Catherine Ilgar, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's aforesaid.

Jan. 17 William Asshewell, of St Margaret's, King's Lynn, dioc. of Norwich, & Elizabeth Goldewell, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 18 Richard Longman & Agnes Ebbes, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

Jan. 20 Oliver Runun & Agnes Clapull, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Jan. 20 William Hustwaite, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, & Juliana Houghton, of Waltham; at St Laurence, Waltham.

Jan. 22 Edward Broke & Anne Harrys, of St Mary Magdn, Milk Street; to marry there.

Jan. 24 Peter Fysher, of Barking, & Margaret Glascock, of Esteham, dioc. London.

Jan. 25 John Gryme *alias* Thomas & Elen Duckerd, of St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 27 Thomas Hide, of St Christopher's, Stevenage, dioc. London, & Agnes Dakyn, of St Faith's, London; at St Faith's.

1548.

April 18 Ellis Pollard & Johanna Chapman, Widow, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London; to marry there.

July 14 Ralph Thomson, of St Swithin's, London Stone, London, & Alice Nyxson, of Esteham, dioc. London; at Eastham.

1548

July 15 John Newman & Kynborowe Brewer, of South Weald; to marry there.

July 28 William Sturman & Elizabeth Norryce, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

Oct. 30 Thomas Lawrence, of St Vedast, London, & Dionise Boothe, of St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Nov. 10 Robert Aston, of Chesthunt, & Anne Cottes, of Epping; at Epping.

Nov. 15 Thomas Ridgeway, of City of London, & Alice Gates, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; at St Gabriel afsd.

Nov. 16 Simon Cocks, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Johanna Griffith, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 19 Alexander Fryer & Alice Holden, of St Laurence Pountney, London; to marry there.

1548-9.

Jan. 13 John Ferneley, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Barbara Goodall, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Widow; at St Bride's.

Feb. 1 William Barker, of City of London, & Elizabeth Waterhouse, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 9 John Blowe & Beatrice Dawe, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there. [In margin "non emanavit."]

Feb. 15 David Hall & Ellen Cooke, of Chigwell; to marry there.

1549.

April 27 Henry Nelson, of City of London, & Agnes Triggs, of South Wokingdom; to marry at South Wokingdon afsd.

May 18 William Edwards, of St Michael ad Bladum, & Elizabeth Gooselinge, of St Augustine's, London; at St Augustine's.

May 18 William Patindon & Margery Norton, of St Michael ad Bladum, London; to marry there.

May 19 Richard Sell & Agnes Jackson, of Litlebury, dioc. London; to marry there.

May 19 Thomas Williams, of St Trinity the Less, & Johan Oswold, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London; at St Mildred's afsd.

May 20 Robert Woode, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Johanna Toppam, of All Saints, Honey Lane; at All Saints afsd.

1550.

May 20 William Fuller, of Blakamore, & [*blank*] Wayte, of Tyllingham, dioc. London, Widow.

June 6 John Paxton, of Rumford, par. Hornchurch, & Gertrude Mylborn, of Dagenham; at Dagenham. [Bond of said John Paxton & John Caroo, of Rumford aforesaid, Gent., in £40.]

June 6 Roger Bowland, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, & Avice Gryggesbie, of All Hallows Barking, London; at All Hallows afsd.

June 12 John Cowper, of St Magnus, London, & Alice Litlecote, of St Martin Outwich, London, Widow; at St Martin Outwich.

June 22 Roger Ireland & Johanna Maptide, of City of London, Widow; to marry at Stratford Bow.

June 28 Robert White, of South Weald, & Christian Bocher, of Great Bursted, Widow; at Great Bursted aforesaid.

June 29 William Stephen, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Elizabeth Bird, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Widow; at St Catherine afsd.

July 18 John Carpenter, of South Weald, & Alice Segrave, of Ging Mounteney, Widow; at South Weald.

July 29 William Curteys, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, & Margery Baynerd, of All Saints ad Fenn, London, Widow; at All Saints aforesaid.

Aug. 2 John Lambert, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Katherine Miles, of St Bride's, London; at St Bride's.

1550

Aug. 2 Humphrey Russell, "Ville de Westmer" [*i.e.* Westminster], & Johanna Dudley, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan afsd.

Aug. 16 Raymond Trowty & Anne Mundye, of London, Widow.

Aug. 22 Hugh Beete, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Anne Capron, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Widow; at St Stephen's afsd.

Aug. 22 Thomas Blakenell & Ursula Forster, of St Margaret, Westminster; to marry there.

Sep. 20 Robert Hollied, of St Gregory's, & Margaret Goodale, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 25 John Baptist Borown, of St Nicholas Acon, London, & Elizabeth Lynbye, of St Giles, London.

Sep. 29 Peter Johnson, of St Faith's, London, & Mary Edwards, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London; at St Stephen's afsd.

Nov. 5 John Campener, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Margaret Lynne, of St Mary Staining, London; at St Mary's afsd.

Nov. 8 Thomas Sowdeley, Clerk, Rector of St Nicholas Cold Abbey, London, & Joanna Richardson, of St Edmund's in Lombard Street, London; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

Nov. 18 Nicholas Hancock, Clerk, & Isabella Rookes, of "Wycham Pauli Dioc. Lond."

Nov. 18 Don Miguell Vines [in margin "Vives"] & Joanna Edelie, of St Catherine Coleman, London; to marry anywhere in the diocese.

Nov. 22 James Forbesse & Ellen Vawser, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow; to marry there.

Nov. 24 "Anthony de Sancto Oelia" & Elizabeth Nutbrowne, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; to marry there.

Nov. 30 Robert Bull, of St Clement Danes, London, Gent., & Grace Paget, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London; at St Stephen's afsd.

Dec. 1 Geoffrey Raymond, of Great All Hallows, & Mary Pyke, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 2 Peter Hunnyngs, of St Nicholas Coleabbey, London, & [*blank*] Cholmeley, of St Michael, Wood Street, London; at St Michael's afsd.

Dec. 8 John Clavarley, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, & Margaret Roke, of St Augustine's, London.

Dec. 12 William Cocks, of St Margaret, Westminster, & of the Household of our Lord the King, & Margaret Kyllyfedd, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London; at St James afsd.

Dec. 22 Edward Lawrence, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, & Anne Smythe, of St Mary Abchurch, London; at St Mary Abchurch.

1550-1.

Jan. 14 John Lee & Agnes Masset, of Orset, dioc. London; to marry there.

Jan. 16 William Colman, of Thorrington, & Alice Lambert, of St Peter le Poor, London; to marry at Bryeklingsey.

Jan. 16 Thomas Bond & Ellen Lynnett, of St Michael, Wood Street; to marry there.

Jan. 16 Gerard De le Lay & Barbara Doo, of London; at All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 21 William Hawke, of St Christopher, London, & Magdalen Aldred, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Widow; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Jan. 31 Thomas Mannyng, of St John's, Walbrook, London, & Elizabeth Harford, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Widow; at St Peter afsd.

Feb. 27 Ralph Brooke & Mary Griffyn, of St Olave, Silver Street, London; to marry there.

1551.

July 4 Nicholas Browne, of Little Hormead, Clerk, & Johanna Astlen, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow; at any church in diocese.

July 6 Christopher Bernard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Alice Coxsedge, of Shoreditch; at Shoreditch afsd.

1551

July 23 Thomas Golborne & Johanna Carrowe, Widow, of Stortford; to marry there.

Aug. 21 Thomas Chapman & Joanna Jeill, of Bushey; to marry there.

Nov. 8 William Johnson & Margaret Harryes, of St Bride's, London; to marry there.

1552.

May 6 William Kyrkehawe & Elizabeth Treent, of St Clement, Eastcheap; to marry there.

June 13 Richard Wheler & Christian Hall, of St Dunstan in the West.

July 23 Richard Clyff & Juliana Romynge, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Nov. 25 Richard Chevell, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Rose Hammond, of St Michael, Wood Street; at St Michael's afsd.

1552-3.

Feb. 12 Richard Petytte, of Kelvedon, & Philippa Turke, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

1553.

June 22 Lawrence Foxley, of Enfield, & Margaret Burrus, of St Peter's in St Alban's; to marry at Enfield.

July 3 Thomas Syngleton & Elizabeth Pryce, Widow, of St Dunstan's West, London; to marry there.

Sep. 11 William Loughton, of St John's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Blackwell, of St Sepulchre's, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 17 William Knyvytt & Anne Danvers, of St Martin in the Fields.

Sep. 29 John Barton, of the Middle Temple, & Jane Huntley, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook; at St John's aforesaid.

Oct. 7 Thomas Horneby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Joanna Wood, of St Sepulchre's; to marry at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 7 Anthony Twysylton, of Little Ilford, & Alice Askewe, of Edmonton; at Ilford aforesaid.

Oct. 11 Henry Rygby & Elizabeth Hoskyns, of St Magnus; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

Oct. 11 William Harryes, of St Andrew near Baynard's Castle, & Mary Grevell, of St Dunstan in the West, London; at St Dunstan afsd.

Oct. 14 Geoffry Duckett, of St Thomas Apostle, & Helen Meredith, of St Margaret, Lothbury; at St Margaret aforesaid.

Nov. 10 George Basebrowne & Agnes Magare, Widow, of All Hallows Stayning; to marry there.

Dec. 14 John Gamage, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Margery Eton, of St Ethelburgh, London; at St Ethelburgh aforesaid.

1553-4.

Jan. 9 Thomas Arundell, Esq., & Mary Culpeper, Widow; at St Gregory's or elsewhere in London.

Jan. 16 William Trinne, of St Gregory's, & Catharine Pottsmore, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Mary's afsd.

Jan. 16 John Essex, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & [*blank*] Barbor, Widow, of St Mary Woolnoth; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Jan. 16 George Goldwell & Joanna Curraunt, Widow, of St Margaret, Westminster; to marry there.

Jan. 16 John Fodergyll, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Jane Feltys, of St Alban, Wood Street, London; at St Alban's afsd.

Jan. 17 Christopher Nappe & Elizabeth Kemyes, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Jan. 17 Thomas Brassye, of St Magnus, & Anne Ober; at St Christopher le Stocks.

1553-4

Jan. 19 Robert Brooke, of Robyngworth, & Catharine Burley, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London; at Bobingworth afsd.

Jan. 18 Anthony Nyles [in margin "Myles"] & Johanna Gryffyn, of Westham; to marry there.

Jan. 19 Henry Stoone, of Great All Hallows, & Ellen Charleton; at St John's, Walbrook.

Jan. 19 Robert Foxe & Catharine Barton, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; to marry there.

Jan. 19 Richard Browne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Margaret Woodward, of Ashford.

Jan. 20 Roger Watts, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Agnes Hytchecooks, of St Sepulchre; at St Sepulchre's.

Jan. 31 Robert Taverner & Joanna Blakemor, Widow, of Buttysbury; to marry there.

Jan. 31 John Harpham & Mary Butler, of St Margaret's, Westminster; to marry there.

1554.

April 10 John Holmes, of Barking, & Joanna Parke, of Loughton; at Barking.

April 11 John Williams, Gent., & Agnes Storry, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan aforesaid.

May 17 James Castelys, of All Hallows Barking, & Elizabeth Lawson, of St Margaret Pattens; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

May 20 Robert Hytchyns, of St John's, Walbrook, & Margaret Adams, of St Thomas Apostle; at St Thomas aforesaid.

May 21 John Peerson & Dorothy Stoderd, of Stepney; to marry there.

May 21 John Duffeld & Elizabeth Hoddeswell, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

May 28 Garrett Fitzgerald, Earl of Kyldare, & Mabell Browne; at Chapel Royal.

May 29 Thomas Leder & Alice Russell, of City of London; to marry at Shoreditch.

June 18 Thomas Cable, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Emma Woddecokk, of St Michael, Wood Street.

July 5 Henry Fanshawe, of the City of London, & Thomasine Stevyns, of Barking; at Barking afsd.

July 5 Arthur Dedycott & Joan Rosse, of St Mary Woolchurch.

July 22 John Pygden & Alice Mukeley, of City of London; at St Mary Abchurch.

July 23 Thomas Corneyshe & Elizabeth Byshopp; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 25 Richard Bowdyche, of Barking, & Joanna Savage, of St Magnus; at St Magnus.

Aug. 26 Richard Barry & Frances Vanwilder, Widow, of St Olave, Hart Street; at St Olave aforesaid.

Sep. 1 Thomas Cowper, of St Martin Pomeroy, & Elizabeth Blevye, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

Sep. 25 William Carewe & Johanna Cresweller, of St Laurence Jewry; at St Lawrence Jewry.

Oct. 23 John Hylyarde & Margaret Musgrave, of Little Saling.

Nov. 9 Richard Phowntones & Jane Rede, of St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Nov. 15 George Depupp, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Agnes Harryes, Widow, of St Mary Somerset; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Nov. — John Hylton, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Mary Woode, of Enfield; at Enfield aforesaid.

Nov. 22 John Bonner & Elizabeth Ellys, Widow, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

Nov. 28 Henry Vyne & Jane Dowdyng; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 28 George Sutton *alias* Dudley & Ellen Barnyshe, of St Augustine's at the Gate; to marry there.

1554-5.

Jan. 14 John Munnes & Isabella Hales; at Chapel of Rumford.
Jan. 14 Thomas Jackson, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Elizabeth Hartelett, of St Matthew, Friday Street; at St Faith's, London.
Jan. 14 John Webb & Alice Jolye, of St Augustine's at the Gate, & late of St Mildred, Poultry; at St Augustine's afsd.
Jan. 14 Robert Grene, of par. St Ann & Agnes, & Lucy Johnson, of St John Zachary; at St John Zachary.
Jan. 22 Richard Enos & Anne Grene, Widow, of Earl's Colne; to marry there.
Jan. 25 George Mutsett & Katherine Cawcott, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.
Jan. 25 William Smythe & Barbara Browne, of St Giles, Cripplegate; to marry there.
Jan. 28 William Wells & Johanna Taylor, of the City of London; at St Mary Abchurch.
Jan. 29 William Flemmyng & Elizabeth Harryson, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.
Jan. 31 George Barley, of South Hanningfield, & Ellinor Hill, Widow, of diocese of London.
Feb. 1 Lawrence Cookson & Elizabeth Maynard, of St James, Colchester; to marry there.
Feb. 3 George Morgan & Agnes Sharpe, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.
Feb. 4 Richard Oseley [? Ofeley] & Dame Jane Partryche, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1555.

April 12 Henry, Lord Matravers, & Catherine [rightly Anne, *née* Wentworth] Ryche, Widow; to marry anywhere in the dioc. of London.
April 15 George Allen & Dorothy Crook, Widow, of City of London; anywhere in diocese.
April 26 Sir Thomas Radclyff, Kt, Lord Fitzwater, & Frances Sydnye; to marry in the Royal Chapel or elsewhere.
May 12 Christopher Wilford & Frances Jackes, of St Andrew next the Stocks, London; to marry there.
May 18 Randall Nicholles & Margaret Downer; to marry at Hendon.
May 29 Jasper Huddesley, of St John's, Walbrook, & Margaret Ashebey, of Woodford; to marry at Woodford.
June 1 Adam Malett, of St Dunstan in the West, & Anne Nelson, Widow, of South Kynton [?]; to marry anywhere.
June 7 Thomas Lewes, of the Middle Temple ["de hospitio generosorum studentium vocat the medle Temple"], Gent., & Alice Poole, of Sheperton, diocese of London, Widow; at Sheperton afsd.
June 7 Jeffrey Jones & Elizabeth James; to marry at Stepney.
June 9 John Dodd & Elizabeth Oliver, Widow; at the Minories Without Aldgate.
June 14 Ralph Barton, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Elianor Brakenbury, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; anywhere in diocese.
June 15 John Harris, of City of London, & Margaret Dale, Widow, of St Bennet Grace Church; to marry there.
June 18 Ralph Neyes & Margaret Merynge, of St Mary Woolchurch; to marry there.
July 6 Edward Wood & Elizabeth Myles, Widow, of Margaretting; to marry there.
July 13 James Cromatye & Catherine Christopher, of Stepney; to marry there.
July 14 Bartholomew Jekyll, of Newington, & Richarda Marwood *alias* Barnehouse, of St Martin Orgar, London; at St Martin's afsd.
July 27 William Sugden, of St Mary Colechurch, & Catharine Lenyall, of Barnett; at Barnett.

1555

July 27 Edward Dyer & Agnes Barrett, of St George's, Eastcheape, London; to marry there.

July 29 Robert Sharrocke & Elizabeth Adam, of Hendon, Spinster; at Hendon afsd.

Aug. 18 Robert Saye, of St Clement Danes, & Agnes Whyte, Widow, of St James, Garlick Hythe; at St James afsd.

Aug. 18 Nicholas Wadeham, Esq., & Dorothy Petre, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; to marry there.

Sep. 1 John Dodge, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Agnes Goodwyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margaret's afsd.

Sep. — George Stonehouse, of Peeham parva, Gent., & Elizabeth Lusan, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Sep. 28 Silvester Steweley & Mary Mors, of St Bride's; to marry there.

Oct. 24 Thomas Russell, of St Dunstan in the East, & Jane Bellowes, Widow, of St Edmund's, Lumbard Street; at St Edmund's afsd.

1555-6.

Jan. 22 Roger Mychell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Helen Flowerdewe, Widow, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 24 Christopher Bromehedde & Agnes Crosse, of Ware; to marry there.

Jan. 25 John Speede & Elizabeth Cheynye, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

Jan. 26 Robert Smyth & Elizabeth Robson, Widow, of par. Lye, dioc. London; to marry at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Jan. 29 Richard Payne & Margery Bartelett, Widow, of St Bride's, London; to marry there.

Jan. 30 William Barnes & Elizabeth Eden; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

1556.

April 7 John Cade, of St Dunstan in the West, & Ellen Turner, Widow, of St Stephen's, Walbroke; at "Ilington."

April 26 William Johnson, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Johanna Ballade, of Stratford Bow, Widow; at St Olave's aforesaid.

May 22 Robert Sheffelde & Constantia Sybell, he late of Burton near the City of Lincoln, & she late of town of Lye, co. Kent; to marry anywhere in diocese.

July 20 Thomas Holland, Gent., & Joanna Eston, Widow; at St Clement Danes.

July 21 John Buntinge, of Runwell, & Agnes Adyngsall, of Harwardstock, diocese London; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 1 John Grave, of Hallingbury, & Dionis Sarynge, of Hatfield Broadoak; at Hatfield aforesaid.

Sep. 18 Anthony Palfreman & Mary Kent, Spinster; to marry at Hillyngdon.

Sep. — Ralph Davyes, of St Mary Somerset, & Joanna Skeme, Widow, of St Nicholas Olave; to marry at either church.

1557.

July 1 Thomas Leventhorpe & Dorothy Clapton, Widow; to marry at White Rodyng.

July 3 William Smyther, Citizen & Grocer of London, & Margaret Harrys, Widow; at All Saints, Honey Lane.

July 31 John Hesse, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Hexte, Spinster, of City of London; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

1557-8.

Jan. 11 Robert Wythers & Margaret Parke, of St Martin's Outwich; to marry there.

Jan. 12 William Vernon, of St Michael ad Bladum, Gent., & Alice Wilkynson, Widow, of St Mildred in the Poultry; at St Mildred afsd.

1557-8

Jan. 13 James Castle, of All Hallows Barking, & Elizabeth Clerke, of St Margaret Pattens, Widow; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 16 Hugh Ashe, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Elizabeth Gale, of St Mary Mounthaw; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Jan. 17 Edward Beavys & Elizabeth Comes, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Jan. 20 Robert Rooke & Anne Wilkinson, of Wivenhoe, co. Essex; General Licence.

Jan. 21 Humphry Forde & Elizabeth Trott, of St Mary Colechurch, London; to marry there.

Jan. 22 Edward Johnson & Joanna Herbert, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London; to marry there.

Jan. 28 James Crofte & Grace Daniell, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry there.

Jan. 29 Vincent Yarde & Anne Lawrence, Widow, of Hertefelde, diocese of London; to marry at Ryslip.

Jan. 30 Richard Wade, of the parish of "Chicherie *alias* Sancte Towsis," Lond. dioc., & Agnes Silkelmore, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London; to marry at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 30 Robert Kaye, Gent., & Lucy Barbur, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields near Charing Cross; to marry there.

Jan. 31 William Jepfsan & Mary Wootton, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Jan. 31 John Dymmocke, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, & Mary Nuce, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London; at St Gabriel afsd.

Feb. 2 William Baxter & Anne Gristone, Widow, of St Faith's, London; to marry there.

Feb. 3 Robert Fenne & Margaret Ayleward, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, London; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Anthony Peake & Margaret Vippan, of St Lawrence Poultney, London; to marry there.

1558.

April 14 John Swyfte, Esq., of St John Zachary, & Margaret Duckett, Widow, of St Mildred in the Poultry; at St John's afsd.

April 20 William Wyett & Ann Banbridge, of St Mary Colechurch, London; to marry there.

April 24 John Stepkyn, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Alice Dades [or Dodes], of St Clement Danes, London; to marry there.

April 28 Richard Cooke, Esq., & Anne Tyrrell, Widow, of Hornchurch; to marry there.

April 2 [evidently error for May] Thomas Colmorthe, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Avice Cockes, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; to marry there.

May 5 Edward Dixson & Margaret Athill, of All Saints, Honey Lane; to marry there.

May 6 Anthony Eton & Elizabeth Freer, of Walthamstow; to marry there.

May 7 William Cowpar & Elizabeth Wallys, of South Myms, Widow; to marry there.

May 7 Thomas Snowdon, of Kingsbury, & Alice Heritage, Widow, of Hendon, Middlesex; to marry at Hendon.

May 10 Thomas Sulye, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Jane Morgan, Widow, of Westham; to marry at Westham.

May 12 Thomas White & Alice Creskill, of Enfield; to marry there.

May 25 Richard Cutt, of Ryelinge, & Mary Elrington, of Theydon Boyes; to marry at Theydon aforesaid.

June 13 James Reddam & Elizabeth Celevante, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

June 15 Thomas Hunte, of Rederiffe, diocese of Winton, & Eleanor Collopp, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

1558

June 16 William Nevell, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Bennolde, of Yelinge, Spinster; at Yelinge afs^{d}.

June 16 Edward Altham, of St Martin Outwich, London, & Fortune Fowylle, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

July 9 Robert Bedingfield, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Elizabeth Darcye, Widow, of Tollyshunt Tregos; at Tollyshunt afs^{d}.

July 16 John Ripley, of St Catharine Coleman, London, & Margery Macham, Widow, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London; to marry at St Michael's afs^{d}.

July 24 Robert Noyse, Gent., & Mary Mathewe, of St Dunstan in the West, London; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

July 29 William Grene, of All Hallows the Less, London, & Johanna Cressenar, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, London; at All Hallows Barking.

July 29 Thomas Calton, of St Margaret, Friday Street, & Agnes Lambard, of St Mathew, Friday Street, London; at St Mathew's afs^{d}.

July 31 William Hanbury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Alice Feryman, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft, London; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Aug. 8 William Averell & Joanna Lotte, Widow, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London; to marry there.

Aug. 12 William Justyce, of Great Dunmow, & Jane Lambe, of Estarford, dioc. London; at Estarford afs^{d}.

Aug. 22 Justinian Marche, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, & Elizabeth Dod, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Sep. 13 Lawrence Cooper & Elizabeth Holland, Widow, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf; to marry there.

Sep. 15 Vincent Guicciardine, of City of London, & Lucretia Brussket, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; to marry at Hackney.

Sep. 21 John Taylor, of St Peter the Poor, London, & Anne Skydmore, of St Catherine Coleman, London; at St Catherine afs^{d}.

Oct. 3 Anthony Radclyffe, of Little St Bartholomew, & Elizabeth Bright, of St Martin Outwich; at St Martin aforesaid.

Oct. 10 Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Alice Machyll, Widow, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London; at any church or chapel in the diocese.

Nov. 12 Robert Sharpe & Margery Wykes, of St Mathew, Friday S^{t}; to marry there.

Nov. 20 William Jeffery, of City of London, & Joanna Tonge, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London; to marry there.

1559.

April 23 Robert Kendall & Ellen Andrews, Widow, of St Mildred, Poultry; to marry there.

April 23 Adam Hutchinson, of St Peter the Poor, London, & Katharine Machell, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London; at St Mary Magdalene aforesaid.

April 23 Richard Holden, Gent., & Katherine Parker, Widow, of St Martin Orgar, London; to marry there.

April 25 John Hayne, of Little St Bartholomew, & [*blank*] Wenman, of St John's, Walbrook, London; at St John's afs^{d}.

April 29 Edmund Adamson & Margaret Alsopp, of St Martin Orgar, London; to marry there.

April 30 Henry Butler, of City of London, Esq., & Agnes Waurliche, of Barling, dioc. London, Widow; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Dec. 31 Robert Wood, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Katherine Bulward, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

1559-60.

Jan. 2 Richard Abberforthe, of St Osyth, & Elizabeth Lucas, Widow, of St Giles in Colchester; at St Giles afs^{d}.

1559-60

Jan. 9 Henry Bradberye, of St Michael near Basinghall, & Alice Lewley, Widow, of St Mary Axe, London; to marry at St Andrew Undershaft.

Jan. 16 William Loder & Agnes Mychell, of Foxfurthe, dioc. London; to marry there.

Jan. 16 John Palmer, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Whytepayne, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 16 John Savage, Gent., & Anne Washington, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Jan. 16 George Bowser & Marcella Burrell, of Stepney; to marry there.

Jan. 22 George Tychet, Kt, Lord Awdeley, & Joanna Platt, Widow, of St Andrew's in Eastcheap, London; to marry anywhere in dioc.

Jan. 26 John Calthorpe, of St Peter the Poor, & Mary Lyon, Widow, of St Antholin's; General Lic. for diocese.

Jan. 26 William Dycher & Dorothy Salter, of St Mary, Whitechapel; to marry there.

Jan. 26 John Gessom & Elizabeth Cooke, Widow, of Barking, Essex; Gen. Licence.

Jan. 31 Thomas Smyth, of St Martin Orgars, & Anne Hayward, Widow, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 5 John Whitney, of St Faith the Virgin, & Margaret Pyckeringe, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate; General Licence.

Feb. 8 Harrold Barnard & Lucy Huges, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

Feb. 11 George Franklin & Agnes Hill, of Verefull [*sic*], dioc. Lond.; to marry there.

Feb. 14 Thomas Knight & Barbara Shippye, Widow, of St Michael le Quern, London; to marry there.

Feb. 14 William Cooke, Gent., & Elizabeth Knight, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; to marry there.

Feb. 16 William Brett & Joanna Hayward, of Little Ockeley; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 19 Thomas Dysseret & Agnes Garrett; to marry at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Feb. 19 John Small & [*blank*], Spinster; at St Mary Gracechurch, London.

1560.

April 18 John Borne & Margaret Paddye, of Hadley, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

May 5 Hugh Hiller & Joanna Beston, Widow; to marry at St Nicholas Colebbey, London.

May 7 Anthony Cage, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Catherine Cooke, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

May 8 Thomas Sympson & Emme Clercke, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 13 Henry Barley, of Great Horsley, & Lucy Penne, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 17 Richard Wallys & Agnes Gryffythe, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

May 24 Robert Fyssher & Elizabeth Bate, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London; General Licence.

May 24 Thomas Hall & Joanna Goring; General Licence.

May 25 William Tayler, of Poplar, & Elizabeth Abell, of Walton; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Edmund Cosen & Ellen Abell, of Colchester; General Licence.

June 2 William Yonge, of St Bride's, London, & Elizabeth Postle, of Westminster; General Licence.

June 7 Thomas Bolton & Joanna Medowe; Gen. Lic.

June 10 John Large, of City of London, & Margery Thompson, of Stepney, Widow; at Stepney.

June 12 William Robertson & Agnes Estwell, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

June 14 Robert Crippes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Joanna Byston, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's afsd.

1560

June 19 Henry Spence & Alice Grene, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.
June 30 William Golightlye & Elizabeth Thatcher, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; General Licence.
July 1 Christopher Smythe, of City of London, & Margaret Welsh, of St Martin Orgar; General Lic.
July 2 Peter Staveley & Edith Hams, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; Gen. Lic.
July 21 Stephen Tyrrell, Gent., & Anne Clerke, Widow, of Great Warley; Gen. Lic.
July 22 Edmund Thompson, of Little Thorpe, in Essex, & Matilda Shunke, Widow, of Romford; Gen. Licence.
July 29 Arthur Maynard & Joanna Brace, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
July 30 William Staynes & Agnes Watkin, Widow, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.
July 30 Henry Lawardes & Agnes Butcher; Gen. Lic.
Sep. 11 Francis Challoner & Anne Mason, of City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.
Sep. 26 Edward Fletcher, of the City of London, & Alice Granger, of Watford, Widow; General Licence.
Sep. 26 David Jones & Mary Mayo, Widow; Gen. Lic.
Sep. 27 Alexander Harden, of the Queen's Household, Esq., & Lady Dorothy Brooke, Widow; Gen. Lic.
Sep. 27 Thomas Bowles & Anne Wilkinson, of Hackney; to marry there.
Oct. 17 Anthony Ludford, of City of London, & Mary Pope, Widow; Gen. Lic.
Oct. 18 William Oldefelde & Mary Mylls, Spinster, of Little All Hallows, London; General Licence.
Oct. 19 Henry Johnson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Anne Palmer, of Chensford, dioc. Lond., Widow; to marry at St Botolph, Billingsgate.
Oct. 19 George Pawlett, Esq., & Alice Pacy, Gentwn; Gen. Lic.

1561.

April 20 Richard Taylor, of Little St Bartholomew near the Stocks, & Agnes White, Spinster, of City of London; to marry at St Martin in the Vintry.
April 25 Robert Parrys & Ellen Cole, Widow; General Licence.
May 9 Richard Shelton & Jane Hollingworth, Widow; Gen. Lic.
May 11 John Russell & Joanna Huggens, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.
May 15 Bartholomew Love, of City of London, & Jane Brasye, of Westham; General Licence.
May 15 Roger Clercke & Frances Shoter, Spinster, of St Matthew, Fryday Street; to marry there.
May 16 Robert Southwell, of City of London, & Bridget Martin, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; General Licence.
May 18 James Glasyer & Elizabeth Tytcheborne, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
May 19 Robert Kelsdon & Elizabeth Frynde; Gen. Lic.
May 21 Christopher Lewyn, Gent., & Anne Cordall, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
May 31 Boniface Marten & Elizabeth Wisdom, of St Margaret, Lothbury; to marry there.
June 6 John Ponder, of Braintree, Essex, & Elizabeth Wroughte, Spr; Gen. Lic.
June 14 Richard Welche & Elizabeth Langley, Widow; Gen. Lic.
June 14 Andrew Woer & Thomasine Hardinge, Widow; to marry at St Martin Vintry.
June 17 Thomas Bilson & Margery Pussye; General Licence.
June 22 Thomas Oldisworth, Gent., & Margaret Harkyns, of Hoggesden; Gen. Lic.
June 27 Richard Berdesey & "Emota" Partryche, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1561

June 30 William Baxter & Margaret Butler; General Lic.
July 9 Robert Joanes & Agnes Roodstowe; to marry at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
July 12 John Blackman & Elizabeth Cockwiche, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
July 14 William Grene & Alice Serle, of Little All Hallows; Gen. Lic.
July 14 John Foxall & Sibell Whippe, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
July 16 William Priestlye & Margaret Sorrowgold, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
July 17 John Wynn & Thomasine Dale, of dioc. London.
July 20 John Springe, of Bocking, co. Essex, & Jane Cooke, of Fulham, Widow; Gen. Lic.
July 28 William Browne & Anne Collye, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
Aug. 1 Robert Saunderson, of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Butler, of Christ Church, London; General Licence.
Aug. 2 Joseph Willson & Alice Owen, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Licence.
Aug. 4 Robert Sheppardc, of Hornsey, & Sicily Nichols, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; to marry at St Mathew's afsd.
Aug. 9 Roger Colley & Ellen Anderson, Widow, both of Southwark, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.
Aug. 15 William Arrowsmith & Joanna Maynford, Spinster; Gen. Lic.
Aug. 18 Leonard Bartlett, of Heston, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Isabella Flye, of Stanwell; General Licence.
Aug. 19 John Cooke & Joanna Nicholson, Widow, of Brokesborne; to marry there.
Aug. 23 Belisarius Formose, of St Catherine Coleman, London, & Margery Symonds, of Waltham, co. Essex; at St Catherine Coleman afsd.
Sep. 20 William Erpe, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Brett, of St Martin in the Fields; General Licence.
Sep. 20 John Woodland & Joanna Darby, Widow, of South Weald; Gen. Lic.
Sep. 25 John Cornell & Judith Wheler; Gen. Lic.
Oct. 5 Miles Hawarde, of Little St Bartholomew in West Smithfield, & Alice Peake, of St John Zachary, London; Gen. Lic.
Oct. 11 John Sprignell & Jane Browne, both of City of London.
Oct. 17 John Baker, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Elizabeth Marshall, of St Swithin's; General Lic.
Nov. 5 William Rawlinson & Dorothy Lyfelde [or ? Byfelde], Spinster, of Chesthunt; to marry there.
Nov. 5 Charles Goddard, of City of London, Gent., & Alice Brigges, of same.
Nov. 9 Lewis Nichols & Elizabeth Comes, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
Nov. 10 Richard Lucas & Alice Pumfrett, of City of London.
Nov. 10 Thomas Legate & Katherine Lentall, of Hornchurch, co. Essex; to marry at St Augustine's, London.
Nov. 26 Thomas Tackett & Agnes Howell, Widow; to marry at St Dunstan in the West.
Nov. 27 Humfrey Smythe, of St Giles in City of London, & Sense Smythe, of St Mary Woolchurch.
Nov. 27 William Send & Sibill Spence, of City of London.
Nov. 28 Francis Saunders, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Mary Goddale, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's.
Nov. 29 John Sheppard, of Westham, & Elizabeth Kempton, Widow, of co. Herts; General Licence.
Dec. 1 John Hoskyns, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Margery Downes, of St Lawrence Pountney; Gen. Lic.
Dec. 1 Robert Petifere & Elizabeth Love, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.
Dec. 3 John Barker & Ellenor Thompson; to marry at St Bride's.
Dec. 5 Simon Brooke & Susanna Andrewe, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; to marry there.
Dec. 6 Hubert Paris, of Little All Hallows, London, & Margaret Vontres, of same; to marry there.

1561

Dec. 6 Richard More & Anne Litterforth, both of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Dec. 10 Edward Sandford & Margery Brydges, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Richard Harrison, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Alice Love, of St Magnus, Spinster; at St Magnus.

Dec. 15 Henry Jaye & Alice Baylie, of St Mary Abchurch, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 15 Michael Pott, of Chigwell, & Margery Warner, of Barking; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 Francis Oldren & Elizabeth Mascoll, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Dec. 30 William Brightman, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., & Elizabeth Irbye, of same, Widow; to marry there.

1561-2.

Jan. 12 Edmund Poley, Gent., & Jane Transfelde [*sic*]; to marry at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Jan. 13 Edward Morgan, Gent., & Frances Leigh, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 John Freeke, of Hillingdon near Uxbridge, & Johanna Parson, of Chesthunt, Spinster; at Chesthunt afsd.

Jan. 28 Barnard Williamson, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, & Edith Bartholomew, of All Hallows Staining; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 John Gardener, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Anne Chester, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 Richard Higginbotome, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Ellen Downes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 31 John Browne & Elizabeth Cornish, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Jan. 31 John Leadbeater & Christiana Andrews, of Yealing; to marry there.

Feb. 2 Thomas Richardson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Margaret Golde, of St Margaret Pattens; General Licence.

Feb. 2 Baltezer Clincker & Mary Drakes, of Whitechapel; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 John Carden & Alice Knight, of Harlow; to marry there.

Feb. 8 John Thompson & Elizabeth Ward, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Feb. 9 William Jones & Agnes Johnson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Mar. 17 Giles Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Coldewell, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 23 Robert Power & Elizabeth Gilbert, of London; at St Michael ad Bladum.

1562.

Mar. 27 Nicholas Harryson, of St Magnus, & Ellen Dove, of St Martin in the Vintry, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 28 John Hodgkin, of the City of London, & "Isanna" Truxton, of London diocese; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 30 Clement Rigges, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Thorneton, of Islington, Widow; Gen. Lic.

April 5 Richard Goffe & Katherine Roos, Widow; Gen. Lic.

April 6 Richard Life, of the City of London, & Margery Holt, of same, Widow.

April 12 Edward Johnson & Catherine Ashby, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

April 14 Simon Horsepole & Elizabeth Smithe, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

April 21 Peter Estgrigge, of the City of London, & Catharine Kellie, Widow; General Licence.

April 23 William Granger, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, & Jane Webbe, of said City; General Licence.

April 28 William Moseley, of the City of London, & Agnes Johans, of said City; at St Sepulchre's.

May 1 John Harvie, of Ware, & Alice Newton.

1562

May 2 Joachim Hope, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Elenor Adington, of St Katherine Coleman; at St Kath. Coleman afsd.

May 5 John Cofield, of Copford, & Joanna Pechey, of South Wyld; Gen. Lic.

May 8 John Yelf, of St Alban's, & Agnes Veale, of same.

May 11 John Childe & Margaret Chapman, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 11 George Wright, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, & Joanna Lyncoln, of same City.

May 17 John Findrey, of St Sepulchre's, & Katherine Boothe, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew, Holborn.

May 23 John Lee, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, & Anne Cowper, of same; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Thomas Person, of St Thomas Apostle, & Suzanna Goddard, of City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Richard Watson & Elizabeth Stoughtley, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate, London; Gen. Lic.

June 3 Robert Oxeley, Weaver, & Elizabeth Goodchild, Widow, both of Alveley; Gen. Lic.

June 13 Thomas Cownsell, of Cramford, co. Middlesex, & Felicia Burnell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London; Gen. Lic.

June 17 John Kester & Ellen Barnes, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Roger Mountague & Alice Smithe, Widow, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 28 Stephen Cleybrooke, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Burton, of Fulham.

June 29 John Cole & Margaret Clerk, Widow, of the City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 2 Lawrence Nesbitt, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Fuller, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

July 5 John Spincle, of Ware, & Elizabeth Nayton, of same.

July 6 Richard Roper, of Westminster, & Joanna Hall, of City of London, Widow.

July 11 Thomas Harwell & Grisell Harford, both of dioc. London.

July 18 Richard Chamberleyne, of the City of London, Alderman, & Margaret Bristowe, of same, Widow.

July 22 Henry Turner & Joanna Cramphorne, Spinster, of Fumes Pelham; to marry there.

July 22 Rowland Preston & Anne Mellowe, both of the City of London.

July 25 Reginald Wendon, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks, & Sicely Dennys, Widow, of Great St Bartholomew; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Thomas Flynte & Joanna Willyams, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Edmund Pedder & Elizabeth Roynon, both of City of London.

July 29 John Would & Audrey Streat, both of City of London.

Aug. 4 Henry Vaughan, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, & Anne Powell, of City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 Jerome Bowes, of the Queen's Household, Gent., & Jane Calthropp, of the City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 William Reade & Ellen Vaughan, Widow, of St Bride's, London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 18 Philip Wescott & Elizabeth Coxe, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 William Thompson & Ellenor Store, both of London diocese.

Aug. 26 William Crockes & Anne Hall, both of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 William Grace, of City of London, & Anne Reyson, of Compton, diocese of Winchester.

Sep. 1 Thomas Watten, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, & Awdry Hawkins, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Sep. 5 William Beckwithe, of St Bride's, London, & Margaret Daye, of the City of Lond.

Sep. 12 John Gellye, of Watford, Herts, & Katherine Fallys, of City of London, Spinster; Gen. Licence.

1562

Sep. 14 Christopher Dixson, of Ware, & Margery Thomas, of City of London, Widow; Gen. Licence.

Sep. 14 Edward Everard, of Great Waltham, & Brigitt Kyngsman, of Aldenham; to marry at Wansted. [A previous entry records the fact of the parties having had carnal copulation before marriage, and adjudged penance, etc.]

Sep. 14 Henry Fyssher & [*blank*], Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Richard Betenson & Elizabeth Osborn, of St Faith's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 22 George Monnes & Mary Tylforde, of Fobbing; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 Richard Wright & Dorothy Russell, both of City of London.

Oct. 4 William Atkinson, of St Mary Matfellon, & Fortune Mayre, Widow, of St Martin Orgar; at St Martin afsd.

Oct. 7 Evan Lucas, of St Peter le Poor, & Margaret Barnet, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Oct. 14 Roger Smithe, of Watton, Herts, & Margaret Atkinson, of Chesthunt; General Licence.

Oct. 16 David Craston & Katherine Baker, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Thomas Awdeley, of the City of London, & Margaret Isenwood, of Barking, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Henry Barrett & Margery Webster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Nov. 5 John Westewood & Agnes Crocheman, of Harlow, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 7 Richard Broderwycke, Gent., & Margaret Barrenton, "puella," of City of London; to marry at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 17 Thomas Pettitt, of St Faith's, London, & Joan Atterbury, of the City of London; Gen. Licence.

Nov. 18 Andrew Walton, of All Hallows, Bread Street, & Joan Clercke, Widow, of St Michael, Queenhithe; at St Michael's afsd.

Nov. 19 William Haber, of the City of London, & Mary Horneby, of same.

Nov. 21 William Haule, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Margaret Welverson, of same; to marry there.

Nov. 24 Roger Cooke & Margaret Browne, Widow, both of the City of London.

Nov. 25 Robert Carr, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Mary Shexton, "puella," of Little St Bartholomew in West Smithfield, City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 Thomas Michell & Margaret Abraham, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 James Feyke, of the City of London, & Parnall Ward, of same.

Dec. 5 William Gambole, of St Catherine Coleman, & Anne Godyeryche, of Stepney; to marry at Stepney.

Dec. 8 John Arther, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, & Alice Clyffe, of same, Widow; at St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 9 Richard Reynolds & Ellinor Mayo, Widow, of All Hallows Staining, London; to marry there.

Dec. 10 Henry Foster, of St Thos Apostle, London, & Sibell Shales, of Islington, Widow; to marry at Islington.

Dec. 12 Peter Bellamye & Margaret Bellamie, of St Peter, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 John Kelsterne & Margaret Whitehorne, "puella," of St Peter's, Westcheap, London; to marry there.

Dec. 22 William Glynne, of the City of London, & Beatrice Baker, of Dunmow.

Dec. 22 Robert Scarbroughe & Brigitt Luce, "puella"; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 31 Robert Johnson, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Joan Simpson, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook, London; at St John's afsd.

1562-3.

Jan. 10 Henry Smithe, of St Mary at Hill, & Elizabeth Duckington, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Richard Mothe, of City of London, & Beatrice Backe, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate; General Licence.

1562-3

Jan. 25 Thomas Stynte, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Goddarde, of St Michael's, Huggen Lane, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 Edward Brisley, of City of London, & Grace Karleton, of Gornish, co. Essex, "puella"; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Richard Bellowe, of St Brigett's, & [*blank*] Cave, Widow, of St Dunstan's in the West, London; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Feb. 8 Richard Chapman & Elizabeth Grenewaye, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 11 William Arratt & Alice Kinge, "puella"; to marry at St Ethelburga, London.

Feb. 11 John Stockdon, of the Queen's Household, & Joan Osborne, Widow, of Northall; at Northall afsd.

Feb. 14 John Coosen, of Clerkenwell, & Agnes Chapman, of Islington, "puella"; General Licence.

Feb. 14 Henry Stanback, of Edmonton, & "Jabella" Larken.

Feb. 17 Peter Matthewe & Agnes Crayne, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 17 Christopher Kyes & Margaret Cole, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

Feb. 18 George Swayne, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Agnes Lyons, of All Hallows Barking, London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 19 David Cawney & Alice Partridge.

Feb. 20 William Pedley & Agnes Crescent, of St Clement Danes, London; to marry there.

1563.

Mar. 26 Stephen Aborowghe & Johanna Overye, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

April 23 Edmund Buttes, Gent., & Thomasine Bedell, "puella," of Fulham; to marry there.

April 24 Thomas Seybroke & Margaret Wagen, of St Alban's, Herts, Widow; General Licence.

April 29 Francis Raymond, of Great Dunmow, & Ursula Sander, of Wytham, co. Essex; General Lic.

May 1 Hugh Shriffe & Dorothy Stapleton, of the City of London; at St Margaret in Friday Street, London.

May 18 John Weston, of New Inn, Gent., & Katherine Mundaye, of the City of London; General Lic.

May 18 William Wright & Ellen Cole, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

May 21 William Burnell, Esq., & Ellen Goche, of the City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 24 William Hill, of Hendon, & Alice Walbancke, Spinster, of Finchley, Middlesex; to marry at Finchley.

May 28 John Alondon & Margery Dixson, Widow, of City of London; to marry at Barking, co. Essex.

June 1 Daniel Lucas & Anne Odyerne, Spinster; to marry at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

June 3 Anthony Sylver, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Margaret Marten, Widow, of the City of London; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 4 John Wrenche & Agnes Brampson, Widow, of Hampstead, Middlesex; to marry there.

June 5 William Battson & Katherine Dawson, of the City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 21 Thomas Atterbye & Blith Cowper, Widow, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London; to marry there.

June 28 Thomas Merycke & Margaret Wyggins, Widow, of South Myms; to marry there.

July 3 George Wallsshe & Agnes Wood, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

July 12 Roger Walton & Anne Byllett, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

July 14 Christopher Barker & Katherine Reade, Widow, of Islington; Gen. Lic.

1563

July 14 Thomas Wilkinson, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Margaret Harper, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, London; to marry at St Dunstan aforesaid.

July 16 Brian Etchous & Margery Ripley, Widow, of St Clement Danes, London; to marry there.

July 17 John Bry . . . [*gone*], of the City of London, & Elizabeth Flemyng, Spinster, of St Michael ad Bladum, London; Gen. Lic.

July 22 John Escott & Ellen Wharffe, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 25 Thomas Whealer & Joan Gurnell, Widow; to marry at St Alphage, London.

July 29 John Swynerton & Mary Fawnte, Spinster, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London; to marry there.

Aug. 4 Simon Nedler & Margaret Harryson, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Arnold Appryce & Elizabeth Andrewes, of the City of London; to marry at Christ Church near Newgate, London.

Aug. 10 John Graye, Merchant, of St Swithin's, London, & Annable Pumfrey, of St Bennet's, London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Richard Combes & Joan Plummer, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 28 Richard Tuckinge, of Stilliard, Merchant, & Elizabeth Marshall, of the City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 Thomas Smithe & Joyce Bursa, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 William Fryer & Agnes Owen, Spinster, of St Katherine Creechurch; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 5 John Turner & Mary Scholes, Spinster; to marry at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 13 John Ramsey & Joan Snarsdale, Widow, of the City of London.

Nov. 2 Anthony Feyldes & Mary Maister, Widow, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 8 William Emmes, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Katherine Melchior, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Nov. 11 John Hardye, of Chesthunt, & Agnes Pacye, Widow; to marry at St Mary, Whitechapel.

1564.

Mar. 28 Ellis Wydnell, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Katherine Torkington, of St Edmund's, Lumberd Street; to marry at St Edmund's afsd.

April 4 Adam Nedle, of the City of London, & Margaret Wetherall, Widow, of St Andrew's in co. Herts.

April 7 Simon Smithe, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Elizabeth Lawton, of Thissleworth; at Thissleworth afsd.

April 7 Henry Turner & Jane Clemens; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Edward Jackman, of St Peter le Poor, & Anne Style, Widow, of St Michael Basishaw; at St Michael afsd.

April 12 William Wellshe, of the City of London, & Anne Sotherne, Spinster, of All Saints, Honey Lane; at All Saints afsd.

April 13 Robert Browne, of Braintree, & Elizabeth Pynell, Widow, of Harwich; to marry at Easterford, co. Essex.

April 20 Christopher Blache & Margery Morden, Widow, of Gingemountency; General Licence.

April 20 Arthur Barners, of Lighes, Gent., & Joan Pers, of Chelmsford, co. Essex; to marry at St Mary, Whitechapel.

April 25 Richard Sperrye, of St Dunstan in the West, Gent., & Elizabeth Worthe, Widow; to marry at Stratford Bow, co. Essex.

April 26 Cuthbert Byston & Alice Warde, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; to marry there.

May 2 William Armer, of All Hallows Barking, & Elizabeth Francklyn, of the City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

May 4 William Gefferne, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Joan Pope, of St Sepulchre's, Widow; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

1564

May 10 Thomas Kynge, of Stepney, & Agnes Goods, of the City of London, Spinster; at Stepney afs^{d}.

May 10 Henry Rainescrofte, of St Lawrence Jewry, & Katherine Rocke, Widow, of All Hallows in the Wall, London; to marry at All Hallows afs^{d}.

May 11 Edward Chafforne & Ursula Tylney, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Robert Dyamonde, of Clerkenwell, & [*blank*] Palfryman, of the City of London, Widow; General Lic.

May 14 William Barnarde & Sara Elye, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

May 16 Edward Villers, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Reade, of St Margaret Moyses in Friday Street; to marry at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

May 25 John Whetley, of St Andrew's, Gent., & Anne Lewys, of Stepney; at Stepney.

May 28 Robert Fyssher, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, & Thomasine Smarte, Spinster; to marry at St Michael, Wood Street.

June 5 William Bradley & Jane Thornage, Spinster, of Fulham; to marry there.

June 6 Oliver Barnabye, of All Hallows Barking, & Bridget Palmer, Spinster, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Edward Parke & Mary Esson, of Westminster, co. Middlesex; to marry at St Dunstan in the West.

June 7 William Pattenson, of the City of London, & Joan Lowtye, of Stepney; General Lic.

June 12 Richard Grove & Elizabeth Gerye, Widow; to marry at St Mary, Whitechapel.

June 14 James Rontrye, of All Saints, Honey Lane, & Amy Worsewycke, of St Thomas Apostle, London; Gen. Lic.

June 18 Lionell Duckett, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Jane Baskervylle, Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 21 John Campyon, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Lucy Trigg, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

June 21 Sir Giles Alington, K^{t}, & [*blank*] Argall, Widow, of St Faith the Virgin, London; General Licence.

June 22 William Fryer, of London dioc., & Elizabeth Ratlyffe, of St Bride's, London; Gen. Lic.

June 27 Thomas Watson, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, & Margaret Lewes, of St Anne, Blackfriars; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

July 5 Humphrey Spenser & Clara Morell, of St Peter's, Cheapside; Gen. Lic.

July 11 John Parsonne & Winnfrith Lister; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Thomas Farley, Gent., & Jane Erle; at the Savoy Church.

July 13 "Elizeumn Bomelimnn," D^{r} of Medicine, & Jane Rychardes, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; to marry there.

July 18 Robert Barney & Margaret Garvey, of the City of London; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

July 19 Thomas Palmer, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth White, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Virgin; to marry at Barking. [This occurs at the end of Vol. III.]

July 22 John Dodge, of the City of London, & Anne Parrett, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Robert Staples & Joanna Laughton, Spinster, of Thyssleworth; to marry there.

July 31 William Loftys, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, & Frances Flowre, of St Mildred, Bread Street; Gen. Lic.

July 31 Robert Bateman & Mary Fynche, of Watford, Herts; to marry at Northall.

Aug. 4 Humfrey Aplegarthe, Gent., & Hellen Rushburghe, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Aug. 5 Edward Truxton, of City of London, & Joanna Clercke, Spinster, of St Michael's, Wood Street; to marry there.

1564

Aug. 8 Thomas Frenche & Cicilie Sysley, Widow, of St Faith's, London; to marry there.

Aug. 11 Bartholomew Parrat, Clothworker, of St Dunstan in the West, & Dorothy Godbye, of St Giles, Cripplegate; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 William Willyams, of St George's, & Agnes Hollande, Widow, of St Matthew, Fryday Street; at St Matthew's afsd.

Aug. 26 Edward Parker, of the City of London, & Alice Johnson, Widow, of St Lawrence Pountney, London; to marry at St Lawrence afsd.

Aug. 26 William Brydger & Alice Bloore, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 31 Peter Nott, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Barham, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 John Harrison, of Romford, & Joanna Lawrence, Widow, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 15 John Hawsenodd & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of the City of London; General Licence.

Sep. 16 John Goodwyn, of Coxsall, & Alice Sandes, of Wyttan; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 18 William Payne, of St Martin in the Fields, & Anne Spilman, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 Robert Aishton, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Elizabeth Kyrshawe, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 3 Peter Poore, of St Dunstan in the West, & Margery Mosley, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Oct. 6 Thomas Alisaunder & Margaret Pynde, Spinster, of Great Wigborowe; to marry there.

Oct. 14 William Darrell & Dionise Morley, Widow, of City of London; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 20 Henry Shawe, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Jane Fluellon, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Thomas Crompe, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Bover, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Oct. 23 Uryon Dod & Elizabeth Trapping, of Shoreditch; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 24 Richard Calver, Taylor, & Alice Syrret; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 27 Alice Caven, Virgin, & William Stanes, of Chesthunt; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 William Horne, of City of London, & Jane Alisunder, Widow, of St Antholin's, London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 John Pilkyngton & Anne Forde, of the City of London; General Licence.

Nov. 4 John Welsheman & Anne Pallydaye, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

Nov. 9 Henry Bolte & Elizth Davison, Widow, of St Peter's in Cheapside; to marry there.

Nov. 18 Giles Jacobb & Anne Rychardson, of St Mary Colechurch.

Nov. 18 William Sibe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Felicia Rychardeson, of Thissleworth; at St James, Garlick Hythe.

Nov. 21 William Shipton, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Joanna Frogge, Widow, of St Swithin's, London Stone; at St Swithin afsd.

Nov. 29 Edward Wylkynson, of All Hallows Stayning, London, & Mary Gomas, Spinster, "oriunda in Reg. Hispania"; at All Hallows afsd.

Dec. 2 George Warren & Elizabeth Cage, Spinster, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; to marry there.

Dec. 2 William Payne, of dioc. of London, & Johanna Fayer, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Dec. 2 Thomas Langstone, of St Magnus, & Elizabeth Baughe, Widow, of St Martin Orgar, London; General Lic.

Dec. 8 Richard Medcalfe, of Stondon, & Elizabeth Manne, Widow, of City of London; at Stondon afsd.

Dec. 8 William Holland, of Islington, & Elizabeth Spencer, of Thistleworth, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields.

1564

Dec. 17 William Hussey, of St Sepulchre's, Taylor, & Elizabeth Noble, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 John Spaldinge, of City of London, Gent., & Margery Laughton, of St Alban's, Herts, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 Gilbert Lyllye & Joanna Matthewe, Widow; at St Christopher le Stock, London.

1564-5.

Jan. 4 Jasper Cholmeley, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Hounde, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Robert Davyes & Elizabeth Wever, of City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 William Burton, of dioc. of London, & Margaret Durwyn, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

Jan. 19 John Harvye & Ellen Amoore, Widow, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 John Wyllyams & Jane Smythe, of Stebbing; at St Dunstan in the West.

Feb. 3 Robert Yate & Agnes Gardener, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; to marry at Tottenham.

Feb. 5 John Brooke & Margery Jasper, Widow, of Writtle, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 Richard Dyckenson & Margaret Corbett, of St Mary Woolnoth, London; to marry there.

Feb. 8 Thomas Heymoore & Edith Perche, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 John Pape & Marion Pawson, of "Habbam n'rarum," diocese of London; General Licence.

Feb. 12 Robert Stratton, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Joanna Harryson, Widow, of West Hanningfield, Essex; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 19 John Cherrye, of Great Munden, & Katherine Abotte, of Little Munden; General Lic.

Feb. 24 George Esterigge, of St Bennett Grace Church, & Margaret Mabbs, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Bennet's afsd.

1565.

April 27 Richard Crompton & Alice Lambe, Spinster, of St Martin Orger, London; to marry there.

April 27 William Heckfoord, of Ardeley, co. Essex, & Frances Hill, Virgin, of Dedham in sd county; Gen. Lic.

April 27 Edward Preston, of St Thomas Apostle, & Anne Twynam, of St Sepulchre's, Widow; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

May 5 Alexander Horden, of City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Poore, Widow, of dioc. of London; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Walter Ellett [? Elliot], of Wydford, & Mary Wells, of Springfield; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

May 24 Agnes Dobbes & John Whaplett, of St Michael le Querne, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 26 Huntley Rattsby, of Little All Hallows, & Mary Kynge, Spinster, of Great Baddow; Gen. Lic.

May 28 William Battyn, Gent., & Amy Rogers, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Henry Basford & Johanna Newington, of St Stephen, Coleman St; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Hugh Joanes & Johanna Skott, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; General Licence.

June 1 John Butler & Johanna Dawson, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

June 2 Gye Hill & [*blank*], of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; to marry there.

June 15 Richard Barstarde, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Cooke, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

June 17 John Phillipps, of St Bride's, Taylor, & Alice Mathew, of St Dunstan's, Widow; General Lic.

1565

June 20 Domingo Pratt, of St Olave's, & Margery Pyckering, of St Catherine Cree Church; Gen. Lic.

June 30 John Mortlake, of Birdbrook, & Dorothy Chesell, Spinster, of Little Barfeld; Gen. Lic.

June 30 Edward Herne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Joanna Cornewell, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Francis Wolman, of City of London, & Margaret Chamley, Widow, of Hillingdon; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Edmund Morrys & Agnes Austen, Spr, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Lic.

July 10 John Rowe & Katherine Brooke, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Edward Worthe, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Margaret Foster, Spinster, of par. Gingraffe [Gingrave, co. Essex]; at St Bartholomew afsd.

July 16 Ralph Whytlocke, of Great Warley, & Joanna Stockley, Widow, of Styfford; Gen. Lic.

July 19 Thomas Wilson, of Stepney, & [*blank*] Hart, Widow, of Hackney; to marry at Hackney.

July 23 William Clercke, of Bulfan, co. Essex, & Margaret Cole, of Thistleworth; to marry at Isleworthe.

July 24 John Danbye, of City of London, Gent., & Johanna Farr, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

July 25 Anthony Wyssam, of the City of London, Gent., & Johanna Smythe, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; Gen. Lic.

July 31 George Jacobb, of Stortford, & [*blank*], of same parish; Gen. Lic.

July 31 John Joanes & Elizabeth Sewell, Widow, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; General Lic.

Aug. 3 Philip Wyllyams, Clerk, Curate of Ramsden Bellhouse, & Alice Hammonde, of same; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Andrew Barnard, "Nautam," & Joanna Snagge, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 Henry Palmer, of Wydford, & Agnes Hayes, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 12 Richard Elkyn, of Birchanger, co. Essex, Gent., & Anne Tyrrell, Spinster, of Farnham, same county; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 Richard Crubbe & Elizabeth Carre, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

Oct. 13 John Assheley, of City of London, Esq., & Margaret Lenton *alias* Graye, of co. Essex; General Lic.

Oct. 15 Thomas Squier, of City of London, & Mary Hill, of Brodefelde, diocese of London; General Licence.

Oct. 16 Richard Sowther & Elizabeth Bucton, Spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Robert Johnson, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, & Joanna Bigmoore, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Stephen's afsd.

Oct. 27 Richard Nichols & Margaret Crosse, Spinster, of Hampsted; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 Robert Aliheyn, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Yeoman, & "Marciam" Ryvers, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Robert Dove & Elizabeth Thurman, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; to marry at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 8 Thomas Felde, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, & Alice Barley, Widow, of St Nicholas Wyllowes, City of London; at St Nicholas Willowes.

Nov. 10 John Wallett, of Wresor, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joanna Locke, of Alford, said county, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 Thomas Grymesdytche, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Newse, of Great Hadham; General Lic.

Nov. 24 William Braborne, of dioc. of London, & Sarah Snyth, of St Edmond's, Lombard Street; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Henry Kente & Agnes Corbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

1565

Nov. 30 Richard Aynons & Joyce Crofte, Spinster, of Dagenham; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 John Payne, of City of London, Baker, & Elizabeth Steven, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 Thomas Harryson & Joanna Pymble, of St Mary, Whitechapel; to marry there.

Dec. 8 John Wighaell & Elizabeth Goodwyn, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Henry Wrighte, of St Dunstan in the West, Clothworker, & Juliana Thompson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Clement Robynson, of St Sepulchre's, Scrivener, & Margaret Beverley, of same, Spinster; Gen. Licence.

Dec. 13 Thomas Eve, of St Sepulchre's, & Susanna Dryver, Widow; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 15 Robert Barrett & Joanna Too [? Tew], Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Dec. 17 Anthony Edwardes, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Toptiffe, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 Richard Carter, of St Lawrence Pountney, & Mary Styrroppe, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 Thomas Unydon, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Waule, of Kingsland, Middlesex; General Lic.

Dec. 20 Launcelot Archer & Joanna Senegar, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

1565-6.

Jan. 8 Ambrose Mowsolde, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Faith Cuthberte, Widow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 11 Thomas Forde & Margery Merglowe, Widow, of St Alphage, London; to marry there.

Jan. 11 John Gleder, of St Stephen, Walbrook, & Dorothy Gyles, of St Mary Somersett; at St Mary's afsd.

Jan. 14 Thomas Lum, of Little All Hallows in Thames Street, & Margaret Browghton, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 16 Edmund Browne & Mary Stondon, Spinster, of Edmunton; to marry at Estewick.

Jan. 17 John Delaney, Skinner, of All Hallows Barking, London, & Elizabeth Foule, Widow, of St Olave, Harp Street; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 Petrochio Ubeldino & Anne Lawraunce, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry there.

Jan. 24 Philip Ryvas & Elizabeth Plumer, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Jan. 28 Christopher Caverde & Elizabeth Bull, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey; to marry there.

Jan. 28 Thomas Wilson, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Ellen Bullocke, Spinster, in St Mildred's, Poultry; at St Mildred afsd.

Feb. 6 William Bucton, of Chelmsford, & Sabina Hunteman, of Ingarstone; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Richard Hare & Elizabeth Barnes, of City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Bastian Bumfoy, of St Catherine Colman, & Juliana Francke, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at Little All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 13 Audrian Awdryan & Christiane Ede, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; to marry there.

Feb. 13 Robert Halton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Joanna Drayner, of City of London, Spinster; General Licence.

Feb. 16 Henry Hawarde,* Esq., son of Sir Thomas Hawarde, Viscount Bindon, & Frances Mewtys, of Ham, Spinster, dau. of Sir Peter Mewtis, Kt; General Licence.

* Succeeded in 1582 as Viscount Howard of Bindon.

1565-6

Feb. 16 Giles Lambarte, of City of London, & Margery Stevenson, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster; General Lic.

Feb. 17 Edward Burre, of South Myms, Middlesex, Gent., & Alice Crompe, of St Martin in the Fields, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Roger Walker & [*blank*] Dunne, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Roger Spurstowe, of St Mary Woolners in Lombard Street, Vintner, & Margaret Foder, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Robert Eton, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Aleblaster, Spr, of St Osyth's near Colchester; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 24 John Culverwell & Margaret Homes, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster; General Licence.

Feb. 24 Henry Smith, of St Mary at Hill, Mercer, & Elizabeth Maylinge, Widow, of St Martin in the Vintry; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 28 Thomas Ball, of All Saints & St Peter, Malden, & Alice Chambers, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 28 Robert Ruddie, of Stratford Bow, & Agnes Cartar, of St Dunstan in the West, Spinster; at Stratford Bow.

Mar. 6 James Collemor & Katherine Cage, Widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; General Licence.

Mar. 13 Anthony Rone, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Sicily Rogers, of Fulham, Spinster; General Licence.

1566.

April 15 Henry Freman & Jane Coplande, of Stratford Bow, Middx; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Peter Wycklyffe, of City of London, & Alice Kynde, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Ambrose Farrar, of City of London, Skinner, & Alice Cradocke, of same, Spinster; General Lic.

April 16 Clement Dunbrell, of St Dunstan in the West, & Ellen Cottingham, Widow; of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

April 22 James Hobbell & Elizabeth Boswell, Spinster, of St Bennet Sherehog; to marry there.

April 23 Richard Penkett, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & [*blank*]; Gen. Lic.

April 30 John Starkye, of St Bennet Grace Church, Fletcher, & Alice Busfeilde, Widow, of St Mary Botolph; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Ralph Morgayne, Baker, & Emma Walker, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

May 13 Thomas Slee & Margaret Goose, Widow, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

May 14 Richard Warner, of Dedham, Essex, & Margaret Jenkyns, Widow, of London; to marry at St Martin in the Fields.

May 17 Griffin Thomas & Elizabeth Rise, Widow, of Whitechapel; Gen. Lic.

May 17 Hugh Dale & Margaret Moynes, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

May 18 Marmaduke Seruaunte & Jane Pennyman, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

May 25 Thomas Harlebutte & Elizabeth Warde, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; General Licence.

May 25 Richard Tompkyn & Margaret Stevens, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

May 27 John Pease, of Burnham, Essex, & Margery Robartes, of same, Spinster; General Licence.

June 1 Thomas Hulme, of City of London, Gent., & Ellen Byrde, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London; Gen. Lic.

June 7 John Shyttelton & Rose Clyfton, of Roydon; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Robert Staple, of Fryan Barnett, & Godley Poleyn, of Islington, Widow; to marry at Islington.

1566

June 27 Thomas Gardener, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Catharine Denbowe, Spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; Gen. Lic.

June 29 Francis Woode, of City of London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Merson, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Martin's afsd.

July 7 Edward Nycholson & Alice Harvye, of Ware; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Thomas Blore, of City of London, Gent., & Agnes Cooke, Spinster, of Westham, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

July 21 William Storie & Mary Caver, of Islington; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Henry Hankyn, of South Wylde, & Joyce [*blank*], of co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 Fabian Crokehorne & Martha Harrys, of St Anne, Blackfriars; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 9 Francis Garrette, of St Mary Somerset, Fruiterer, & Agnes Powell, of City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 Robert Clyfton & Alice Speryn, Spinster; to marry at St Antholin's, London.

Oct. 5 Edward Dennys, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & "Macobiam" Ellyott, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Oct. 8 Richard Davies & Magdalen James, of St Dunstan in the West; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 16 Richard Maunder, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Margery Graves, Spinster, of same parish; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 16 John Lewes & Beatrice Thomas, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Thomas Austen, of the City of London, & Mary Corye, Spinster, of All Hallows Staining, London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 Oliver Wylkes & Margaret Lynsey, Spinster, of St Faith's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 24 John Shrawley, Jr, & Ursula Ryce, Widow, of Thaxted; to marry there.

Nov. 2 Ralph Plumer & Agnes Lendall, Spinster, of St Mildred, Bread Street; General Licence.

Nov. 3 Eustace Golson, of City of London, & Joanna Eyssham, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; to marry there.

Nov. 3 Stephen Joanes & Margaret Barbor, Spinster, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London; to marry there.

Nov. 8 John Haule, of Little St Bartholomew near the Stocks, London, & Phebe Willet, of St Peter in Cheap; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Richard Rosse & Alice Stuckforde, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Saunders, of Coxsall, & Agnes Haynes, of St Mary Abchurch, London; General Lic.

Nov. 19 Walter Joanes, of City of London, Yeoman, & Matilda Pennocke, of same, Spinster; General Lic.

Nov. 20 Stephen Wyseman, of Great Waltham, Gent., & Mary Joyner, of Great Dunmow, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 22 James De Vootche & Marina Doens, of City of Lond., Spr; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 William Meyre, of City of London, & Margaret Longstone, Spinster, of St Magnus, London; General Lic.

Nov. 25 John Sharde, of St Martin in the Fields, & Margaret Baylye, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 John Daie, of St Thomas Apostle, & [*blank*], Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 William Pyckeringe & Mary Shattock; to marry at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Dec. 3 Thomas Jordan, of Popler, & [*blank*], of same; to marry at Stepney.

Dec. 12 William Permayden, of City of London, Merchant, & Petronella Risebie, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 Edward Brabyon, of City of London, Gent., & Mary Smithe, Spinster, of same; Gen. Licence.

1588337

1566

Dec. 17 John Wigan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Joanna Mynsterly, Widow, of St Bennet Finke; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 28 Henry Barnes & Elizabeth Bannester, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; to marry there.

1566-7.

Jan. 8 John Fell, of All Hallows Barking, & Joanna Mowtrye, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 13 Paul Rytche & Grace Graunger, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks, London; to marry there.

Jan. 13 Ralph Whasse & Agnes Walker, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; to marry there.

Jan. 13 Robert Cooke, of City of London, Gent., & Alice Crewes, Spinster, of St Nicholas Olave; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 John Pyersmithe *alias* Cheyney, of Bishop Stortford, Woollen Draper, & Margaret Sweetinge, Widow, of Margareting; General Licence.

Jan. 15 Thomas Skynner & Juliana Underwell, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London; General Licence.

Jan. 16 Henry Knyghte, of London, Gent., & Alice Greave, of St Giles in the Fields; at St Giles aforesaid.

Jan. 18 John Hudson, of Cheswycke, & Alice Genings, Widow, of Acton; at Acton.

Jan. 18 Thomas Seckford, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & Dame Elizabeth Bowes, Widow, of St Mary Woolnoth, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 23 Thomas Godson, of St Ethelberg in Bishopsgate, & Sibill Clattworthe, Widow, of St Martin Outwich, London; at St Martin afsd.

Jan. 23 Arthur Browghe & Alice Clarrys, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 James Bryckett, of City of London, & "Josuam" Pres, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster; to marry there.

Jan. 25 William Baker, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Traceye, of same, Widow; General Licence.

Jan. 25 Andrew Knighte, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wynnell, of St Alphage, London; at St Alphage afsd.

Jan. 29 Thomas Cholmeley, of Uxbridge, & Dorothy Bedle, Spr, of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 Robert Mowlde, of St Martin in the Vintry, & Alice James, of St Christopher le Stocks, London; General Licence.

Feb. 1 Thomas Cambell, of City of London, & Alice Brighte, of St Martin's Outwich; General Lic.

Feb. 2 Richard Billan, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Clementia Gaywoode, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 John Apett & Wenyfryde Harryson, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 John Thimblebye, Esq., & Magdalen Bylleslye, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Thomas Androwes, Gent., & Jane Belson, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Martin Strusse & Catherine Poterson, Widow, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Robert Staunton, of Westham, & Margaret Bexwell, Spinster, of Barking, co. Essex; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Thomas Lane, of St Faith the Virgin, & Elizabeth Palmer, Widow, of St Olave, Silver Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 John Cordell & Alice Robynson, Spr, of Chinckford; to marry there.

Feb. 7 Edmund Spaine & Joanna Daukes, Widow, of St Andrew, Holborn; to marry there.

Feb. 10 Robert Melborne, of Brentwood, & Alice Juger [? Inger], of Stansted Momfytchet; at Stratford Bow.

Feb. 10 William Cowper & Jane Talefere, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 Christopher Greave [? Greane], of City of London, & Jane Staveley, of St Andrew Undershaft; Gen. Lic.

1567.

April 6 Richard Butler, of Stapleford, Gent., & Martha Aylife, of Prittlewell, co. Essex; at Prittlewell.

April 8 Thomas Wylforde, Esq., & Margery Browne, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

April 10 Christopher Fenton, of City of London, Gent., & Joanna Greane [? Greave], of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

April 10 John Godfrey & Anne Gallawaye, Spinster, of City of London; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane.

April 11 Edward Rookes, of City of London, & Margaret Pyerson, Widow, of St Margaret Moses, London; to marry there.

April 13 John Wylkynson, of St Michael ad Bladum, & Joanna Adams, Spinster, of Great St Bartholomew's, West Smithfield, Lond.; to marry there.

April 18 Alexander Hewes, Esq., of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Dente, Widow, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; Gen. Lic.

April 18 Thomas Yonge, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Agnes Woolmer, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's.

April 28 Philip Baynarde, of City of London, & Lucy Bucklande, of Islington; at Islington.

April 30 Edward James, of City of London, "nautam," & Elizabeth Gosney, of St Dunstan's West; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Vincent Pidcocke, of City of London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Stannefoorde, Spinster, of Hadley, Middx; Gen. Lic.

May 3 Evan Forges, Gent., & Joanna Lanyer, Spr, of St Olave, Hart St; Gen. Lic.

May 3 Robert Browne & Juliana Bedfoorde, of St Martin Orgar, London; to marry there.

May 16 Thomas Taylor, of Hadley, Middlesex, & Dorothy Burye, Widow, of South Myms; at Hadley afsd.

May 24 Thomas Warner & Margaret Foster, Widow, of St Stephen's in St Alban's; General Lic.

May 24 Edward Sampson & Ellen [*blank*], of St Andrew, Holborn; to marry there.

May 31 William Norris & Margaret Bonnyson, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

June 9 Francis Westley & Margery Gentle, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 16 Henry Greane & Elizabeth Glover, of St John Zachary, Lond.; to marry there.

June 25 Michael Harryson & Anne Knight, Spr, of the Charter House; Gen. Lic.

June 25 Thomas Rydgewaye, of St Margaret, Westminster, & Jane Somerland, Widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London; to marry there.

June 25 Robert Yawde, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Margaret Yngham, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

June 25 Thomas Trippler, of City of London, Yeoman, & Alice Sutton, of same, Spinster; General Licence.

July 1 Robert Arragon & Joanna Coole, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; Gen. Lic.

July 1 Richard Pyerson, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, & Joanna Marwood, Widow, of St Giles, Cripplegate; General Licence.

July 2 John Clowtier, of City of London, & Cornelia Greneyrs, Spr, of same; Gen. Lic.

July 8 William Joyse, of City of London, & Mary Duke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London; General Licence.

July 9 Edmund Jackeson, Fishmonger, & Anne Mason, Widow, of City of London; at St Martin in the Fields.

July 20 Philip Watkins & Anne Damesell, Spr, of St Mary Wolnersh, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 6 Gregory Comburste & Ellen Moger, of South Wylde near Burntwood; to marry at Stratford Bowe.

1567

Aug. 6 William Repington, of St Peter le Poor, & Susanna Aldersey, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afsd.

Aug. 6 Roger Hearon, Gent., of Little St Bartholomew's near the Stocks, & Anne Fitche, Widow, of St Peter le Poor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 16 Christopher Purke & Elizabeth Sweete, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; to marry there.

Aug. 18 Gregory Copgrave & Lettice Warde, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; to marry there.

Sep. 1 Philip Younge & Mary Wilshire, Spinster, of Wemyngton, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 Nicholas Matterdone & Catherine Kinge, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Sep. 12 Alexander Rothe & Mary Welshe, Widow, of St Mary Somerset, London; General Licence.

Sep. 23 John Laughton, of Rickmansworth, & Margaret Roffe, Spinster, of Thisselworth; General Licence.

Oct. 4 Thomas Copyn & Margaret Hyfelde, of Dagenham; to marry there.

Oct. 8 John Kynge, of Acton, & Margaret Gyles, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry at Acton.

Oct. 15 William Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Joanna Ester, of St Faith's, London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 Roger Rastall, of St Gregory's, & Dionise Mayre, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 23 Henry Walkar, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Hatmaker, & Jane Osborne, of the City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 John Calton, of City of London, Gent., & Grace Tyrrell, of Ayshton, co. Essex, Widow; General Licence.

Oct. 26 Randall Hurlestone, of City of London, Gent., & Margaret Longland, Widow, of said parish; at St Bartholomew in West Smithfield.

Oct. 28 Thomas Chamberlayn, Knight, & Anne Pyerson, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Nov. 7 Thomas Parker, of Shenfield, Gent., & Mary Armonde, Widow, of Wytham; General Licence.

Nov. 11 "Jodocum" Delachapell & Elizabeth Depounte, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Nov. 22 William Palmer & Mary Ferrys, of Woodford; at St Margaret Lothbury, London.

Nov. 26 John Weddington & Elizabeth Norton, of Stepney; to marry there.

Nov. 28 Thomas White, of Stratford Bow, Yeoman, & Agnes Wright, Spinster, of St Ethelburgh, London; General Licence.

Nov. 29 Thomas Ellyott, of City of London, & Elizabeth Collyns, of Great St Bartholomew's, West Smithfield; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 Edward Brooke, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Alice Archbold, of St Clement Danes, Spinster; General Licence.

Dec. 1 Thomas Jennyngs, Gent., & Alice Knight, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 7 Miles Ratherye, of St Sepulchre's, Leather Seller, & Margaret Lucas, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 William Massam, Grocer, & Agnes Cawton, Widow, of St Mary Woolchurch; General Licence.

Dec. 8 Richard Hylldersham, of City of London, & Mary Lyne, Widow, of St Michael's, Cornhill; General Licence.

Dec. 8 Humphrey Sloughe & Mary Collye, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jury; to marry there.

Dec. 10 William Plompton, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, & Agnes Edwards, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 17 Mr Walter Haddon, Dr of Laws, Esq., & Anne Sutton, of City of London, Gent.; General Licence.

1567

Dec. 19 Roger Tailor, Yeoman, of St Anne & Agnes, & Margery Mylton, of St Margt Stayning's, Spinster; General Licence.

Dec. 27 Gawen Williamson, of St Thomas Apostle, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Biggs, Widow, of the City of London; General Licence.

1567-8.

Jan. 3 William Woode, of Harfield, Fisherman, & Isabell Marsh, Spinster, of Rislipp, co. Middlesex; General Licence.

Jan. 20 Anthony Jenkynson, Esq., & Judith Marsh, Spinster, of St Michael's in Huggen Lane; General Licence.

Jan. 21 John Tomyns, of St Mary Woolners, London, & Agnes Morgan, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch; General Licence.

Jan. 25 Alexander Sherington & Edith Horne, Spinster; at St Michael, Huggen Lane.

Jan. 26 Robert Hye, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, & Ellen Maller, of St Michael le Querne; General Licence.

Feb. 5 Roger Mascall, of Breware, & Agnes Scarrington, Widow, of Rickmansworth; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 7 Richard Canler [Candler], of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Elizabeth Locke, Spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Edmund Warner, Draper, & Joanna Mason, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 John Beyworthe & Joyce Brentinge, Widow, of St Mary Fenchurch, London; to marry there.

Feb. 10 Thomas Hoskyn, Clerk, & Margery Wylls, of Magdalen Laver; General Licence.

Feb. 11 John Harryson & Margaret Garrett, Spinster; Gen. Licence.

Feb. 13 Gregory Willyamson, St Bride's, Fleet Street, Cutler, & Joanna Fisshe, Spinster, of St Olave, Silver Street; at St Olave's afsd.

Feb. 14 Thomas Ealmes, of City of London, Gent., & Catherine Lambarte, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

Feb. 16 Thomas Taylor, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & [*blank*] Everton, of St Peter's, Cornhill; at St Peter's afsd.

Feb. 16 Evan Griffithe, of Trinity the Less, & Catherine Davies, Spinster, of St Gregory's, London; General Licence.

Feb. 19 Henry Cowdale & Suzanna Bales, Spr, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Feb. 19 Clement Bennett & Dorothy Lapwyche, Widow, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex; General Licence.

Feb. 20 John Ruttling, of St John Zachary, London, & Katherine Hasemonte, of said City; General Licence.

Feb. 20 William Comporte, of Edmunton, & Joanna Caster, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Feb. 20 William Smeethe & Joanna Ampes, Spinster, of North Wokingham, co. Essex; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 20 Robert Garnett & Alice Nelson, Spinster, of St Michael's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Feb. 21 Francis Greninge & Thomasine Dale, Spinster, of St Alban's, Wood Street; to marry there.

Feb. 21 John Cosforde & [*blank*] Harpar, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

Feb. 22 Henry Walker, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Allen, Widow, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 William Broomeley & Margery Cannan, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Feb. 23 William Newman, of Brainford, & Ursula Bartlett, of Heston, co. Middlesex; to marry there.

1567-8

Feb. 23 Harman Pottey & Katherine Walley, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 23 Richard Staynes, of Sheringe, & Joanna Whittbreade, of Hatfield Broadoak; General Licence.

Feb. 23 William Lucas, of City of London, Yeoman, & Alice Bill, Spinster, of St Michael's, Cornhill; General Lic.

Feb. 27 Ellis Byngham, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Haberdasher, & Johanna Ellis, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Feb. 27 Edward Wansley, Yeoman, of St Sepulchre's, London, & [*blank*], Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Mar. 1 John Chydley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Sisley Amye, Spinster, of City of London; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

1568.

April 17 Richard Tybbott, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Alice Haselam, Spinster, of St Michael near Basinghall, London; Gen. Lic.

April 24 William Hyckmott, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Elizabeth Faller, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; at St Peter's afsd.

May 12 William Molde & Susanna Totnam, Spinster, of Clavering, co. Essex; General Licence.

May 14 Symon Willyams, of St Dunstan in the West, & Elizabeth Jugg, of St Faith's, London; at St Faith's afsd.

June 1 George Bell, of the City of London, Merchant Tailor, & Judith Lettice, Spinster, of St Alban's, Wood Street; General Licence.

June 4 William Bussher & Joanna Smithe, of Ware; to marry there.

June 4 Michael Curselis *alias* Gaffin, Merchant, & Joyce Vantexen, of St Magnus, London, Spinster; General Licence.

June 12 Arthur Kelton [?], Gent., of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, & Joanna Cooke, Widow, of St Anne, Blackfriars; at St Anne's afsd.

June 22 Henry Swynno, of City of London, & Joanna Cawton, Widow, of Royston; General Licence. [Entered again 22 July.]

June 23 James Waller, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Anne Robertes, of St Michael, Cornhill; General Licence.

June 24 Walter Godfrey & Margery Awdecrofte, Spinster, of Latton, co. Essex; General Licence.

June 26 Thomas Fyrneley & Jane Cooke, of St Mary's, Colchester; Gen. Lic.

July 1 William Daye & Agnes Smithe, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 1 Matthew Machell, of City of London, Gent., & Mary Lewckenare, of Broxborne, Spinster; General Licence.

July 2 Richard Matthue, Clerk, & Joanna Griffyn, Spinster, of St Bride's, London; General Licence.

July 3 John Graunger, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Anne Folkes [?], Spinster, of the City of London; General Licence.

July 3 James Drylande, Gent., & Alice Wootton, Spinster, of Great Baddow, co. Essex; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 6 Christopher Robbinson & Alice Hutton, Spr, of City of London.

July 14 John Chauntrell & Alice Whetton, Widow, of St James, Clerkenwell; Gen. Lic.

July 15 Marmaduke Blande, of St Ethelburge's, Bishopsgate, London, & Katherine Hodson, Widow, of Shoreditch; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

July 16 Enoch Willyamson, of St Magnus, London, Grocer, & Agnes Walton, Spinster; General Licence.

July 16 Christopher Payton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Anne Palmer, of City of London; General Licence.

July 16 Andrew Ramsey, of Theydon Mount, & Elizabeth Prentyze, of East Ham; General Licence.

July 17 Richard Perte, of City of London, & Joanna Knowles, of St Antholin's, said City; General Licence.

1568

July 31 Peter Cottye, of St Peter le Poor, & Sisley Rayner, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Christopher's aforsd.

Aug. 14 Martin Garrett, of St Michael le Quern, Merchant Tailor, & Margaret Joanes, Widow, of St Martin's in par. St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand; General Licence.

Aug. 20 Robert Cogan, of St Michael ad Bladum, & Elizabeth Mellys, Spinster, of St Margaret Moses, Friday Street; General Licence.

Aug. 20 John Haywarde, of St Augustine, London, & Joanna Kynge, of Westham; General Licence.

Aug. 20 Thomas Cleeff, of St Martin. Ironmonger Lane, & Ellen Kelinge, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Widow; at St Clement's, Eastcheap.

Aug. 30 Henry Beamon & Alice Dowghtye, Widow, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Sep. 7 Thomas Wright, of St Peter le Poor, & Agnes Treyton, of St Ethelburg, Spinster; General Licence.

Sep. 7 John Willyams, Jr, of St Gregory's, London, & Frances Wrenne, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Sep. 8 John Rycarde, of St Laurence, Old Jury, & Alice Kyrke, Widow, of St Gregory's; General Licence.

Sep. 15 Peter Smithe, of St Margaret Moses, Fishmonger, & "Emam" Folsam, Spinster, of St John Zachary, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 18 William Danyell, Gent., & Elizabeth Christopher, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Sep. 25 William Harwarde, Clerk, Rector of St Clement's Danes, London, & Alice Canell [or ? Cavell], Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 Thomas Roper, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Mary Browne, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Sep. 27 John Holstocke, Jr, of St Mary Somerset, & Catherine Moore, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Oct. 3 Thomas Crompe, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Margaret Hollingworth, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 John Jackson & Custance Gillson, Spinster, of Harlow; to marry there.

Oct. 20 John Marche, of Stepney, & Thomasine Morley, Widow, of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 William Redar, of St Antholin's, Draper, & Grace Edwards, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Oct. 23 Thomas Duckington, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, & Margaret Garfarde, Spinster, of St Laurence Pountney; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 Edward Moyen & Margaret Longe, Spr, of Great Dunmow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 17 John Bourne, Esq., & Winifred Cockerell, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Robert Toye, of City of London, & Alice Brentlowe, of St Olave, Old Jewry; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Jarman Wybarne & Alice Walker, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Nov. 24 Matthew Van Moers & Katherine Boremans, of St John Zachary, London; General Licence.

Nov. 27 John Harryson, of St Michael ad Bladum, & Mary Woolffe, Spinster, of St Faith's, London; General Licence.

Nov. 29 Richard Cheke, of "Danids" Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Fyssher, Widow, of St Augustine ad portam, London; General Licence.

Nov. 29 George Blande, of St Michael, Wood Street, & Margaret Parrys, Spinster, of St John Zachary, London; at St John Zachary.

Nov. 30 William Bowmer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Alice Walthowe, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 30 Robert Sadler, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Judith Newman, Spinster, of St Peter's, Westcheap; General Licence.

Nov. 30 Gervase Grenehurst & Ellen Gaverdan, of St Ethelburg; to marry there.

1568

Nov. 30 Nicholas Agynor, of St Martin le Grand, & Margaret Grene, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street; at St Margaret's afsd.

Dec. 1 Thomas Gameden & Catherine Griffith, Spinster; General Licence.

Dec. 1 Richard Bell, Merchant Taylor, & Elyn Gardyner, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 8 Richard Griffyn & Clemence Barke, of St Catharine Cree Church; to marry there.

Dec. 13 Hugh Mynshull & Joan Holbrooke, of St Dunstan West; to marry there.

Dec. 14 Gabriel Poyntes, Esq., & Awdrey Latham, Widow, of North Wokyngdon; General Licence.

Dec. 22 John Fells, Goldsmith, & Margaret Haule, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London; General Licence.

Dec. 30 John Blackwell & Agnes Sowthyn, Widow, of Harfield; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 John Arroweaker, Yeoman, & Anne Sorrell, Spinster, of Old Salinge, Essex; General Licence.

1568-9.

Jan. 1 Robert Springe, Gent., of City of London, & Jane Peryn, Widow, of Great Ridge; General Licence.

Jan. 1 Martin Payton, Yeoman, & Anne Bowyer, Spr, of par. "de le Strand"; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 4 Walter Lancaster & Magdalen Shinghleton, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 6 Richard Artkynstall, Gent., & Elizabeth Rattliffe, of City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 10 William Brouncker, Esq., & Martha Myldmaye, Gent., dau. of Sir Walter Myldmaye, Kt; General Licence.

Jan. 12 Ralph Eden & Margaret Savell, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Humfrey Pakes & Martha Brittaine, Spr, of Chesthunt; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Thomas Smithe & Elizabeth Yowen, Spinster, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield; to marry there.

Jan. 13 James Talke, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, & Anne Osborne, Spinster, of St Faith the Virgin, London; at St Faith afsd.

Jan. 18 Edward Davys, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Draper, & Alice Huyt, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 John Candye & Joan Carterowle, Widow, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Jan. 26 Philip Florye & Katherine Bexewell, Spinster, of Barking, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 Richard Jacobson, of St Katherine's by Tower of London, & [*blank*], Widow, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane; at St Leonard's afsd.

Jan. 29 William Gage, Esq., & Joan Tycheborne, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Jan. 31 William Relphe, of St Mary Wulners, London, Citizen & Vintner, & Elen Dawson, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Widow; General Lic.

Feb. 3 Andrew Rycharte, of City of London, Gent., & Catherine Warde, Widow, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 William Shirlocke, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Founder, & Aveline Stubbes, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Richard Palmer & Margaret Ramrydge, of Marybone, Middlesex; General Licence.

Feb. 5 John Gefferson & Agnes Longherne, of Harwyche; at Stepney.

Feb. 8 James Beaste & Mary Lyme, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 William Cooke, of Westham, & Sicily Moose, of Eastham; at Eastham aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Charles Bawdewyn, of Westham, & Marian Eton, of Stratford Bow; General Licence.

1568-9

Feb. 9 John Shawe, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Bell, Widow, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 William Walker, of City of London, Grocer, & Margery Clarke, Widow, of Cole Norton, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 Henry Swinborne, of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, & Agnes Crosse, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London Stone; Gen. Lic.

1569.

April 22 Martin Byrkehed, Gent., of Gray's Inn, & Mary Nychols, Spinster, of Stoke Newington; General Lic.

April 23 Richard Byggs & Joan Wonham, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

April 23 William Burlinge, Grocer, & Isabel Lee, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Licence.

April 25 Thomas Gill, of St Peter in the Tower of London, & Alice Garrett, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afsd.

April 29 Thomas Fyshe, of Water Belchampe, & Jane Loder, Spinster, of Foxherd, co. Essex; General Licence.

April 30 Henry Campion, of Laytonstone, Gent., & Elizabeth Lawrence, Spinster, of Aldenham, Herts; General Licence.

May 3 Richard Watkyns, Stationer, & Katherine Jugge, Spinster, of St Faith the Virgin, London; General Licence.

May 7 Thomas Herdeson, of St Nicholas Acon, Draper, & Katherine Whitehorne, Spinster, of St Peter's, West Cheap; Gen. Lic.

May 7 Roger Glover, of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, & Elizabeth Taylor, of City of London, Widow; at St Benet's afsd.

May 11 Martin Peyne, "mercatore peregrinum," & Paschina Vanderstreete, Spinster, of St Magnus, London; General Lic.

May 18 Edward Page, of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Ellyson, of St Martin, Ludgate; at St Martin afsd.

May 18 Walter Westmerlande, of St Sepulchre's, Chandler, & Elizabeth Barbor, Spinster, of St Bride's, London; Gen. Lic.

May 22 Henry Edmente & Joan Emerton, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

May 24 Robert Bell, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Suzanna Hayes, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Catherine's afsd.

May 24 Robert Harvie, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Yeoman, & Joan Bucke, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

May 24 Humfrey Browne & Gertrude Browne, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 26 John Easter, of St Faith's, London, & Sisley Dyckenson, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; General Lic.

May 31 John Bucket [? Bricket], of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Winifred Sutton, Spinster, of St Martin Pomeroy; Gen. Lic.

June 21 Robert Chaderton & Margaret Revell; Gen. Lic.

June 21 John Cawood, of St Faith's, & Agnes Keame, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

June 23 John Reade & Margaret Parker, of Cowpersale; Gen. Lic.

June 28 John Ashburnham, Esq., of the City of London, & Mary Fane, Spinster, of said City; General Lic.

June 28 William Weston, of St Margaret Pattens, & Katherine Pylson, of St Andrew Undershaft; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Richard Ockham, Gent., & Anne Rayman, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

July 7 John Kynge, Citizen & Skinner of London, & Jane Churchman, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

July 12 William Purle, of Borcham, & Elizabeth Weyneman, of Springfield, Spinster; General Licence.

July 18 William Smallwood & Alice Howkyns, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

1569

July 23 Arnold Tylman, of City of London, Tailor, & Alice Burre, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

July 30 Henry Myttall, of Alveley, & Agnes Payne, Widow, of Langdon Hills, co. Essex; General Licence.

Aug. 10 William Powell, of St Dunstan in the West, Stationer, & Jone *alias* Jane Starkie *alias* Evans, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 William Golds, of City of London, Merchant, & Martha Dodde, of same; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 Edmund Staunton, Gent., & Frances Manne, Widow, of Lynsell, co. Essex; General Licence.

Aug. 19 James Jobson, of City of London, Gent., & "Sabam" Snowe, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Robert Griffith & Dionys Churchman, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Aug. 22 John Semer & Matthea Walker, Spinster, of South Hanningfield; General Licence.

Aug. 25 Robert Marshall, Citizen & Clothworker of London, & Joan Shaburie, Spinster, of said City; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Richard Bowdeler, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks, London, & Agnes Yonge, Spr, of St Peter the Poor; at St Peter's afsd.

Aug. 30 John Avascoo & Katherine Robertes, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Thomas Shepharde, Taylor, & Christabel Barret, Spr, of St Bartholomew, West Smithfield; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Thomas Redforde & Mary Burton, Spinster, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate; General Licence.

Sep. 23 Thomas Harryson, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Draper, & Sara Woolfe, Spinster, of St Faith's, London; General Lic.

Sep. 24 John Momefoorde, Laborer, & Elizabeth Dycher, Spr, of Westham; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 Christopher Gie, Butcher, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, & Margaret Yewen, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 Thomas Rampston, of Walthamstow, Gent., & Margaret Askam, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

Oct. 3 John Whaley, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, & Catharine Lynney, Spinster, of the City of London; General Lic.

Oct. 7 Robert Worme, of Little Wakering, & Bridget Battell, of Canewdon, co. Essex; to marry at Christ Church, Newgate.

Oct. 10 Thomas Gaskyn, of Amwell, & Margaret Goddard, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; General Lic.

Oct. 14 John Wright, of "Wendon lowth," & Elizabeth Hantler, Widow, of Anstye, Herts; Gen. Licence.

Oct. 16 William Fletcher, Jr, & Anne Penycocke, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 William Hayes, Gent., & Margery Dale, of Islington; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 William Seede & Anne Stallworth, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Nov. 4 Robert Joanes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Alice Nicholson, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; General Licence.

Nov. 14 Edward Kychener, of St Bartholomew in West Smithfield, & Mary Pyers, Spr, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at St Bartholomew's aforesaid.

Nov. 24 William Myllnor, of St Bride's, & Margaret Thomas, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

Nov. 25 William Howe, of St Dunstan in the West, Stationer, & Alice Farrare, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 John Grey, of St Mary Stayning, Brewer, & Christabell Leedam, Widow, of St Benet Fink, London; Gen. Lic.

1569

Nov. 25 Thomas Mounte, Shoemaker, & Mary Kyrkebye, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 George Ferrers, Esq., & Margaret Prestone, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 William Poyntell & Anne Barnabye, Spinster, of Stratford Bow; to marry there.

Dec. 3 John Hynde, of St Faith's, London, & Sibill Myddelton, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 5 Humfrey Scryvenor, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, & Margery Mullett, Widow, of Hackney; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 John Gynhoo, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Joane Dumbleton, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 Robert Steavens & Mary Squyer, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 13 Edmund Forde, of Stepney, & Collet Clemente, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Lic.

Dec. 17 Richard Wyllyams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Weston, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Dec. 17 George Slowman & Agnes Wood, Widow, of Kellydon; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 Randall Damporte, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Brucke, Widow, of Ware; General Licence.

Dec. 19 John Playle & Frances Wright, Spinster, of Banson, diocese of London; General Licence.

Dec. 23 Robert Whaley, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Anne Dalbye, Widow, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

1569-70.

Jan. 4 Hugh Apparrye & Elizabeth Pynner, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 4 Edward Oranshawe, of St Thomas Apostle, London, & Beatrice Roper, Spr, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Roger Salte & Johanna Pynson, Widow, of St Mildred, Bread Street; to marry there.

Jan. 15 John Ardren & Elizabeth Loo, "puella," of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there. [In margin "nihil Soluta."]

Jan. 16 Godfry Wilson, of City of London, & Elizabeth Mace, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Robert Fuller, Monger, & Alice Newman, Spr, of Hackney; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 William Fynche, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Ironmonger, & Anne Eldreade, Widow, of St Michael's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 John Mason, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Margaret Whetstone, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Jan. 21 John Sexe, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Frompton, Spr, of Savoy parish; at Savoy afsd.

Jan. 22 Edward Jarvis, Leatherseller, & Agnes Mills, Spinster, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate; General Licence.

Jan. 24 Walter Henton, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 26 Edward Spursto, of City of London, & Margery Holbrooke, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Catherine afsd.

Jan. 28 John Skott, Gent., & Anne Brooke, Widow, of City of London; at Fulham.

Jan. 31 John Redishe, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & [*blank*] Bellowe, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Feb. 5 John Bannester, of [*blank*], co. Middlesex, & Katherine Poole, Spinster, of St Nicholas Acon, London; at St Nicholas afsd.

Feb. 3 Thomas Fountaynes, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Wakefeild, Widow, of St Laurence Pountney; Gen. Lic.

1569-70

Feb. 3 William Dixsonne, of City of London, Brewer, & Judith Madewell, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

Feb. 3 Robert Collier, Citizen & Pewterer of London, & Margery Straunge, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Robert Thurley, Bricklayer, of St Catherine Coleman, & Elizabeth Smithe, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 William Bendlowes, Jr, Gent., & Clara Smithe, Spr; Gen. Lic.

1570.

Mar. 29 Thomas Langley, of City of London, Grocer, & Joane Bowsare, Spinster, of Uxbridge; General Lic.

Mar. 29 Nicholas Godwynne & Elizabeth Dericke *alias* Bonner, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

April 1 Gilbert Bodlighte, of St Mary Aldermary, Citizen & Clothworker, & Elizabeth Sowthearne, Spr, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; Gen. Lic.

April 3 Richard Jipsonne, of St Benet Fink, Citizen & Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Chauntrey, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; Gen. Lic.

April 6 Henry Garllick, Yeoman, & Margaret Nedeler, Widow, of Acton; Gen. Lic.

April 28 Arthur Bourchyer, of the City of London, Gent., & Katherine Clayton, Widow, of St Ethelburg, sd City; Gen. Lic.

April 28 Thomas Hawle, Gent., of St Anne, Blackfriars, & Elizabeth Fletcher, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Richard Fowrde, of St Bride's, Skinner, & Margaret Stowell, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

May 5 Robert Dowman, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Ellen Towres, Spr, of St Michael, Wood Street, London; Gen. Lic.

May 18 Lawrence Hewett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Dorothy Johnson, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

May 22 Robert Hurleston, of St Dunstan in the West, & Jane Grafton *alias* Venables, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

May 29 John Roote, Gent., of City of London, & Johanna Turke, Widow, of St Mary Woolners, said City; Gen. Lic.

June 3 William Underwood, of the City of London, & Katherine Harman, Spinster, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Thomas Donnell, S.T.B., Clerk, & Elizabeth Carter, Spr, of Depden; Gen. Lic.

June 10 Christopher Kendall, Gent., & Mary Baldewyn, Spinster, of Sarret, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

June 12 Henry Powlynge, of St Catherine Cree Church, Merchant, & Joane Eve, of City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Thomas Shaxton, of St Gregory's, & Isabell Kendall, Widow, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; Gen. Lic.

June 15 John Blunte, of City of London, & Anne Layton, Spinster, of Tottenham; to marry there.

June 26 Richard Walker & Johanna Bartlett, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 27 Thomas Broxsam, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Anne Lawghton, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Nicholas Walwyn, of City of London, Hosier, & [*blank*] Giles, Widow, of same; General Lic.

July 7 Richard Hutt & Mary Lukyn, Spinster, of Stapleford Tawny; to marry there.

July 15 John Watts, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Alice Norrys, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; at Christ Church afsd.

July 19 Thomas Maye & Elizabeth Pett, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking, London; General Licence.

July 22 Oliver Chester, Gent., of Royston, Herts, & Magdalen Wattson, of St Olave's, Hart Street; General Lic.

1570

July 23 Peter Smythe & Alice Hayes, Widow, of St Catherine Coleman, London; Gen. Lic.

July 25 Hugh Parker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Alice Bateman, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; General Lic.

July 25 Roger Wyldinge, of St Martin Orgar, & Christian Towson, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Robert Dodds & Barbara Mottley, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 7 William Wygington, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Goodeth Davyes, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 Peter Pynder & Agnes Battye, of All Hallows Barking, London; to marry at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Aug. 28 John Wyllett, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Chatterton, of City of London, Widow; General Lic.

Sep. 4 Thomas Smythe & Elizabeth Meyre, of St Bennet Fink; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 John Carter, of St Michael's, Wood Street, & Johanna Wattson, of St Bennet Sherehog, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 William Harpare, Knight, of City of London, & Margaret Leedare, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 Richard Algood & Sence Dunne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Edward Rutter, of St Thomas Apostle, & Isabell Hardylowe, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 22 Thomas Pumfrett, of South Bemfleet, & Wybora Melborne, of Great Dunmow; General Lic.

Sep. 23 Thomas Sownde & Agnes Bysshoppe, of St Clement Danes; General Licence.

Sep. 29 Robert Gainesforde, of Langdon Hills, & Margaret Roote, of Layndon; General Lic.

Oct. 5 John Benington & Grace Kyrkebye, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Licence.

Oct. 6 Michael Crowche & Elizabeth Richardes; to marry at St Michael's, Cornhill.

Oct. 6 John Stacie, Yeoman, of Little Hadham, & Joane Westwoode, Spinster, of Aldbury, Herts; General Licence.

Oct. 18 Thomas Lorde & Ellen Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

Oct. 18 Thomas Fretherne & Anne White, Widow, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 George Thorneton & Johanna Alondon, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; General Licence.

Nov. 7 Thomas Cordell, Maltman, & Agnes Hitchinson, Widow, of Chesthunt; General Licence.

Nov. 8 John Scryvenor & Johanna Fallys, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Thomas Dawkes, of City of London, & Alice Harrington, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; to marry there.

Nov. 13 Robert Stamer, of Rawreth, Essex, & Custance Baker, Spinster, of Great Warley, said county; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 William Proxser, Gent., & Joane Crome, Widow, of City of London; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Nov. 13 Thomas Hobson, Gent., & Margaret Holborne, Spinster, of Chelseth, Middlesex; General Licence.

Nov. 13 Henry Connawaie, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Stationer, & Elizabeth Brytte, Widow, of St Mary Abchurch, London; at St Mary Abchurch.

Nov. 17 John Allen, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, & Barsaba Walden, Spinster, of St Martin, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Raneton Becham & Elizabeth Robbyns, of St Mary at Hill, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 Henry Rooke, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Anne Luke, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London; Gen. Lic.

1570

Nov. 25 Robert Readinge, of Stepney, & Agnes Harrys, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Owen Radlyffe, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Este, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 Richard Christopher, of St Mary Colechurch, & Margaret Allen, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Dec. 8 Zachary Collyer & Alice Hawkyns, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Dec. 8 Thomas Johnson & Margaret Woolsey, Widow, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Licence.

Dec. 8 Thomas Smythe & Anne Coole, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 William Robottome & Alice Segar, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell; to marry there.

Dec. 13 Richard Allen, of St Sepulchre's, London, & "Sitham" Ferneley, Widow, of Stratford Langthorne; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Peter Bullocke & Edith Waltham, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Henry Adams, of City of London, Haberdasher, & Anne Spensare, Widow, of St Mary, Whitechapel; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Nicholas Cooke & Jane Baker, Widow, of St Olave, Silver Street; General Licence.

Dec. 23 William Hurleton & Isabell Coole, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

1570-1.

Jan. 3 John Chapman, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Johanna Gardiner, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook; at St John's afsd.

Jan. 3 William Cooles & Johanna Darye, Spinster, of Hillingdon; to marry there.

Jan. 16 William Dawson & Ellen Terle, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Roland Wattson, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Jane Griffythe, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 William Marvell & Johanna Austen, Widow, of Westham; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Thomas Covente, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Katherine Reade, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 John Steavens & Katherine Knight, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 John Marcante & Juliana Spycer, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 Christopher Buckle, of St Catherine's by the Tower of London, & Alice Buntinge, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Feb. 2 George Peyghton, of St Michael le Querne, & Mary Pecocke, Widow, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 John Geose, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Agnes Farne, Spinster, of St Antholin's; General Lic.

Feb. 3 Edmund Tillyarde, of Harlington, & Anne Layton, of Sunbury; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Richard Ballett & Margaret Kelinge, of St John Zachary, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 James Sutton & Ellen Goodson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; to marry there.

Feb. 7 Stephen Hardie, of Waltham St Cross, & Catherine Willesbune, Widow, of same; General Licence.

Feb. 10 John Dennys, of City of London, & Margery Keys, Widow, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch; General Lic.

Feb. 10 Thomas Herde, of Theydon Mount, & Sisley Sheres, of Theydon Garnon; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 Gilbert Busshe & Margaret Raynoldes, of Stratford Bowe; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Hugh Heppie, Blacksmith, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Margaret Blackesall, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 Robert Bromley, of St Faith's, & Mary Kettell, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

1570-1

Feb. 19 Richard Greane, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, & Agnes Mylls, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 19 James Smythe & Ursula Johnson, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 19 Thomas Gerrarde, Gent., & Elizabeth Harrington, Gent., of par. Savoy; General Licence.

Feb. 20 Thomas Jeux, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, & Ellen Johnson, Widow, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 John Davyes, Waterman, & Anne Taylor, Spinster, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 John Bowlande, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, & Elizabeth Thene, Widow, of St Antholin's; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 John Wykes, Yeoman of the Guard, & Catherine Powell, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 Robert Penkeathe & Anne Brisowe, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 James Pynnocke, of St Catharine Cree Church, & Elizabeth Brittaine, of St John Zachary; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 17 John Parrett & Agnes Robertes, Widow, of South Myms, Middx; Gen. Lic.

1571.

April 14 Thomas Wyllyams, of City of London, Gent., & Margery Blache, Widow, of Burntwood; Gen. Lic.

April 26 John Pynder, of St Martin in the Vintry, & Margaret Blithe, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

April 30 Robert Edgley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Haberdasher, & Joane Ibgrave, Widow, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

April 30 John Tuke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Margaret Wyllyams, Widow, of St Matthew, Fryday Street; at St Matthew's afsd.

May 4 Thomas Phillippes, Grocer, & Grace Westrowe, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

May 4 Edmund Staunton, of Wyckham, & Anne Shelton, of Stamford Rivers; General Lic.

May 8 Thomas Deane, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Greane, Widow, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Lic.

May 8 John Newton, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Anne Partrydge, Spr, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Alexander Rigbye, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Landesdale, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Patrick Brewe & Margaret Battell, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 17 "Beniabium" [? Benjamin] Titchborne, Esq., & Amphillis Weston, Spr, of Wrokeswell, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Humphrey Woodroffe & Sara Rainscrofte, Spinster, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London; to marry there.

May 26 George Haynes & Agnes Perpoynte, Widow, of St Mary Woolners, London; to marry there.

May 26 Simon Bowgham, Gent., of the Inner Temple, & Anne Danyell, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

May 26 Roger Jenkyns, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Elizabeth Dorrington, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Thomas Shawe, of New Inn, Gent., & "Oliffam" Meryhurst, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; Gen. Lic.

May 30 William Aspley, Clerk, Vicar of Royston, & Alice Grenell, of same; General Licence.

June 13 Thomas Manners, Kt, & Theodosia Newton, Gentw, of City of London; General Licence.

June 13 Peter Lacye, of St Michael's, Wood Street, & Hester Shawe, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

June 13 Dunstan Whapplodd & Johanna Sutton, Widow, of St Mary Woolners, London; to marry there.

1571

June 14 John Wagstaffe & Ellenor Swetman, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

June 15 John White & Agnes Kynge, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 15 Thomas Smythe & Agnes Walker, Widow, of St Ethelburgh, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 16 John Kempe, Esq., & Dame Grace Herbert, of the City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Thomas James, of St Mary Abchurch, & Dorothy Dawson, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

June 21 Nicholas Slade, of City of London, & Rose Pecke, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; to marry there.

June 23 Robert Eve, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Margaret Smythe, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

June 27 George Clowghe & Anne Sawnderson, Widow, of the City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 3 James Dodd & Alice Assheley, of Fulham; to marry there.

July 4 Hugh Hill, Blacksmith, & Jane Pole, of St Clement's Danes; Gen. Lic.

July 7 John Pettye & Margery Charlesworth, of Stepney; to marry there.

July 7 John Oxon & Joanna Worley, Widow; to marry at St Bartholomew in the Spyttell, London.

July 19 William Broke & Katherine Emerye, of the City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 24 George Huthersall & Elizabeth Thomas, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 26 Thomas Hunnycke, of Bromfelde, & Agnes Draper, Widow, of Raine; to marry at Raine.

July 28 Lancelot Pottes & Martha Buyes, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 31 Thomas Awdeley & Elizabeth Herde, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 Thomas Bannester & Johanna Badger, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 6 John Younge, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Elizabeth Sherman, Widow, of St Magnus; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 William Joanes *alias* Davyes & Ellen Felde, Widow, of Uxbridge; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 10 Henry Richartes, of St Mary Abchurch, & Catherine Stocker, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 Andrew Padyam, of Alveley, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Dutton, Spinster, of same; Gen. Licence.

Aug. 15 Thomas Woollerye & Alice Jackson, Widow, of Fulham; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 16 William Phillippes, of All Hallows Barking, & Christian Ryott, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Robert Brownell, of St Michael in Hoggen Lane, & Alice Mathewe *alias* Smithe, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 Randall Smythe, of All Saints "ad Fenn," & Mary Lightfoot, Widow, of St Dunstan West; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 John Dannoe, of St Dunstan in the West, & Prudence Crouche, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 2 Henry Ventresse, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, & Anne Brodfoorde, Widow, of St Ethelburgh, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 5 Thomas Jernegan, of St Martin in the Fields, & Agnes Dowleye, of same, Gent., Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 Ralph Weder, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Skalyon, Widow, of St Mildred in the Poultry; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 Thomas Walker, "de hospitin D'ne n're Reginæ," & Anne De la Ryvers, Spr, of St Martin in Fields; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Ryse White, of Thystleworth, Gent., & Elizabeth Nedeler, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 Henry Gyles, of Althorne, co. Essex, & Matilda Ellyott, Widow, of West Hanningfield; Gen. Lic.

1571

Sep. 20 Robert Marten, of Islington, & Johanna Saunders, Widow, of Shoreditch; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Andrew Serle & Jane Somner, of Epping, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 George Transum, of Faversham, & Johanna Crosweller *alias* Carew, Widow, of St Stephen's, Coleman St; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Francis Lambert, of St Clement Danes, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Foxe; General Lic.

Oct. 6 Thomas Twyne, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Johanna Pumfrett, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 16 Robert Kymberlie, of City of London, Gent., & Rose Ive, Widow, of Kentish Town, co. Middlesex; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Henry Garnett, of the City of London, & Elizabeth Shepparde, Spinster, of Broxborne; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 Thomas Wale & Katherine Tybolde, Widow, of Great St Bartholomew's near West Smithfeld; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 30 Thomas Butler, of Stansted Abbot, & Joanna Curteys, of Royden, co. Essex, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Robert Bringborn, Citizen & Clothworker, & Elizabeth Hill, Widow, of said City; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 George Haynes, of Great Hadham, & Agnes Alles, of Aldeburye; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Michael Golstone, of St Margaret Pattens, & Dorothy Wyne, Widow; of City of London; General Lic.

Nov. 14 Richard Cliffe, Gent., of City of London, & Anne Ben, Widow, of St Gregory's in said City; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 William Bate, of Fanchurch, & Margery Everton, Widow, of Great St Bartholomew in West Smithfield; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 Thomas Gylberte & Juliana Wrenn, Widow, of London dioc.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Cornewall, of Haverell, co. Essex, Gent., & Katherine Leake, Widow, of Edmonton, Middx; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 17 William Aborowghe, Gent., & Judith Joanes, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Nov. 20 William Joanes & Agnes Griffyn, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Nov. 26 Gabriel Whyte, Esq., & Anne Webbe, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Robert Prentyse & Elizabeth Kellesdon [or Kelleson ?], of South Shoberye, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Samuel Smythe & Thomasine Gardener, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Roger Stakehouse & Agnes Dewell, of Hillingdon, Middx; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Nicholas Harcourte & "Genevera" Barney, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Thomas Battersbye & [*blank*], of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London; General Licence.

Dec. 8 Luke Chapman & Anne Thorne, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 James Foster & Dionise Rastall, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Abraham Reade, "agricolam," of Hadham Magna, & Agnes Dardes, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 Henry Florett & Alice Wallys, Spr, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 12 Thomas Wadnall & Elizabeth Sterkye, Spinster, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Edward Gryffyn & Alice Watson, Widow, of Harlington, Midx; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Henry Fyssher & Grace Greane, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; General Lic.

Dec. 14 Simon Fechawge & Ellen Page, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Haynesworth, Widow, of Barkway; Gen. Lic.

1571

Dec. 18 John Yonge, of City of London, & Agnes Frythe, Sp^{r}, of Westham; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Thomas Walker, of North Fambridge, & Anne Saffolde, Spinster, of Tillingham; General Lic.

Dec. 22 Richard Clare & Margaret Wylls, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields General Licence.

Dec. 28 John Henmer, of City of London, & Margaret Asshedon, Widow, of St Dunstan West; General Lic.

Dec. 31 "Rochoum Bonettum, Italianum," of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., & Eleonor Sent Johnes, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

1571-2.

Jan. 15 Thomas Norton & Katherine Tomlan, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 Richard Cannon, of Acton, & Johanna Harte, of Yealinge, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Richard Howe & Margaret Turnedge, of Chesthunt; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Philip Wendon & Sisley Hankrydge, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 John Fynche, of Grinsted, & Johanna Stacye, Widow, of Brentwood; General Licence.

Jan. 31 John Waddyngton & Johanna Waddyngton, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 George Backhouse & Anne Meryton, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Robert Saunders & Alice Amys, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 Nicholas Davyes & Johanna Carvell, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 6 John Knell & Margaret Barrell, Sp^{r}, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 Anthony Davye, of St Sepulchre's, & Isabell Nysam, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 Thomas Smithe, of par. Savoy in the Strand, & Alice Barton, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Owen Evans, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Flewett, of St Mary at Hill, Spinster; General Lic.

Feb. 7 William Garrewaye, of St Peter the Poor, & Elizabeth Anderson, of St Mary Colechurch; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Richard Osborne, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Martha Brende, of City of London; General Lic.

Feb. 8 Henry Waterman & Johanna Rammesbottom, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 Valentine Hawys & Margaret Dawson, Widow; to marry at St Bennet's, Paul Wharf.

Feb. 10 Thomas Powell & Katherine Eastewood, Sp^{r}, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 15 David Griffin, of St Giles in the Fields, & Johanna Jones, of same, Widow; General Lic.

Feb. 16 Thomas Grove & Agnes Bysshoppe, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Fulke Joanes, of St Martin in the Fields, & Agnes Lloyde, of St Sepulchre's; General Lic.

Feb. 16 Richard Rainesforde & Katherine Gyllam, Spinster, of St Michael Bassishaw; to marry there.

Feb. 16 Robert Browne & Agnes Cawell, Widow, of Waltham Holy Cross; General Licence.

Feb. 16 Henry Wylliams, of Greneford Magna, & Juliana Stevens, Widow, of London; General Lic.

Feb. 16 Leonard Artam & Johanna Germounte, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 16 Robert Uxenbrydge & Sara Heyton, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Feb. 17 William Ponder & Jane Shawe, Sp^{r}, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1571-2

Feb. 20 Richard Byrche, of Watford, & Margaret Gibson, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan's afs[d].

Mar. 12 Giles Wailys & Elizabeth Harrison, Widow, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; to marry there. [In margin "Vacat quia non nupti fuerunt per hu'ni hinam."]

Mar. 17 Thomas Fowler, of Hackney, Gent., & Mary Mosse, of Islington, Spinster; General Lic.

Mar. 18 Richard Benewell & Sisley Harrison, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

1572.

April 1 John Sutton, of St Mary Abchurch, & Anne Pullyver, Spr, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

April 4 Laurence Manley & Elizabeth Poste, Widow, of Isleworth, Middlesex; to marry there.

April 10 Adrian Stokes, Esq., & Dame Anne Throgmorton, Widow, of London; General Licence.

April 12 Richard Aylewarde & Johanna Duffwheate, Spinster, of London; General Licence.

April 16 James Vaughan & Johanna Stookes, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

April 17 Anthony Cage, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Dorothy Rudstone, Spinster, of London; General Lic.

April 17 William Norrys, Jr, of Tyllingham, & Agnes Bunges, Spinster, of Burnham, co. Essex; to marry at Burnham.

April 21 Humfrey Wynington, of St Gregory's, London, & Dorothy Rundell, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Richard Mason, of City of London, Gent., & Margaret Hyll, of St Bride's, London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 4 Richard Brittaine, Gent., & Katherine Geste, Spinster, of Walthamstow; to marry there.

May 4 George Irelande, Gent., of Gray's Inn, & Elizabeth Brase, Spinster, of St Antholin's; General Lic.

May 4 James Strettell, of St Mary Orgar, & Margaret Braythwayte, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch; at St Mary Abchurch.

May 6 Ambrose Keyster, of St Mary Abchurch, & Ellenor Hever, Spinster, of Isleworth; at Isleworth.

May 6 Edward Hide & Margaret Griffithe, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 9 Thomas Marryott, of City of London, & Agnes Franckeham, of St Mary, Whitechapel; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

May 12 Roger Charleton, of St Andrew in Wardrobe, & Margaret Wade, Widow, of London; Gen. Lic.

May 12 John Allen & Elizabeth Wright, Spr; to marry at Feltham.

May 12 Nicholas Spencer, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Elizabeth Carowe, Spinster, of Lowton, Essex; Gen. Lic.

May 12 John Bryckett & Johanna Mylles, Widow, of Tottenham, Middlesex; to marry there.

May 13 John Swaine, of Egham, & Mary Harrys, Widow, of St Mary Somerset; at St Mary Somerset.

May 14 George Peys & Johanna Meryton, Widow, of Westham, Essex; to marry there.

May 15 John Preston & Barbara Kynsey, Spinster, of Sabrydgeworth; to marry there.

May 15 William Hollande & Mary Mayde, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

May 17 John Norfolke & Christian Adams, Spinster, of St Benet Fink, London; to marry there.

May 21 Edward Blunte, Esq., & Elizabeth Pope, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1572

May 21 John Cooke & Margaret Lloyde, Widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street; to marry there.

May 28 Francis Husseman, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, & Anne Browne, Spinster, of Harfelde; Gen. Lic.

May 29 William Palaye & Margaret Ayre, Widow, of Ware; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Robert Ramsden, Clerk, of St Clement Danes, & Rose Foxley, Spinster, of Endfelde; General Licence.

May 30 Henry Potkyn, of St Vedast, & Sicily Argentine, Spinster, of St Peter, Westcheap, London; at St Peter's afsd.

June 12 William Dowglece & Alice Strettfelde, Widow, of London; at St Catherine Cree Church.

June 20 Andrew Barton, of Epping, & Mary Daye, Spinster, of Brawghing, Herts; Gen. Lic.

June 23 Titus Wystocke & Susanna Letherland, Spinster, of Tarling, Essex; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

June 24 William Bendlowes, Jr, Gent., & Clare Smythe, Spinster, of London dioc.; Gen. Lic.

June 27 Thomas Seall, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Preston, Spinster, of St Alban's, Herts; General Lic.

July 9 James Edwards, of Reading, & Dionise Milkesopp, Spinster, of St Alban's, Herts; General Lic.

July 11 William Briscoo, of St Mildred in Poultry, & Johanna Hauker, Spr, of St Christopher le Stocks, London; Gen. Lic.

July 11 Thomas Blage, Clerk, & Mary Holborne, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Licence.

July 16 Henry Leake & Johanna Tyler, Widow, of St Dunstan's West; to marry there.

July 16 John Hutton, of St Vedast's, London, & Anne Flynte, Widow, of St John Zachary; Gen. Lic.

July 17 Richard Smythe & Anne Sylver, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

July 17 John Wright, of Chelmsford, Essex, & Johanna Harryes, Widow, of London; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Roland Elrington, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Agnes Cage, Spr, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Thomas Lawraunce, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Martha Cage, Spinster, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London; Gen. Lic.

July 23 Richard Steavens & Anne Ball, Widow, of St Augustine's, London; to marry there.

July 25 Israel Johnson & Agnes Wylde, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 29 "Florentinum" Glasyer & Elizabeth Alcocke, Widow, of London; Gen. Lic.

July 29 Thomas Brassye & Agnes Lawraunce, Widow, of London; at St Christopher le Stocks.

Aug. 2 Peter Storer & Isabell Longeworthe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 5 John Ellys, domestic servant of Lord Ryche, & Bridget Brydges, Spinster, of Chelmsford; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 William Wallys, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Ripley, Spr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 18 John Hester, of St Faith the Virgin, & Emma Taylor, of Blackwall par., Stepney; General Lic.

Aug. 27 Thomas Jennings, of St Magnus, & Margaret Stringer, Widow, of St Michael le Querne, London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 Gawin Alden & Joanna Cogerams, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

Sep. 2 Richard Hadley, of St Martin Orgar, & Agnes Barnard, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth; at St Mary Woolnoth.

1572

Sep. 3 Edmund Carlyon, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Stradlinge, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 William Blakwell, of St Faith the Virgin, & Jane Goodman, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 4 Thomas Sheres, of City of London, & Anne Wythye, Spinster, of Thisselworth; at Iselworth.

Sep. 11 William Mundaye, of Stepney, & Jane Tyler, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill, London; General Licence.

Sep. 15 George Mason & Mary Dewe, Widow, of Great Wakering, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 John Lunn, of St Olave, Silver Street, & Joan Hammerton, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Oct. 8 John Warryner & Alice Turner, Spinster, of Hackney; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 William Playstow, of City of London, & Alice Harris, of same, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 George Marden, Senior, of Duddinghurst, & Elizabeth Englishe, Widow, of London diocese; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 Christopher Marshall, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Elizabeth Byrde, Spinster, of Walden, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Richard Smithe & Thomasine Farrer, Widow, of Islington; to marry there.

Oct. 22 Matthew Levett, Clerk, Parson of Roothing Leaden, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Churche, of Willingale Doe in said county.

Oct. 23 Hugh Glover & Presilla Sowtherye *alias* Kyrrell, Spinster, of St Laurence in the Deanery of Dengey; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 John Sybthorpe, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, & Margaret Whitehead, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Oct. 31 Christopher Hall & Alice Fyssheborne, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Oct. 31 Anthony Aderton & Katherine Wade, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Nov. 6 Thomas Popleton, of Ingerstone, & Mary Heredge, Widow, of Chelmsford; General Licence.

Nov. 6 William Tomlynson, of St Sepulchre's, & Katherine Hollinshead, Widow, of St Antholin's; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 John Carenbye, of City of London, & Johanna Wroughton, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Nov. 11 Thomas Trappes, Gent., & Elizabeth Sparrowe, Spinster, of City of London; General Lic.

Nov. 14 John Rutlingan, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Anne Budle, Spinster, of St Michael, Queenhithe; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 Anthony Mason, Clerk, Curate of Fryering Barnett, & Marian Pryce, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Thomas Whitton, Gent., & Mary Fynche, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 John Hutchins & Anne Shepparde, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Nov. 29 Roger Swaine, of Stepney, & Agnes Moyse, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 Edward Robertes, domestic servant of our Lady Queen Elizabeth, & Johan Bell, Widow, of St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 3 John Dennye, of Higher Roothing, Essex, & Johanna Hylton, Spr, of Whitechapel; at St Mary's, Whitechapel.

Dec. 6 William Wallys, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Horwood, Spr, of St Georg, Botolph Lane; at St George afsd.

Dec. 8 William Hyggens & Jane Bowser, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1572

Dec. 14 William Armetredinge & Elizabeth Mullener, of Eastham, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Lawrence Molle & Eleonor Mayle, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster; to marry there.

Dec. 20 Thomas Waverley, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, & Jane Towne, Spinster, of St Matthew, Friday Street; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 29 Matthew Harryson, of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, & Johanna Sowle, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's.

1572-3.

Jan. 3 Augustine Hynde, Gent., & Anne Lyon, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 6 Edmund Stapler & Elizabeth Marten, Widow, of St Dunstan's West, London; General Lic.

Jan. 12 Richard Cartewrighte & Thomasine Baker, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 George Dyckens & Anne Bromefelde, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Arthur Goodgame, Fishmonger, & Magdalen Davyes, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 William Courteney, Gent., & Lady Elizabeth Manners, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 John Wooddye & Anne Seede, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 William Stapleforde & Alice Wales, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Baldwyn Collyns & Elizabeth Smithe, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Nicholas Parker, Gent., & Johanna Courteney, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 23 Edward Parrys, of Berden, & Margaret Nycolls, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 23 Christopher Bufforde, of Writtell, & Elizabeth Boys, Spinster, of Halsted; General Licence.

Jan. 23 Richard Famefall, of St Mary Fanchurch, & Elizabeth Blage, Spinster, of St Magnus; at St Magnus.

Jan. 23 Thomas Kempe & Ellenor Tomson, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 John Clercke & Martha Fosse, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 Samuel Knolls & Elizabeth Hynde, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Henry Wygley & Agnes Pedley, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 William Bellinger & Dorothy Ferrybye, Widow, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

Jan. 29 Samon Whiscodd, of Ingastone, & Elizabeth White, Widow, of Mountasing; General Licence.

Jan. 29 Edward Godfrey & Scholastica Rolffe, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Humphrey Lloyde & Anne Bellingham, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 John Paveley & Elizabeth Spryver, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Thomas Beesley & Sisley Forrest, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Jan. 31 Thomas Gwynneth & Ellen Hughes, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 William Saringe & Elizabeth Busshe, Spr, of Broxborne; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 William Chattye & Elizabeth Lingham, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 Henry Atkynson & Johanna Arte, Spr; Gen. Licence.

Feb. 15 Robert Odam & Katherine Egerton, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Richard Colte & Frances Dennys, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 3 Roland Coole, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Johanna Felde, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Licence.

Mar. 14 James Fowler & Alice Threader, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

Mar. 17 Francis Yoeman & Ursula Sowden, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

1573.

Mar. 27 Edward Morecock & Johanna Rumwell, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.
Mar. 31 Richard Tylden, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Mabell Lambe, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
Mar. 31 Thomas Anderson & Johanna Taylor, Spinster; Gen. Lic.
April 1 Richard Jugge & Elizabeth Hyldersham, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
April 2 George Bourden, Gent., & Elizabeth Philippes, Widow, of Brydewell; General Lic.
April 6 Robert Jenkyns & Leticia Mylles, Sp^{r}, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
April 8 Thomas Clercke & Johanna Raynolde, Spinster, of Childerditch, co. Essex; to marry there.
April 8 John Rychardelye & Agnes Glasyer, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.
April 15 Robert Bristowe & Alice Charte, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
April 20 Richard Here & Alice Badger, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
April 21 George Barwycke & Ellen Parkyns, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
April 24 Clement Webster, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, & Ellen Wilson, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.
April 24 John Sharpe & Bridget Wood, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
April 29 Henry Gowninges & Margaret Horneblowe, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.
April 30 Henry Pate, of Tottenham, & Anne Stebberyncke, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
April 1 [*sic*, but probably May] Robert Rawlinges & "Sanceam" Walhyll, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
May 8 James Grimshawe, Gent., & Rose Taylor, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
May 16 Thomas Browne & Margaret Rake, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
May 18 James Plogge & Elizabeth Whitebreade, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.
May 25 John Combe & Sicily Palfreman, Spinster, of City of London; General Lic.
May 26 John Barber & Ursula Mannsfeilde, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.
May 30 William Travathyan & Margaret Hanley, Spinster, of City of London; General Lic.
June 2 Ralph Whytlyn, Clerk, Rector of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Kyldall, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
June 2 John Chapman, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Thomasin Taylor, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
June 6 Robert Hopton, Esq., "mariscallum hospitii d'ne n're Regime," & Dorothy Collumer, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
June 12 William Mease & Isabell Tressam, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.
June 13 Ellis Hartopp, Gent., & Agnes Gybon, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
June 14 Richard Robjente & Margery Allen, Spinster, of Barking, Essex; General Licence.
June 19 Abraham Wrables & Agnes Chawner, Spinster, of St Margaret Pattens, London; Gen. Lic.
June 22 Geoffrey Hallywell & Sibill Robertes, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
June 22 Henry Fyssher, of Woodham Ferrys, & Anne Wylsheare, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.
June 22 James Robertes & "Glodrossam" Gloade, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
June 23 Francis Blithe & Mary Dygbye, Spinster, of St Faith's, London; Gen. Lic. [In margin "famula M^{ri} Harryson, Proctor."]
June 29 Martin Berkett & Elizabeth Robynson, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
July 1 William Snowe & Elizabeth Prowte, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

1573

July 6 George Blythe, Gent., & Anne Egerton, Sp^{r}, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 6 Thomas Slacke & Johanna Ynchepoole, of City of Lond., Widow; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Thomas Carowe, of Navestock, Gent., & Johanna Dyer, of Rothing Barnes; Gen. Lic.

July 11 John Charvell & Frances Passheley, Spinster, of South Shoberry; General Licence.

July 16 Thomas Hollingworthe & Mary Moose, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

July 17 Edward Thompson & Elizabeth Jaque, Widow; Gen. Lic.

July 20 John Norrys & Mary Maggatt, Spinster, of Mountessinge, co. Essex; General Licence.

July 31 John Buckley & Elizabeth Wright, Spinster, of City of London; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Aug. 11 Thomas Jourden & "Marcia" Burstowe, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 24 Reginald Sumner & Ellenor Sagell, Sp^{r}, of Little Laver, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Francis Ramme, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ellen Foxe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 28 William Byngham, D^{r} of Laws, & Mary Tylforde, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 William Simcock, of St Sepulchre's, & "Rabissham" Awger, Sp^{r}, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows Barking.

Sep. 4 Edward Basell & Margaret Bedell, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 5 John Kynsey & Mary Braunche, Sp^{r}, of Great Hadham; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Thomas Wylkynson, of St Mary Somerset, & Margery Smithe, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Robert Wright, of Bobingworth, & Johanna Nevell, Widow, of Hatfield Broadoak; General Licence.

Sep. 13 Ralph Dyckenson & Isabella Askewe, Spinster, of St Bride's, London; General Licence.

Sep. 26 William Spyre & Sisley Byley, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 2 William Browne & Elizabeth Smalle, Spinster, of St John Zachary; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 12 Edward Forde, servant of Mr Fenner, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Anne Randall, Sp^{r}, of St Dunstan West; at St Dunstan afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Thomas Flowre, of Dane's Inn, Gent., & Jane Hardinge, Spinster, of St Martin, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 Ralph Woodcocke, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Ellen Hollingworthe, Widow, of Stondon, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 Francis Barker & Alice Coxe, of Hendon, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 Humfrey Hyde, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Dorothy Lyon, Spinster, of Twyford, Middlesex; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 Thomas Osbaston, of City of London, Gent., & Ellenor Pawne, Widow, of Writtle, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 John Dodson, of St John's, Walbrook, & Johanna Watson, Widow, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe; General Licence.

Nov. 3 Christopher Holmes & Isabell Wyllson, Widow, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; to marry there.

Nov. 3 Valentine Bonner & Margaret Taylor, Spinster, of Fulham; General Licence.

Nov. 3 Alexander Willson & Catherine Woodwell, Spinster, of St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Richard Bowltwell, of Abbott's Langley, & Jane Fynche, Spinster, of St Michael's in St Alban's; General Lic.

Nov. 8 Thomas Morgaine, Gent., of Arkesden, & Elizabeth Griffyn, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

1573

Nov. 11 Thomas Essex, Gent., & Johanna Harryson, Spinster, of City of London; General Lic.

Nov. 14 Edward Draner, of New Inn, Gent., & Anne Wolton, Spinster, of City of London; General Lic.

Nov. 14 William Couche, of Stepney, Gent., & Johanna Hemmynge, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; General Lic.

Nov. 24 Richard Methringham, of Stratford le Bow, & Mary Buckley, Widow, of Barking; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 George Jesopp, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Agnes Pynner, Spinster, of Alveley, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 John Tanner, of St Michael's Bassishaw, & Elizabeth Wyllyamson, Widow, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; at St Lawrence afsd.

Nov. 28 Thomas Preston, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Catherine Aparte, Widow, of St Bartholomew's near the Stocks; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 Myles Kyngsman & Johannna Walker, Widow, of Islington; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Francis Bourne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Barbara Goldinge, Spinster, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; at St Bennet's afsd.

Dec. 5 George Hyppon, Gent., of Mountesinge, & Agnes Dowsett, Widow, of Gingeraffe, co. Essex; General Lic.

Dec. 7 Robert Pepper, "Carnifice," & Agnes Lynecar, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate; General Licence.

Dec. 8 Robert Tyas, of St Andrew Wardrobe, & Millisent Browne, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

Dec. 8 John Crookes & Elizabeth Cleave, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Nicholas Pyckeringe, of City of London, & Alice Longeworthe, Widow, of Stratford Bow; General Licence.

Dec. 10 Gregory Wyatt, of St Gregory's, & Anne Writhoughe, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Spinster; General Lic.

Dec. 11 Richard Nixon, of Twickenham, & Margaret Woorrall, of Isleworth, Widow; General Licence.

Dec. 11 Ralph Glassocke & Margaret Ive, Spinster, of St Antholin's, London; General Licence.

Dec. 11 Edward Gandie, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Awdry Tailor, of same, Spinster; General Lic.

Dec. 12 Henry Roe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Susanna Keteley, Spinster, of Grays Thurvock, Essex; General Lic.

Dec. 16 John Marten, of All Hallows, Bread Street, & Margaret Culle, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Spinster; General Lic.

Dec. 19 Stephen Stringer & Johanna Bate, Spinster, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate; General Licence.

Dec. 19 Edward Rawlins & Elizabeth Graye *alias* Taylor, Spinster, of St Faith's, London; General Lic.

Dec. 22 John Newlande, of Orsett, co. Essex, & Grace Sampson, Spinster, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 23 Samuel Griggs & Alice Rycketts, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Dec. 27 John Pryse *alias* Sawyer & Alice Buttler, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 George Wynne & Margaret Greane, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

1573-4.

Jan. 2 Henry Allington, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Anne Elkyn, Widow, of St Faith's, London.

Jan. 5 Robert Pates & Johanna Vynte, Widow, of Tottenham.

Jan. 6 Nicholas Joanes & Mary Van Dallen, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Ralph Robothom, of St Martin in the Fields, & Anne Cholmeley, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell; General Lic.

Jan. 20 John Jackson & Alice Harvye, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; Gen. Lic.

1573-4

Jan. 21 Robert Cockson, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Elizabeth Hudles, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

Jan. 26 William Dowe, of West Hanningfield, & Ellenor Ellyott, Spinster, of Ryckeswell, co. Essex; General Licence.

Jan. 26 John Evyson, of All Hallows Staining, & Isabell Smithe, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Ralph Daulton & Dorothy Bowlter, Widow, of St Mary Somerset, London.

Feb. 3 Richard Marcer, of St Clement Danes, & Lettice Newlande, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 William Holton & Margaret Derycke, Widow, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; to marry there.

Feb. 10 William Hawtrye, Esq., & Joan Dormer, Widow, of City of London; at St Dunstan in the West.

Feb. 13 Thomas Lawson & Margaret Greane, Spinster, of St Mary Staining, London; to marry there.

Feb. 15 Richard Coles & Alice Saunders, Spr, of Aston Abbots; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 John Clyffe, of St Margaret Pattens, & Alice Blackwell, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 17 George Sundley, of City of London, & Isabel Whittlocke, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 18 John Wattes & Margaret Wattes, Spinster, of St Michael's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Feb. 18 Anthony Guybon & Margaret Ricardes, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Griffin Fludd & Johan Labrocke, Widow, of Stepney; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 13 Ralph Bostocke & Johanna Gwynne, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; General Lic.

Mar. 13 Walter Dyer & Mary Mycklewhite, Spr, of St Andrew's Wardobe; to marry there.

Mar. 19 Robert Warden & Emma Clyffe, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 20 John Revett & Margaret Okeley, Spr, of Alveley, Essex; Gen. Lic.

1574.

Mar. 31 Robert Attkynson & Margaret Pyttcher, of Tottenham, Widow; Gen. Lic.

April 10 Thomas Haynes, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Pawlye, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; Gen. Lic.

April 12 John Stubbes, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Claxton, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

April 14 George Bearstowe, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Johanna Gascoygne, Spinster, of Amwell; at St Dunstan's West.

April 17 Robert Alleson & Margaret Ode, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

April 17 Thomas Fulham & Alice Kynge, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

April 17 John Greane, "carnifice," & Ellenor Foxe, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew's, Eastcheap.

April 22 William Gamage, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Elizabeth Offley, Spinster, of St Bennet Grace Church; Gen. Lic.

April 23 Thomas Moore, of St Dunstan in the West, & Elizabeth Manylowe, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

April 24 Nicholas Peacocke, of St Augustine's at the Gate, & Judith Byggs, Spinster, of Little St Bartholomew's in West Smithfield; at Little St Bartholomew's afsd.

April 27 Henry Chauneye, of Gedleston, Gent., & Jane Sallesburye, Widow, of Harlowe; General Licence.

1574

May 1 Henry Buttle & Dionise Marten, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 1 Roger Charleton & Elizabeth Oxe, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Robert Alcetor & Agnes Allen, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

May 8 John Kyrkebye & Agnes Brittaine, Spinster, of City of London; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane.

May 9 Benedict Nedeham, of St Dunstan in the West, & Ellenor Bowker, Spinster, of Islington; General Lic.

May 15 Geoffrey Heathe & Ellen [*blank*], Spinster, of City of London; at Shoreditch.

May 19 Richard Courteney & Ellen Adams, Spinster, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 22 John Cutts, Gent., & Ellen Wynchecombe, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields; to marry there.

May 22 Walter Hastings, Gent., & Joyce Roper, Spr, of St Martin in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

May 25 Thomas Collys & Johanna Chapman, Spr, of City of Lond; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Ezekiel Threader, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Ellen Cumminge, Spinster, of London; Gen. Lic.

June 2 William Coventre & Anne Bostock, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

June 8 Richard Fookes & Beatrice West, Widow, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

June 12 John Morrys, Gent., "contrarotulatore hospitii D'ni comitis Pembrochie," & Guenllyan Merydeth, Spinster, in City of London; to marry at Barking, co. Essex.

June 16 Henry Parsons, of St Clement Danes, & Anne Fyssher, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 18 Robert Garton, of Westham, & Alice Wyllson, Widow, of Stepney; General Licence.

June 18 John Hardinge & Margaret Underwoode, Spinster, of Prittlewell; General Licence.

June 19 Thomas Anyer, of Keldon, co. Essex, & Agnes Hales, of Friering in same co., Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 21 Thomas Rayner, of Cowley, & Margery Pope, Spinster, of Hillingdon, Middlesex; at Cowley.

June 23 Robert Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Mynshaw, Widow, of London; Gen. Lic. [In margin "Gratie, the parties being poor."]

June 28 Henry Browne & Rose Cooke, Widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; Gen. Lic.

July 3 Francis Lawraunce & Anne Hammond, Widow, of Hendon, Middlesex; General Licence.

July 12 William Wytton & Dorothy Jaye, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West, General Licence.

July 14 Thomas Redforde, of St John Zachary, & Sarah Sprott, Spinster, of Rickmansworth; General Licence.

July 21 Thomas Alden & Mary Parker, Spr, of Watford; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Richard White & Frances Cowdrye, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 25 Thomas Graygoose & Ellen Meade, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 25 John Shrawley & Christian Nycolls, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 31 John Walter, of St Antholin's, & Margaret Jarrett, Spinster, of Thaydon Garnon; Gen. Lic.

July 31 Henry White & Mary Fitzhughes, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 Henry Worthington & Jane Castle, Spr, of City of London; Gen Lic.

Aug. 5 Roger Tanner, Gent., & Elizabeth Webb, Spr, of St Bride's, London; Gen. Lic.

1574

Aug. 7 George Graunger & Alice Webb, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Henry Grimesdyche, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Smithe, Widow; General Licence.

Aug. 10 John Derington & Anne Haydon, Sp^{r}, of Harlow, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 10 Edward Wells, of Great St Bartholomew, & Elizabeth Partrydge, Spinster, of St John Zachary; General Licence.

Aug. 11 George Gratehedd & Alice Preston, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 John Sayre & Jane Sayre, Sp^{r}, of St Mary at Hill, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 Ralph Limson & Lucy Sylles, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 14 Robert Sovnys [*sic*] & Johanna Vaughan, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 14 James Jackson & Johanna Polwydge, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 16 Ralph Kempe & Ellen Jusnell, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bartholomew in West Smithfield.

Aug. 18 John Greane & Mary Mercer, Widow, of City of Lond.; at St Cath. Cree Ch.

Aug. 19 John Kinge, of Althorne, & Anne Suliard, Sp^{r}, of Rumwell; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 Robert Prowdfoote & Margaret Fisher, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen Lic.

Aug. 20 William Dawtrye, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Dorothy Stonley, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 21 John Lewen, of Watford, & Margery Ewer, Spinster, of Lyes Langley; General Lic.

Aug. 21 William Hasylware & Ellen Harcott, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 John Farror & Sicily Kelke, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Sep. 10 Henry Eaton, of Islington, & Johanna Smithe, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 John Tye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Goodman, Spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 George Fytche, of Braintrye, & Johanna Thurgood, Spinster, of Ellesan; at Canfield.

Sep. 18 Robert Harvye, of Newport, & Anne Weste, Sp^{r}, of Depden; at Depden.

Sep. 18 Robert Folkes, Gent., of Mountesing, & Elizabeth Grave, Spinster, of Stansted Abbots; at Stansted Abbots.

Sep. 22 Henry Poyntell, of Stepney, & Anne Payton, Widow, of Savoy parish; General Lic.

Sep. 27 Thomas Whitehead & Elizabeth Dowson, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Sep. 27 Miles Case, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Agnes Thurbarne, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; at St Magnus.

Oct. 1 Thomas Prevett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Agnes Typinge, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Abchurch; at St Mary Abchurch.

Oct. 1 Henry Ussher & Elizabeth Rattlyffe, Sp^{r}, of Stepney; to marry there.

Oct. 2 Robert Polley, of Braintrye, & Grace Gooddaye, Spinster, of Epping; at Epping.

Oct. 7 Clement Howley, Gent., "famulum domesticum D'ni n're Regine," & Alice Pointell, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Oct. 9 Thomas Turden & Katherine Welles, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Oct. 12 John Tompson, "famulum Domesticum" of Lord Lenox, & Emma Frenche, Widow, of Hackney; to marry there.

Oct. 12 George Ognell & Elizabeth Kenion, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 Richard Kyngsmyll, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Elizabeth Stonehouse, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 William Bragdon & Bennet Julyans, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Peter Martyn, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Agnes Byngham, Widow, of High Ongar; Gen. Lic.

1574

Oct. 19 John Brookebanke, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Sibill Kempe, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Oct. 19 William Thatcher, of St Bride's, & Susanna Wattkynson, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; at St Lawrence afsd.

Oct. 20 Thomas Moore, Gent., & Anne Huntinge, Spinster, of Orsett; General Licence.

Oct. 22 Henry Philippes & Jane Godfrey, Spinster, of East Smithfield, St Botolph, Aldgate; General Lic.

Oct. 26 Gentile Grenefelde, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Mary Grounde, Spr, of St Giles in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Robert Burr, of St Augustine's at the Gate, & Alice Harryson, Spr, of St Bartholomew le Stocks; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 Roger Lauraunce & Sibell Lauraunce, Spinster, of Feltham, Middx; to marry there.

Nov. 4 John Llewellen, "famulum Domesticum" of the Queen, & Anne Bennett, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Thomas Somerfelde, of West Hanningfield, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Frebarne, Widow, of North Bemfleet; General Lic.

Nov. 6 Thomas Norton & Elizabeth Aubrey, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen Lic.

Nov. 10 Peter Preston, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook; at Great All Hallows in Thames Street.

Nov. 10 Barnaby Bestoe & Johanna Wylkyns, Widow, of St Andrew, East Cheap; to marry there.

Nov. 13 Robert Cooke *alias* Plome & Johanna Homes, Spinster, of Isleworth; to marry there.

Nov. 14 John Bottell, of St Clement Danes, & Judith Newton, Spinster, of Savoy parish; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Matthew Arpe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Amy Wyllson *alias* Stafforde, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Nov. 22 Peter Readinge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Johnson, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

Nov. 24 John Blande, of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Holmes, Spr, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Nov. 26 James Dodson, of All Hallows in the Wall, & Barbara Shonke, Spr, of St Alphage, Cripplegate; at St Alphage afsd.

Nov. 27 John Cade, of St Andrew Hubbard, & Elizabeth Porder, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; General Lic.

Nov. 27 Ralph Kyble & Grace Burdells, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate; General Lic.

Nov. 27 John Bramley & Margery Rowell, Spr, of Stanes; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 27 Francis Bradshawe & Margery Mason, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Thomas Reade, of City of London, & Alice Gates, Spinster, of Springfield, Essex; at St Margaret Pattens.

Nov. 30 George Bedforde & Johanna Money, Spr, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Dec. 2 Thomas Barnes, of City of London, & Judith Kelinge, Spinster, of Edmundton; to marry there.

Dec. 4 Thomas Chattnoll & Alice Robynson, Widow, of St John Zachary, London; to marry there.

Dec. 6 John Weste, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Purforde, Spr, of St Ethelburgh, London; at St Ethelburgh afsd.

Dec. 8 Robert Gwynne & Anne Mesam, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Dec. 8 Peter Subbes & Elizabeth Shutt, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Dec. 9 John Garforthe, of Savoy parish, & Anne Aylewarde, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Thomas Bylborowe, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., & Ellenor Rutter, Widow, of St Michael, Queenhithe; Gen. Lic.

1574

Dec. 11 John Dewell & Margaret Burye, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Dec. 11 John Baker, of St Martin Outwich, & Elizabeth Haywarde, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; at St Mary at Hill.

Dec. 11 George Kyghtelye & Grisill Crayforde, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 James Wylkocks & Jane Spyrstoo, Spinster, servant of Lady Lynnaux, of Hackney; to marry there.

Dec. 13 Thomas Warbys, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Katherine Glascocke, Widow, of Burncham, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 William Ashburye, of City of London, & Margaret Lysarde, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 James Crues, of St Peter the Poor, & Mary Ponde, Spinster, of St Martin's, Ludgate; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 21 Nicholas Rootes & Ann Sanforde, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 Henry Bowdeler, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks, & Margaret Vanhove, Spr, of St Lawrence Poultney; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 Thomas Wright & Jane Hall, Spinster, of City of London; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Dec. 31 William Stokes & Elizabeth Snede, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

1574-5.

Jan. 7 John Ramsey, Gent., & Thomasine Kyddall, Spinster, of Chesthunt; to marry there.

Jan. 7 Christopher Straunge, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Alice Mosse, Spinster, of Hackney; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 10 William Gledall & Ann Ellyott, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 11 John Stephens, of St Dunstan in the West, & Agnes Foxe, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Robert Aldredd, of St Sepulchre's, & Matilda Collins, Widow, of St Michael, Queenhithe; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 John Phillippes, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Dorothy Burwell, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan afsd.

Jan. 18 John Wylde & Elizabeth Hardinge, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 John Moore & Agnes Woodcott, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

Jan. 23 Stephen Vyccarye, Gent., & Margaret Johnson, Spinster, of City of London; at St Margaret, Lothbury.

Jan. 25 Francis Harte, Gent., & Johanna Sybell, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Jan. 25 Robert White & Margaret Mychell, Widow, of St George's, Botolph Lane; General Licence.

Jan. 25 John Drowte, of Davye's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Nuttbrowne, Spinster, of Barking, co. Essex; to marry at Barking.

Jan. 26 Robert Kychell, of Bedfonte, & Anne Adman, of Twickenham, Spinster; to marry at Twickenham.

Jan. 26 John Vaughan, Gent., of Hampton, Middx, & Johanna Sackfelde, of Toddington, said co., Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 Basil Smithe & Johanna Welton, Widow, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; General Licence.

Jan. 29 Richard Felmingham, Gent., & Alice Lewes, Widow, of St Mildred, Poultry; to marry there.

Feb. 1 John Wythers, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Dorothy Newman, Spinster, of St Mary Colechurch; at St Mary Colechurch.

Feb. 3 Christopher Hooke & Alice Parkyns, Widow, of St Swithin's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Owin Rowlande & Johanna Gayner, Spinster, of St Anne, Blackfriars; to marry there.

1574-5

Feb. 5 Thomas Thursbye & Johanna Horseman, Widow, of Norwood, Middx.; to marry at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 5 Edward Gyll, of Wyddyall, co. Essex, & Margaret Brograve, Widow, of Buntingford, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 John Gybbes, of Hendon, & Amy Wythe, Widow, of Bushey; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 Henry Parker & Katherine Jorden, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 Richard Weedon, of Harfelde, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Newton, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 William Powll & Alice Collforde, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 Walter Graye & Susanna Cootes, Widow, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

Feb. 13 Henry Clyfforde & Margaret Dentes, Widow, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 14 Robert Heathe, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Anne Posyer, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spr; at St Stephen's afsd.

Feb. 14 Robert Leonarde, of Ware, & Johanna Thorogood, of Chesthunt, Widow; General Licence.

Feb. 14 William Hawlett & Elizabeth Hampton, Widow, of City of London; at St Swithin's, London.

Feb. 14 James Erisye, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Pollarde, Spinster, Gent., of London; General Licence.

Feb. 14 Samuel Wyggett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Margaret Darnes, Widow, of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate; at St Ethelburgh.

Feb. 14 Toby Crispe & Margery Grenewood, Spinster, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; General Licence.

Feb. 15 Thomas Woodward & Alice Wedon, Spinster, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 15 Richard Wood, Clerk, Rector of Woodford, co. Essex, & Johanna Phillpott, Spinster, of St Martin's, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Thomas Frankewell, of the City of London, & Sicily Philippe, Widow, of St Catherine Cree Church; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Robert Tytte & Johanna Bowyer, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Thomas Coell, of David's Inn, Gent., & Magdalen Mourton, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 John Myskyn, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Jeromina Kynge, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, afsd.

Mar. 17 Thomas Thursbye, of City of London, Gent., & Mary Barloe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

Mar. 19 Lancelot Wade & Johanna Wright, Spinster, of Rawreth, co. Essex; General Licence.

Mar. 21 Henry Amcotts, of St Peter the Poor, London, & Johanna Frithe, Widow, of Craneham, co. Essex; General Lic.

Mar. 22 John Shepparde & Anne Beningfelde, Widow, of City of London.

Mar. 24 Robert Johnson, Clerk, & Susanna Davers, Spr, of St Magnus.

1575.

Mar. 25 Henry Edmunds, of Berdon, co. Essex, & Margaret Salmon, Spinster, of Stocking Pelham; to marry at Little Hallingbury.

Mar. 31 Henry Buttler & [*illegible*] Selnolden, Spr, of City Lond.; Gen. Lic.

April 2 Humphrey James, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Johanna Gundye, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

April 6 Roger Almonde & Margaret Horwood, Widow, of Barking, Essex; at All Hallows Barking.

April 6 Richard Anderson, of St Alban's, Herts, & Margaret Bennett, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

April 11 Richard Parker, of All Hallows Barking, & Anne Ayre, Spinster, of St Catharine Cree Church; General Lic.

1575

April 11 Nicholas Wyatt & Mary Smithe, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields; to marry there.

April 13 Robert Hardinge & Ellen Taylor, Spinster, of Islington; to marry there.

April 15 William Starte & Judith Coldestone, Spinster, of City of London; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street.

April 20 William Hodgeson, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Felde, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

April 22 John Darlinge, of Warley, co. Essex, & Margery Fletcher, Spr; Gen. Lic.

April 27 John Sparrowe & Dionise Saunderson, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

April 27 William Hammonde & Katherine Wylson, Widow, of Rickmansworth, Herts; to marry there.

May 3 Richard Constantyne, of St Martin in the Vintry, & Judith Pecocke, Spinster, of St Magnus; at St Magnus.

May 4 John Gilberte, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Clerk, & Alice Gonnell, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 5 Walter Willyams, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Jane Fludd, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Christopher afsd.

May 9 John Manninge & Elizabeth Allen, Widow, of Thistleworth, Middlesex; General Licence.

May 10 Peter Seintepere & Jane Stansfelde, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 10 John Elsey & Agnes Booman, Spinster, of City of London; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

May 11 Thomas Fremlyn & Johanna Watson, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Ralph Rattlyffe & Johanna Sandell, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 21 John Turpyn & Bridgett Rose, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 21 John Tanfelde, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, & Katherine Comye, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

May 21 William Clerke, Dr of Laws, & Alice Blakwell, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 25 George Perpount, of St Mary Abchurch, & Agnes Raynoldes, Spr, of same; Gen. Lic. [In margin "Vacated, for that & Perpount had another wife living."]

May 26 Griffin Aprice & Johanna Moplett *alias* Graunger, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London; Gen. Lic.

May 27 John Gymlett & Anne Pendelton, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 27 William Byngham, Dr of Laws, & Katherine Lawson, Widow, of St Martin Orgar, London; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Thomas Dossett & Alice Abraham, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Randall Maye, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Johanna Skynner, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Licence.

May 31 John Goodgrome & Elizabeth Cowper, Widow, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 2 Richard Dixon & Winifred Ivys, Spinster, of City of London; at St Clement Danes.

June 2 William Wetherhall, of St Nicholas Acon, & Jane Adocke, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 4 Samuel Wyghteman & Alice Bristowe, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 10 Martin Archedale, of All Hallows Barking, & Barbara Sexton, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; at St Olave afsd.

June 11 Roger Monoxe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Ursula Morley, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; Gen. Lic.

June 13 Laurence Vanrote & Beatrice Offermans, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

1575

June 13 Gabriel Pope, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Jane Sackes, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 14 Simon Whale & Ellen Eden, Spinster, of City of London; at All Hallows Barking.

June 14 Richard Bysley & [*blank*], Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 15 Peter Lyndesell & Johanna Kinge, Spinster, of Sabridgeworth; General Lic.

June 18 Nicholas Westwood & Ellen Tadgett, Spinster, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex; General Lic.

June 19 Cuthbert Browne, "famulum domesticum D'ni n're Regine," & Mary Bernes, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 20 John Goodman, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Stevenson, Spr, of St Michael, Wood Street, London; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Tremor Harvye & Aveline Baldwyn, Spr, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

June 25 Ralph Ramsey, of St Peter's, Westcheap, & Elizabeth Hutton, Spinster, of St Mary Aldermanbury; General Lic.

June 28 Robert Sygonde & Sicily Coplyn, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 1 James Morton & Jane Algood, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 1 John Collyns & Anne Pascall, Spinster, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 4 Thomas Aberforthe & Isabell Bragenden, Spr, of London; Gen. Lic.

July 5 George Turnor & Isabell Kellett, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

July 7 John Lane, of St Andrew Wardrobe, & Johanna Noxe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre.

July 7 Martin Halsounde & Alice Wood, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 14 William Judges & Agnes Okendale, Widow, of Ronwell; Gen. Lic.

July 15 Roger Hyggens, of Ware, & Johanna Crosse, Spr, of same; Gen. Lic.

July 18 Harman Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Katherine Dale, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

July 27 William Wall & Johanna Donnington, Widow, of Tottenham; at Tottenham.

July 29 George Condall & Juliana Stevens, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 Humfrey Graye, Clerk, of City of London, & Johanna Marten, Spinster, of St Mary Colechurch; General Lic.

Aug. 13 Thomas Norrys & Mary Springham, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 John Cheynye & Mary Barley, Widow, of Stortford, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 Charles Hales, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Fysshe, Spinster, of St Antholin's; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 29 Thomas Leonard & Sarah Hemminge, Spr, of Ware; to marry there.

Sep. 7 John Hawkyns & Elizabeth Sharpe, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 22 William Roffye & Agnes Robynson, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe.

Sep. 22 Nicholas Wood & Elizabeth Knight, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Oct. 3 John Farmer, of Hackney, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Randall, Spinster, of St Faith's, London; General Lic.

Oct. 12 "Johseam" Gotherie & Anne Hillyarde, Spinster, of City of London; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

Oct. 16 Richard Cleveland, of Hatfield Peverel, & Alice Lane, Spr, of City of London; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

Oct. 19 Giles Rysiden, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Dudley Arundell, Spinster, of City of London; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

Oct. 19 Thomas West & Agnes Kynge, Widow, of Rattliffe; at Stepney.

Oct. 20 Michael Butterdrover, of Colchester, & Mary Myse, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

1575

Oct. 22 John Hampton, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Laymere, Widow, of St Martin Outwich; General Lic.

Oct. 29 William Pyecarde, of St Dunstan's West, & Anne Turnor, Widow, of Walthamstow; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Oct. 31 Thomas Parkyns, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Farley, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Robert Huycke, Dr of Medicine, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Woodcocke, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 John Pedley & "Felice" Lorde, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Nov. 5 Edward Harvey, of Whitefriars, par. St Dunstan in the West, & Clemence Duffelde, Widow, of Brentwood; at Chelmsford.

Nov. 6 Francis Everall & Mary Blome, Spinster, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; to marry there.

Nov. 7 John Beverley & Agnes Vyncent, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; General Licence.

Nov. 11 Charles Boswell & Bridgett Pyckeringe *alias* Holte, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Nov. 18 Edward Golde & Mary Hunte, Spr. of Ware, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Thomas Carpenter, of Whethamsted, Herts, & Mary Neale, Spr, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts; at St Peter's afsd.

Nov. 18 Nicholas Style, of St Martin Outwich, & Gertrude Bright, Spinster, of same; at same.

Nov. 19 Henry Tycknor & Agnes Anderson, Widow, of City of London; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Nov. 19 George Paine & Susan Branden, Spinster, of City of London; at All Hallows Barking.

Nov. 21 John Mapleston, Gent., & Barsaba Newton, Widow, of St Sepulchre's without Bishopsgate, London [*sic*]; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 22 Lawrence Burr & Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, of City of London; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Nov. 24 Henry Smithe *alias* Amys, of Little Salinge, & Agnes Walforde, Spinster, of Shalford, co. Essex; at Shalford.

Nov. 29 Francis Judd, of St Michael le Querne, & Agnes Randall, Spinster, of St Olave, Silver Street; at St Olave afsd.

Dec. 1 Thomas Cottman & Johanna Hitchcock, Spr; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 1 "Tediam" Dullam & Lucy Padington, Spinster, of St Mary Somerset; to marry there.

Dec. 3 William Cosyn, of Lexden, Essex, & Marion Walden, Spinster, of East Marsey, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Thomas Vaughan, Gent., & Thomasine Willgamson, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Dec. 9 Barnabas Hills, Merchant Taylor of London, & Katherine Lecke, Spinster, of London; General Licence.

Dec. 10 Robert Mannoppe & Johanna Eve, Spinster, of City of Lond.; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 10 Richard Alforde & Jane Bryggs, Widow, of St Anne, Blackfriars; to marry there.

Dec. 10 Edmund Wyllson & Johanna Ferrall, Widow, of Woodford, Essex; General Licence.

Dec. 11 William Charnocke, of St Dunstan West, & Alice Norington, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Michael afsd.

Dec. 12 John Proctor, of St Sepulchre's, & Dorothy Chamberlaine, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; at St Alban's afsd.

Dec. 14 Thomas Luttwyche, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Johanna Warde, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 14 William Haslappe, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Elizabeth Dyer, Spr, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's afsd.

1575

Dec. 16 Henry Porter & Katherine Moore, Spinster, of City of London; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Dec. 17 Richard Weste & Anne Ryvers, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; to marry there.

Dec. 17 Sir Alexander Avenon, Kt, & one of the Aldermen of London, of St Peter in West Cheap, & Anne Buckle, Widow, of St Michael le Quern; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 James Stewarde & Magdalen Kenton, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Andrew Goodyeare, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Alice Parkyns, Spr, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

Dec. 21 William Hollande, of City of London, Gent., & Isabell Joyner, Widow, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's afsd.

1575-6.

Jan. 2 William Massey, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Margaret Amys, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 5 Thomas Spackman, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Secilia Felowe, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

Jan. 5 Richard Gybbons & Mary Mellars, Spinster, of Lighes, co. Essex; General Licence.

Jan. 8 Humfrey Wettwood, of St Sepulchre's, & Audrey Page, Spinster, of St Thomas Apostle; at St Mary Colechurch.

Jan. 9 William Allen & Margaret Guildeforde, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields; General Lic.

Jan. 13 Henry Langham, Gent., of London, & Jane Northroffe, Widow, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; General Lic.

Jan. 13 John Lewes & Johanna Keyll, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Jan. 18 John Nycolls & Sarah Allen, Spr, of Hendon, Midx; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Thomas Busbrydge & Anne Baylie, Widow, of London; at St Martin Vintry.

Jan. 19 Michael Hewett, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, & Agnes Jackson, Spr, of St Martin's, Ludgate; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 21 John Hollybreade, of Great Bursted, Essex, & Trifania Wyllson, Spinster, of Harvardestock in said county; to marry at Harvardstock in said county.

Jan. 24 John Davye, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Margaret Thorneborowe, Spr, of St Olave, Hart Street; at St Olave afsd.

Jan. 24 Anthony Cage, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, & Anne Hudson, Widow, of St Martin Outwich; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 David Drilinge, of Stepney, & Johanna Mawgher, Spr, of St Mary Somerset; at St Mary Somerset.

Jan. 29 George Blinckingsoppe, "pannarius," & Elizabeth Graves, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at Little All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 3 Lawrence Mompaston, Gent., & Katherine Carewe, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Thomas Grene, of Little St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Christian Bacon, Spr, of St Michael, Queenhithe; at St Michael afsd.

Feb. 9 John Clipsam, of St Andrew, East Cheap, & Katherine Aspley, Spr, of St James, Garlick Hithe; at St James afsd.

Feb. 9 John Blabye, Gent., & Dorothy Gabbott, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; General Licence.

Feb. 10 Philip Tenche, of St Mary Colechurch, & Margaret Hyll, Spr, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane; at St Martin afsd.

Feb. 24 Thomas Nuttall, of Islington, & Elizabeth Smart, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard afsd.

Feb. 24 John Kynge & Mary Crathorne, Widow, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; to marry there. [In margin "Gratis, said Mary being sister to W. Blakwell."]

1575-6

Feb. 24 Robert Eastefelde, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Ellen Fowle, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Martin in Vintry.

Feb. 24 Geoffrey Wadell & Agnes Blackborne, Spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 24 Robert Newdycke, of St Martin, Ludgate, & Katherine Whittlocke, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 24 John Bowldrye & Alice Taylor, Spr, of Stanes, co. Midx; at Stanwell, Midx.

Feb. 27 Richard Atkynson, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Jane Harvye, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 27 William Welsshe & Margery Cowper, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

Mar. 1 Robert Leycrofte & Margery Hughes, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Mar. 3 Ralph Homes & Christian Barloe, Widow, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; to marry there.

Mar. 3 Henry Clethero & Bridget Huite, Spr, of Lond.; at St Clement, Eastcheap.

Mar. 3 Richard Whitinge & Dorothy Powell, Widow, of Westham, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 5 Francis Cockran & Elizabeth Gates, Spr, of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Whf.

Mar. 17 Richard Catesbye, Gent., & Isabell Leigh, Spinster, of St Olave Jewry; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 17 Anthony Walker & Johanna Gregorye, Spinster, of London; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Mar. 19 Robert Harrys, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Anne Ellyott, Spinster, of Farnham, co. Essex; at St Martin Vintry.

Mar. 19 Oliver Mahollam, of St Mary Somerset, & Rose Hough, Widow, of St Catherine Cree Church; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 John Vaughan, of Staple Inn, Gent., & Mary Hopkyns, Spr, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; at St Sepulchre's.

1576.

Mar. 28 Richard Leyle & Margaret Bulmer, Widow, of London; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 29 John Rychardeson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Agnes Cominges, Spr, of St Bride's, Fleet St; at St Bride's afsd.

Mar. 30 George Clerk & Jane Pyckle, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Sepulchre's.

April 2 Michael Jackson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Fortune Yonge, Spr, of St Alphage, Cripplegate; at St Alphage.

April 4 Humphrey Blake, of New Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Eve, Widow, of Prittlewell, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 5 William Scrogges, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, & Alice Marten, Widow, of same; at same.

April 10 Ambrose Trollyer & Johanna Holcrofte, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

April 17 Thomas Reade, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Thomazine Egerton, Widow, of Mountessinge, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

April 18 Edward Raymon, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, & Elizabeth Reason, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

April 20 John Edmonds, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Elizabeth Longe, Widow, of City of London; at St Alphage.

April 23 Roger Asmere, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Margaret Peter, Spinster, of City of London; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

April 23 Samuel Dote & Agnes Graunger, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

April 29 Richard Atkyns, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Ellen Marche, Spinster, of St Olave, Silver Street; at St Olave afsd.

1576

May 2 John Brotherton, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Dorothy Mattocke, Spinster, of St Lawrence Jewry; at St Lawrence afsd.

May 2 Henry Clerke, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Thomas, Widow, of St Dunstan West; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

May 5 Thomas Goddyn & Jane Skott, Widow, of Chelmsford; at Great Waltham, Essex.

May 5 John Haslewood, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Barbara Warren, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; at St Peter's afsd.

May 5 Edward Cowley, of All Hallows Staining, & Dorothy Cooke, Widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; at Stratford Langthorne.

May 11 John Kyrffes & Trigina Yerteson, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

May 13 William Byrkehead & Affra Lawrence, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

May 16 Francis Lyndesell & Mary Fylall, Spr, of Stretthall, Essex; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

May 16 William Bellamye & Margaret Pople, Spr, of Watford, Herts; to marry there.

May 18 Richard Griffyn & Elizabeth Bourman, Spinster, of Stepney; to marry there.

May 18 John Lovett, of City of London, & Alice Bysshoppe, Spinster, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane; to marry there.

May 18 John Woolfall, of St Mary Colechurch, & Katherine Waters, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afsd.

May 19 John Brockett, of Sabridgworth, co. Herts, & Margery Slewright, Widow, of South Myms, Middlesex; at St Sepulchre's.

May 21 William Hampton & Anne Sparrowe, Spr, of Great Hadham; to marry there.

May 22 Thomas Butcher & Margery Farr, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

May 25 John Markham & Anne Hurste, Spr, of Heston, Midx; at St Sepulchre's.

May 26 Thomas Taylor, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Margery Pynder, Spinster; at St Mary Colechurch.

May 29 Robert Wresteler, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, & Agnes Salunstall *alias* Salte, Widow, of Twickenham; at Twickenham.

June 5 William Prickett, "de hospitio D'ni n're Regine," & Christian Hawkes, Spinster, of St Bride's, London; to marry there.

June 15 John Wygan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Ellen Clerke, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, London; at St Dunstan's afsd.

June 16 William Davye & Margaret Banester, Spr, of St Margaret Moyses, London; at Hackney.

June 18 Robert Johnson & Mary Herde, Spr, of St Bennet Fink; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Richard Page, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, & Bridget Kyngesman, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

June 22 John Forteskewe, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Esq., & Alice Robson, Widow, of Charterhouse; General Lic.

June 27 William Cowell & Ann Welsted, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

June 28 Arthur Leighe, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, & Johanna Benney, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; at Christ Church afsd.

July 5 William Mannsborowe, of St Augustine at the Gate, & Ellenor Shawe, of Edmonton, Spinster; at Edmonton afsd.

July 7 Thomas Powell & Alice Barrett, Widow, of St Clement Danes; at Hampton, Middlesex.

July 12 Edward Hellam, of Stortford, Herts, & Margaret Thompson, Spinster, of Stepney; at Stepney.

July 16 Lawrence Washington & Johanna Sorrell, Spinster, of High Ester, co. Essex; to marry there.

July 19 John Harper, Gent., & Ursula Heighfelde, Widow, of Hackney, Middlesex; General Lic.

1576

July 21 Ellis Bradshawe, of All Hallows Barking, & Johanna Clerke, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; at Islington.

July 26 John Kyllingworthe & Alice Smithe, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

July 28 John Pemberton & Elizabeth Shakelton, Spinster, of St Alphage; to marry there.

July 30 Thomas Kyttchin, Gent., & Anne Robynson, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 3 John Porter & Alice Brockhes, Spinster, of Brentwood, co. Essex; at Gingeraffe.

Aug. 6 John Ryley, of St Sepulchre's, & Martha Barbor, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Aug. 6 Anthony Hooke & Mary Kember, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Aug. 11 John Yeomans & Alice Browne, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; at Barnett, Middlesex.

Aug. 14 Nicholas Avenon, of Westham, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Spencer, Widow, of St Martin Outwich; at St Martin Outwich.

Aug. 14 Thomas Olyver & Alice Norton, Spinster, of St Andrew, Holborn; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 15 Roger Bonnett, Gent., "famulum domesticum" of Robert, Earl of Leicester, & Ellen Cuttle, Widow, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Aug. 15 Thomas Pattricke & Susanna Bradbelte, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 18 Anthony Gibson & Anne Uxley, Widow, of St John Zachary; to marry there.

Aug. 20 William Fletcher & Bridget Rowse, Spinster, of Chesthunt, Herts; at Little Stanmer, Middx.

Aug. 20 John Bradshawe, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Margaret Androwes, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; at St Edmund's afsd.

Aug. 22 Thomas Brooke, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Matthew Farmor, Widow, of St Michael's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 25 John Arrowesmithe & Agnes Brydges, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Aug. 25 William Philippes, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Dorothy Harrys, Spr, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; at All Hallows afsd.

Aug. 27 Michael Warren, of St Michael's, Huggen Lane, & Elizabeth Downinge, Spr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Aug. 30 Miles Godfrey, of City of London, & Margery Jones, Widow, of St Michael, Wood Street; at St Magnus.

Aug. 30 Richard Foxe, of St Antholin's, & Katherine Tettlowe, Widow, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Sep. 6 William Hill, of Lucton *alias* Loughton, co. Essex, & Jane Westwood, Widow; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Sep. 6 George Typing & Judith Hill, Spinster, of the City of London; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 6 James Vanteright & Gertrude Raimes, Widow, of St Margaret, New Fish Street; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Sep. 13 John Bullock & Amye Pollye, Spinster, of Great Wygborowe, co. Essex; at St Michael, Wood Street.

Sep. 15 John Hardyman, of St Augustine at the Gate, & Anne Grace, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Sep. 17 Robert Parrye & Isabell Sharpe, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Sep. 19 Thomas Cratchewood, of Topsfield, & Bridget Veer, Spinster, of Heningham Castle, co. Essex; at Topsfield afsd.

Sep. 19 William Turnor, of Saffron Walden, Essex, & Katherine Hublethorne, Spr; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Sep. 21 William Fowler & Susanna Collyns, Widow, of Twickenham, Middlesex; to marry there.

1576

Sep. 22 Richard Brooke & Anne Cobden, Widow, of South Wylde, co. Essex; at St Magnus, London Bridge.

Sep. 22 Thomas Mason & Alice Mason, Spr, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Sep. 28 William Vallence & Martha Pottes, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Sep. 28 Thomas Proctor, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Jane Gardener, Spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 29 William Lovatt, of Waltham Holy Cross, & Anne Pate, Widow, of Tottenham, Midx; at Waltham Holy Cross.

Oct. 6 Robert Eckylls & Agnes Thompson, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Oct. 10 John Avenon, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Madlene Dent, Spr, of St Bartholomew neare the Stocks; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Oct. 11 Thomas Bagley & Elizabeth Hadwyn, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; to marry there.

Oct. 13 Giles Kayes & Isabell Awdeley, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Oct. 15 Matthew Davye & Mabel Mychaell, Widow, of Great Hadham; to marry there.

Oct. 20 Robert Aparrye, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Jane Roberts, Spr, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry at Stepney.

Oct. 26 Richard Manninge & Elizabeth Clyve, Spinster, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Oct. 27 Edward Overinge & Mary Hewett, Widow, of St Nicholes Cole Abbey; to marry there.

Oct. 27 Thomas Fynarde & Margaret Haines, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; General Licence.

Oct. 31 William Cawdrye, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Jane Lee, Widow, of St Bride's, London; at St Bride's.

Oct. 31 Thomas Fytche, of City of London, & Margery Wright, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Coleman St; at St Michael, Huggin Lane.

Nov. 3 Roger Robynson, Gent., & Alice Wynton, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Nov. 5 Thomas Hales & Magdalen Spencer, Spinster, of Eastwyck, Essex; at St Sepulchre's, Newgate.

Nov. 19 William Mourton, one of the grooms of the stable to the Queen, & Susanna Pecke, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Nov. 20 William Brydges, of High Laver, & Agnes Parmitor, Widow, of Sabridgeworth; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 20 Edward White, of St Clement Danes, Baker to the Hon. Lord William Burley, High Treasurer of England, & Agnes Flower, Widow, of Waltham Holy Cross; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 21 John Wyggens & Agnes Gurley, Spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex; at St Lawrance, Old Jewry.

Nov. 23 John Sledd, of St Bride's, & Secilia Edlyn, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Catharine Cree Church.

Nov. 28 William Drowte & Mary Waighte, Widow, of St Bennet Grace Chh.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 Henry Kyrton & Elizabeth Canler, Widow, of City of London; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Dec. 4 Thomas Taylor, of St Antholin's, & Juliana Lagus, Widow, of par. Savoy; at St Antholin's.

Dec. 5 John Bente, of St Dunstan in the West, & Jane Castell, Widow, of St Michael, Queenhithe; at Ware.

Dec. 6 John Hunte, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, & Joyce Leper, Widow, of North Myms, Herts; at St Dunstan in the West.

1576

Dec. 8 Nathaniel Partrydge & Johanna Painter, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; to marry there.

Dec. 10 Peter Leyffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Eschey, Spinster, of St Mary Matfellen; at All Hallows Barking.

Dec. 12 Thomas Androwes, Gent., & Alice Wyseman, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Dec. 13 William Larke, of Sudminster, & Thomasine Rycholl, Widow, of Wittham, co. Essex; at Wittham.

Dec. 15 Thomas Philippes, of St Alphage, & Juliana Lye, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Dec. 18 William Bellamye, of Finchley, Middx, & Anne Downer, Spinster, of Northall in said co.; at Finchley.

Dec. 20 John Carye, Esq., & Mary Payton, Gent., of Little Chesterford; to marry there.

Dec. 22 Richard Plumpton, of St Ethelburgh, & Johanna Husband, Widow, of St Margaret Pattens; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Dec. 24 Arthur Fante, Gent., & Rose Gwalter *alias* Merycke, Spinster, of St Margaret Moyses; to marry there.

Dec. 24 Thomas Ellyott & Agnes Underhyll, Widow, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; to marry there.

Dec. 29 William Drayton & Margaret Toppley, Widow, of St James, Clerkenwell; to marry there.

1576-7.

Jan. 15 Thomas Oates, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Martha Rowlandson, Spr, of St Mary Colechurch; at St Mary Colechurch.

Jan. 18 Robert Gonstone & Johanna Berrye, Widow, of St Michael in St Alban's, co Herts; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 John Searle, of Epping, co. Essex, & Clemence Goddarde, Widow, of Pleshy, said co.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Robert Wayte, of St Dunstan in the West, & Anne Smithe, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 20 Evan Griffin, of St John's, Walbrook, & Margaret Lyssett, Widow, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; at St Clement's afsd.

Jan. 21 Thomas Gardener & Alice Reddytt, Spinster, of St Alban's, Wood Street; at All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 23 John Pratt, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Anne Manning, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Margt, Lothbury.

Jan. 24 Robert Boswell, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Anne Richardson, Spinster, of St Mary Colechurch; at St Mary Colechurch.

Jan. 24 George Harris & Elizabeth Leach, Spr, of Limehouse; at Stepney.

Jan. 25 Oliver Stile, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Susanna Spencer, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; in chapel of Bednall Green.

Jan. 26 Robert Brokebye, Gent., & Anne Hall, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 Bawdwin Fishborne & Johanna Herne, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

Jan. 27 John Johnson, of City of London, & Johanna Bowldren, Spinster, of St Leonard's at Stratford Bow; at St Leonard's afsd.

Jan. 27 Humfrey Corbett, of City of London, & Agnes Parkar, Widow, of St Antholin's; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 Ralph Whittitt, of St Ethelburgh, & Susanna Cooke, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 1 Edmund Dente & Margaret Woorrall, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Adrian Gilbert & Mary Johnson, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Feb. 5 Henry Anderson & Elizabeth Bowier, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange; to marry there.

1576-7

Feb. 10 Bartrum Hall & Alice Rickman, Sp^{r}, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 11 Henry Edgiott & Winifred Elliott, Sp^{r}, of dioc. of London; at St Mildred in the Poultry.

Feb. 11 German Fryer & Alice Littlewood, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 Timothy Coventrie & Katherine Wells, Spinster, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 14 Edmund Ruckwood & Thomasine Lukyn, Widow, of dioc. of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 Thomas Chapman & Margaret Langdishe, Spinster, of St John Zachary, London; to marry there.

Feb. 16 John Clympson & Bridget Coxwood, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

Feb. 16 Dionisius Arme & Ellen David, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Feb. 16 John Blathen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Johanna Nelson, Widow, of St Bride's; at St Bride's.

Feb. 16 Richard Cowper & Susanna Wilcockes, Spinster, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; to marry there.

Feb. 16 Robert Hookes & Elizabeth Beech, Spinster, of St Margaret, Fish Street near London Bridge; to marry there.

Feb. 16 James Harrolde, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, & Catherine Hopen, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Feb. 16 Thomas Gill, Gent., & Allen Hartridge, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; General Licence.

Feb. 17 John Wood, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Agnes Traver, Sp^{r}, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at Little All Hallows afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 Thomas Thomkins, of St Dunstan in the West, & Margaret Olyve, Spinster, of St Bride's; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Feb. last Anthony Valminon & Lucy Lynne, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 5 Nicholas Colpotts, Clerk, & Katherine Tatham, Widow, of dioc. of London; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Mar. 6 Robert Rooke & Mary Pratt, Widow, of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 15 Hamlett Rattesdale & Agnes Blessed, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; to marry there.

Mar. 17 Andrew Green & Agnes Branche, Widow, of Holy Trinity, London; to marry there.

1577.

Mar. 26 John Rathill & Philippa Brighte, of Stamford le Hope, co. Essex; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 29 Richard Tirwhitt, Clerk, of City of London, & Margaret Carlill, Spinster, of Hackney; General Lic.

Mar. 30 Richard Peacocke, of Shoplande, & Mary Grigges, Spinster, of East Hanningfield; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 30 Israel Jorden, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Elizabeth Parpointe, Widow, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 30 Richard Whithed & Dorothy Pyne, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Clement Danes.

April 1 John Silliarde & Susanna Fitzwilliams, Spinster, of St Michael Bassishaw; Gen. Lic.

April 4 Thomas Helde & Katherine Stephens, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

April 10 Francis Vessell & Margery Scrivener, Widow, of Chesthunt, Herts; General Licence.

April 11 Walter Ailewoorth, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Johanna Stockitt, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; Gen. Lic.

1577

April 12 John Fabian, Gent., & Susanna Shrimpton, Spinster, of Uxbridge; to marry there.

April 13 William Gomersall & Anne Gardiner, Spinster, of City of London; at St Clement Danes.

April 22 Thomas Mott, of Hieston, & Mary Ive, Spinster, of Dunmow, Essex; at St Alphage, London.

April 23 Thomas Thorpe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Ellen Forthe, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at St Martin Orgar.

April 25 Edward Larratt & Katherine Whealor, Spinster, of St Bride's; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

April 29 Robert Elliott & Elizabeth Hill, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 3 George Clareton & Johanna Greene, Widow, of Harfeild, Middlesex; at St Clement Danes.

May 3 Thomas Whitehorne, of St Alphage, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Stoughton, Spr, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Martin in the Fields.

May 4 Thomas Watkins & Anne Barton, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 5 Thomas Hollinges, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Curwen, Spinster, of Boreham, Essex; at St Catherine Cree Church.

May 7 William Sherwood & Dionise Butler, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

May 9 Thomas Harrington, of Finchingfield, & Anne Linsey, Widow, of Althorne; General Licence.

May 17 Thomas Godfrey & Anne Baker, Spr, of Foxherde, co. Essex; at Bronden.

May 18 John Coplestone & Alice Wood, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 22 Roger Greene, of All Hallows Barking, & Margaret Bilborowghe, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at All Hallows Barking.

May 25 Nicholas Linge, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Mary Springham, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London; General Licence.

May 25 Richard Mallory, of St Michael Basishaw, & Alice Bonde, Spinster, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at St Michael Basishaw.

May 25 Robert Barbor, of Hexton, Herts, & Agnes Marshe, Widow, of dioc. of London; at Hexton.

May 28 Thomas Payne, of Lincoln's Inn, & Elizabeth Walker, Spinster, of St Andrew Wardrobe; to marry there.

May 31 Peter Marshe, Gent., & Johanna Knight, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 31 William Edwardes & Elizabeth Mickelfeilde, Spinster, of St Dunstan's West; to marry there.

June 3 Robert Smithe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Mary Robins, Spinster, of same; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.

June 20 John Bearstowe & Anne Throwgood, Spinster, of Stortford, Herts; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 5 Thomas Watwood & Susanna Cunnye, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; General Licence.

July 10 John Eaton & Johanna Jenninges, Spinster, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 12 John Stone & Agnes Weston, Spinster, of St Stephen, Walbrook; at St Martin in the Fields.

July 13 William Edney, of St Thomas Apostle, & Elizabeth Burlacie, of St Trinity the Less; at St Trinity afsd.

July 13 John Wright & Mary Feilde, Spr, of Kelvedon, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

July 13 John Graunger & Florence Belhowse, Widow, of St Dunstan's West; to marry there.

July 14 Anthony Prior & Elizabeth Sharsey, Spinster, of St Nicholas Acon, London; General Lic.

1577

July 16 Richard Pasfeilde, of Wethersfield, & Anne Hullan, Widow, of Retingdon, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

July 18 Richard Lynell, of St Magnus, London, & Margery Awsten, Spinster, of Kensington, Middlesex; at Kensington.

July 19 German Gates & Johanna Harte, Spr, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks; to marry there.

July 26 Benjamin Wharton, of Edgworth, Middx, & Alice Shepherde, Widow, of same; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

July 30 John Small, of St Peter le Poor, & Margery Younge, Widow, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks, London; Gen. Lic.

June 14 [*sic*, ? July] William Sulham & Anne Lease, Widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; to marry there.

June 16 [? July] George Crabb & Joanna Wood, Widow, of Braxted, Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 16 [? July] John Paige, of Great Wigborough, Essex, & Ellen Grawnte, of same; at Widford, Essex.

June 16 [? July] Moses Elliott & Anne Stempe, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Licence.

June 18 [? July] Edmund Gibon, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Ellen Williams, Spr, of St Martin in the Vintry; at St Michael, Cornhill.

June 20 [? July] George Tottie, of Savoy par., & Elizabeth Periman, Widow, of St Nicholas, Colchester; at Danbury, Essex.

Aug. 2 Anthony Creede, of Awstie, Herts, & Johanna Kinge, Widow, of Borley, Essex; at Awstie afsd.

Aug. 5 Richard Ivatt, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Agnes Hodgett, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Olave afsd.

Aug. 9 Walter Gunter & Ellen Greenhurst, Widow, of St Bride, Fleet Street; to marry there.

Aug. 10 Nicholas Broksbanck, of St Clement's, East Cheap, & Agnes Farrar, of St Olave, Hart Street.

Aug. 14 Robert Grigges, of East Hanningfield, & Dorothy Hagbie, Spinster, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 17 William Cocke, of St Botolph in Colchester, & Elizabeth Alderne, Widow, of Great Baddow, co. Essex; at Great Baddow afsd.

Aug. 19 Thomas Johns ["Jones" in margin], of St Ethelburgh, London, & Margery Holland, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Aug. 28 Thomas Harrison, of St Martin, Outwich, & Alice Bradburie, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 7 Richard Mannsfeilde & Susanna Selbie, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

Sep. 8 Michael Towerson, of St Botolph, B'pgate, & Joanna Thomplinson, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Martin in the Fields.

Sep. 9 Thomas Rayner, of Hillingdon, Middx, & Katherine Nicholas, Widow, of Little Greenford, Middx; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Sep. 12 Henry Onthancke, of St Margaret Pattens, & Margery Maye, Widow, of same; at St Alphage.

Sep. 18 Thomas Horwell, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Elizabeth Hatton, Spr, of St Margaret, Lothbury; at St Mary Staining.

Sep. 19 Thomas Antrobus, of Lincoln's Inn, & Elizabeth Woodcock, Spinster, of St Mary Aldermanbury; to marry there.

Sep. 25 John Platt, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Elizabeth Longe, Spr, of All Hallows Barking; at Barking, co. Essex.

Sep. 27 Robert Neale & Elizabeth Masante, Spr, of Birdbrooke, Essex; to marry there.

Sep. 28 Anthony Garlonde & Anne Hutchinson, Spinster, of Laiston, Herts; to marry there.

1577

Oct. 1 Thomas Woolrey, of Great Waltham, Essex, & Margaret Leache, Spinster, of Chelmsford, Essex; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 7 Francis Barnarde & Elizabeth Moore, Widow, of Watford, Herts; at Dagenham, Essex.

Oct. 10 John Wilson & Agnes Simondes, Spinster, of Blackamore, co. Essex; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 10 Christopher Jackson, Clerk, Vicar of Roiston, co. Herts, & [*blank*] Snell, Spinster; General Lic.

Oct. 11 William Singleton, of St Mildred in the Poultry, & Rose Pilgrame, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; at St Michael afsd.

Oct. 19 Richard Peace ["Pearce" in margin] & Frances Ardes, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; General Licence.

Oct. 19 John Scrivener, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Elizabeth Walker, Spinster, of St Alphage, Cripplegate; General Licence.

Oct. 21 Edward Ellam, of St Dunstan in the West, & Joanna Crier, Spinster; at Little All Hallows.

Oct. 22 Francis Graye & Elizabeth Ebgrave, Spr, of Reed, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 John Pendrethe, of Hertford, Herts, & Mary Jarsethe, Widow, of Endfeild, co. Essex [*sic*]; at Endfeilde.

Nov. 2 Thomas Rockitt, Notary Public, & Alice Golston, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; General Licence.

Nov. 2 Edmond Bainham, of St Clement Danes, & Ellen Esselbee, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Nov. 4 Anthony Spackman & Grissell Bignolde, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, Newgate; General Lic.

Nov. 4 Thomas Ball, of Malden, Essex, & Barbara Hill, of All Hallows in the Wall; to marry there.

Nov. 15 William Bateman, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Alice Carter, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Nov. 19 Robert Clerke & Jane Gowlde, Spinster, of Stepney; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Nov. 19 Richard Hodgesse & Jane Hancocks, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Nov. 21 Robert Sucklinge & Johanna Veysey, Widow, of City of London.

Nov. 22 Henry Banckes, Clerk, Rector of Alba Rothinge, co. Essex, & Emma Ellett, Spinster, of Stanway in sd county; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 William Tackley & Abra Clerke, Spinster, of Laindon, Essex; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 26 George Staine, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, & Anne Greene, Widow, of Epping in sd county; at Hatfield afsd.

Nov. 27 John Juse [? Ince], of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Dorothy Wilkins, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Nov. 29 Robert Hubberde, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Katherine Fuste, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Nov. 29 Ralph Bowrchier, Esq., & Christian Harding, Widow, of St Bennet Grace Church; to marry there.

Nov. 30 Henry Lodge, of All Hallows Staining, & Margaret Crainedge, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew afsd.

Nov. 30 John Wattes & Elizabeth Tribble, Widow, of St Margaret's, Fryday Street; to marry there.

Dec. 3 Thomas Birde, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Holmes, Widow, of St Faith's; at St Faith's.

Dec. 5 David Collins, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Hill, Spinster; at St Catherine Cree.

Dec. 7 Isaac Wright & Elizabeth Davies, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Dec. 8 John Warner, of City of London, & Dorothy Paine, Spinster, of Stortford, Herts; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1577

Dec. 8 Alexander Thistlethwaighte & Mary Lisley, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 William Ferne & Elizabeth Benton, Spinster, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; at St Michael Bassishaw.

Dec. 11 John Dodd, Clerk, Rector of St George's, East Cheap, & Mary Hage, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 12 Ralph Edwicke & Eleonor Oslande, Widow, of Great Dunmow, Essex; to marry there.

Dec. 13 John Bownest, of Little Hormead, & "Marciam" Cooke, Spinster, of Great Chisshull, co. Essex; General Lic.

Dec. 14 Henry Wingfeilde, of Gray's Inn, & Alice Somersam *alias* Tressam, Widow, of Maldon, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Henry Morris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Dorothy Allen, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 Richard Pearce & Margaret Smithe, Sp^{r}, of Rislypp, Midx.; to marry there.

Dec. 21 Edward Cobham & Mary Hornebie, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 Thomas Wrothe, of Lincoln's Inn, & Johanna Bullman, Spinster, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 27 Nicholas Bowrne & Anne Mason, Sp^{r}, of City of London; at St Bennet, Grace Church Street.

Dec. 30 Richard Ivatt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Alice Skeares, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Widow; at St Olave afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 William Hagon & Jane Bowsier, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street.

Dec. 31 John Saxbie & Margaret Lansdall, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; Gen. Lic.

1577-8.

Jan. 1 Edward Thomas, of St John Zachary, & Katherine Sherington, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 John Smithe & Alice Kelsey, Widow, of Watford, Herts; to marry there.

Jan. 3 John Peerson & Johanna Tuttle, Widow, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 8 Richard Fearne & Margery Ducke, Widow, of Harfeilde, Middlesex; to marry there.

Jan. 11 Stephen Browne & Elizabeth Tailor, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Simon Birde & Glode Cannyn, Spinster, of par. Savoy; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Jan. 16 Edmund Chamberlaine & Mary Newman, Spinster, of Barnham, co. Essex; to marry there.

Jan. 16 William Thompson & Isabell Alderton, Widow, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Jan. 16 William Leverett & Juda Cole, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Richard Love & Johanna Bedowe, Widow, of North Wokendon, Essex; to marry there.

Jan. 20 James Harden, Gent., of the Minories Without Aldgate, & Jane Cotton, Sp^{r}, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 21 Peter Thomson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Abra Charvell, Spinster, of East Tilburie, co. Essex; at East Tilburie afs^{d}.

Jan. 21 Edward Mewe & Isabell Kingeston, Spinster, of St Ethelburgh, London; to marry there.

Jan. 22 William Stitche & Bennett Bennett, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Jan. 22 Robert Dawson & Jane Bower, Spinster, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 25 Richard Peddowe & Johanna Greene, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Somerset; to marry there.

Jan. 26 Edmond Powell & Katherine Younge, Spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex; to marry there.

1577-8

Jan. 26 William Browne & Agnes Francke, Widow, of Ilford, Essex; to marry there.

Jan. 29 Thomas Brackinburie, of St Sepulchre's, & Susanna Ponder, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 30 Hercules Morrell & Doreas Willowghbie, Spinster, of St Augustine's, London; to marry there.

Jan. 31 Lawrance Washington, of Gray's Inn, & Martha Newce, Spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts; to marry there.

Feb. 1 Walter Bowton, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Ellen Brownall, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; at St Stephen's afsd.

Feb. 3 Joseph Haies, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Agnes Overeinde, Spr, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at St Martin Orgar.

Feb. 3 James Ireland & Susanna Boole, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 3 Richard Wilbie & Emma Tailor, Spinster, of Trinity the Less, London; to marry there.

Feb. 5 Robert Cowper, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Partin, Widow, of St Mary, Whitechapel; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Feb. 5 Henry Sutton & Elizabeth Gardiner, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

Feb. 6 Peter Bennett & Barbara Wood, Spinster, of Stepney.

Feb. 6 Richard Quill & Margery Jennings, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; to marry there.

Feb. 7 Brian Middleton & Johanna Middleton, Spinster, of St Mary, Islington; to marry there.

Feb. 7 John Willson, of Westham, & Anne Beachinge, Spinster, of Walthamstow, Essex; at Walthamstow afsd.

Feb. 7 John Martin & Jane Thurlinge, Spr, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Feb. 7 James Spender, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Johanna Godfrey, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 8 William Megges, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Alice Banckes, Widow, of St Magnus, London; at St Magnus afsd.

Feb. 8 David Dee, Clerk, A.M., of St Antholin's, & "Marciam" Roper, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Feb. 9 Robert Banckes & Agnes Thurnolde, Spinster, of Hillingdon, Middlesex; to marry there.

Feb. 10 Christopher Lamberte, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Sparke, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; at St Alban's afsd.

Feb. 10 Thomas Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Waters, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 12 Thomas Golde & Margaret Lansdall, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 13 Timothy FitzEllen [FitzAllen], Clerk, & Anne Luke, Widow, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Richard Lyme & Isabell Tavernor, Widow, of City of London; at St Nicholas Acon.

Feb. 14 Peter Pott & Mary Lyme, Spinster, of City of Lond.; at St Nicholas Acon.

Feb. 18 John Walter & Elizabeth Russell, Spinster, of St Bride, Fleet Street; to marry there.

Feb. 24 Michael Garthe, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Helen Coxe, Spinster; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

Feb. 25 Thomas Wilkinson, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Alice Nicholson, Spinster, of Ware; at Ware.

Mar. 4 Richard Androwes & Isabell Thomas, Spinster, of Stepney; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 12 Richard Bourneley [? Barnley], Clerk, Vicar of Althorne, co. Essex, & "Saunderina" Silvester, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

1578.

Mar. 26 Humfrey Bagnoll, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Alice Hudson, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 26 [*blank*] Carowe, Dr of Laws, & [*blank*], Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 29 Thomas Pimble & Johanna Aylwood, Spinster, of Watford, Herts; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

April 4 James Armestronge & Jane Franeklin, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

April 12 William Beacher, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Judith Quarles, Spinster, of Islington, Middlesex; at Islington.

April 14 William Kimloughe, of St Michael's, Wood Street, & Cicely Tudball, Spinster, of St Benet Fink; at St Benet Fink.

April 19 Ralph Watson & Elizabeth Etheredge, Spinster, of Hampstead, Middlesex; to marry there.

April 21 Jasper Blithman, Gent., & Rachel Skarlett, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill; General Licence.

May 2 Thomas Calthorpe, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Amy Rookes, Spr, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 7 Robert Sweete, of Hackney, & Johanna Sweete, Widow, of Rainham, Essex; at Rainham.

May 7 Henry Newton, Esq., of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mrs Katherine Parson, Gent., of Cobham House, par. St Olave, Hart Street; Gen. Lic.

May 7 Richard Mercer & Agnes Pratt, Widow, of Barnett, Herts; Gen. Lic.

May 9 John Benson & Jane Hosier, Spinster, of St Matthew, Friday Street; at St Mary Staining.

May 16 Walter Shower & Agnes Goughe, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

May 21 Leonard Hallidaye, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Anne Wincoll, Spr, of St Edmund, Lombard St; at St Edmund's afsd.

May 24 Henry Osborne & Jane Stanfeilde, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

May 24 Fabian Crookhorne, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Anne Powle, Widow, of St Dunstan's West; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

May 28 George Stockmeade & Mary Vallance, Widow, of City of London; at St Olave, Old Jewry.

May 28 James Jeve & Katherine Cowarne, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry in Chapel of the Inner Temple.

June 2 William Kirkbie, Clerk, Rector of East Doniland, & Johanna Arneweye, Widow, of Great Hookesley, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

June 3 Benjamin Harrison & Mary Wood, Spinster, of West Hanningfield, Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 4 William Gibson, Clerk, Rector of West Tilburie, co. Essex, & Katherine Hawkes, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 4 William Watson & Ellen Williamson, Spr, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

June 6 John Nooke, of St Nicholas Acon, & Elizabeth Prior, of same; at St Alphage.

June 7 Thomas Robinson, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Rawlins, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Michael's afsd.

June 14 Richard Dodson, Gent., & Susanna Newce, Spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts; to marry there.

June 18 John Nitingale & Grace Drables, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 19 Clement Calthorpe, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Jane Sampson, Spr, of South Wokingdon, Essex; at South Wokingdon.

June 19 Francis Harvey & Katherine Nowen, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

June 22 Roger Charlton, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Kirkham, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at Little St Bartholomew, Smithfield.

1578

June 26 John Adam, of Chesthunt, Herts, & Ellen Snowe, Spinster, of Edmunton; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 27 James Tailor, of Stepney, & Rebecca Barnard, of St Katherine Cree Church; at St Catharine Cree Church.

June 28 George Wattes & Eleanor Whitton, Spinster, of City of London; at Stepney.

June 28 John White, of the Inner Temple, & Margaret Rawlin, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Martin in the Fields.

June 28 Hugh Bower & Sibill Bartlett, Spinster, of Ware, Herts; at St Lawrence Jewry.

July 2 Andrew Larther, of North Wilde, Essex, & Martha Swailande, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

July 2 Matthew Harris, of Great Burstead, & Sarah Hall, Spinster, of Little Bursted, co. Essex: at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 11 Thomas Purfoote, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Coston, Widow, of Christ Church; at Christ Church.

July 14 Matthew Allin & Annabella Martin, Spinster, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; General Licence.

July 19 Elias Martin & Bridget Bartrom, Widow, of Chesthunt, Herts; at Northall.

July 24 Richard Clerk & Alice Johnson, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at Kensington, Middlesex.

July 26 Francis Arbote, of St Peter le Poor, & Elizabeth Allen, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; General Lic.

July 29 William Higham & Anne Stoneley, Spinster, of the City of London; General Licence.

July 30 John Dale & Elizabeth Tailor, Spinster, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; to marry there.

July 30 Thomas Shine & Elizabeth Tey, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; to marry there.

Aug. 5 Robert Hurst, of Sheering, & Margaret Dale, Widow, of Woodham Ferrars, co. Essex; at Mashburie, Essex.

Aug. 11 William Holt & Cicily Glover, Widow, of St Bennet Grace Church; at Thaydon at Hill.

Aug. 12 Richard Standen & Margaret Haselinge, Widow, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; General Licence.

Aug. 16 Arthur Goodgame & Margaret Martin, Spinster, of St Michael Basishaw; to marry there.

Aug. 18 Thomas Metcalfe, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Alice Keerewood, Spr, of St Peter's, West Cheap; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 22 Anthony Dawnie & Alice Collier, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

Aug. 25 Henry Tetor, of City of London, & Elizabeth Thrumble, of Chawldwell, co. Essex; at St Clement's, East Cheap.

Aug. 28 Henry Osborne, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Reys, Widow, of St Andrew Hubbard; at Stepney.

Sep. 1 John Alderton & Alice Whiting, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 2 William Borne & Clemence Harris, Spinster, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 2 William Atkins & Katherine Seebrooke, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Richard Hatton, of Hampstead, & Anne Robartes, Widow, of St Leonard's, Stratford Bow, Middlesex; at St Giles in the Fields.

Sep. 4 Robert Newton & Johanna Birchley, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 5 William Chapman, of Hampton Court, & Elizabeth Wood, Spinster, of Mundein, co. Essex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 11 Thomas Gravett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Margaret West, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

1578

Sep. 16 Thomas Newton & Mary Prior, Sp^r, of Great Waltham, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 Edmund Thornton, of Shopland, Essex, & Frances Seymer, of Rayleigh, said co., Spinster; at Shopland aforesaid.

Sep. 20 John Thomas, of St Dunstan in the West, & Margaret Jones, Spinster, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Sep. 20 William Lowe & Johanna Gregorie, Sp^r, of St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Sep. 23 John Clarke, of Laighton, Essex, & Agnes Tailor, Widow, of Woodford Row, Essex; General Licence.

Sep. 24 Thomas Dawson & Mary Waters, Spinster, of the Savoy, Midd^x; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Sep. 25 John Harrison, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Johanna Hyde, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 2 Thomas Julians, of Bursted Magna, & "Aldred" Porter, Spinster, of Chignall Smely, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Christopher Crailey, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Johanna Wynter, Widow, of St Giles, Cripplegate; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 Roger Horsell, of St Sepulchre, Newgate, & Katherine Ellys, Spinster, of St Martin's, Ludgate; General Lic.

Oct. 11 Edmund Woodward & Elizabeth Foxe, Widow, of St John Zachary, London; General Licence.

Oct. 11 William Evers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Anne Ormsbye, Widow, of same; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 13 Claude Hollibande & Anne Smithe, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 14 John Dunstane, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Bagley, Widow; at St Olave, Hart Street.

Oct. 16 Walter Hunt, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Elizabeth Leverton, Widow, of St John Zachary; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Oct. 16 John Froome, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Frances Underwood, Widow, of same; General Lic.

Oct. 22 Richard Beale & Alice Topsey, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

Oct. 27 Augustine Morland & Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Oct. 27 Matthew Nicholson & Alice Valentine, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 28 Thomas Robson & Anne Dyer, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 30 William Hedgeman & Johanna Garrett, Widow, of Orsett, Essex; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 2 Henry Smarte, of par. Savoy, Gent., & Barbara Baull, Widow, of All Hallows in the Wall, London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Thomas Salisburie, of Gedlestone *alias* Gellstone, co. Herts, Gent., & Magdalen Fradsam, Sp^r, of Highgate; at chapel of Highgate.

Nov. 7 Maurice David, of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Sarah Ivatt, of St Olave, Hart Street; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 8 Robert Phillippes & Margaret Cockes, Spinster, of Ratcliffe in Stepney, Mid^x; at Stepney.

Nov. 10 George Holland & Parnell Oswyn, Widow, of St Bennet Grace Church; to marry there.

Nov. 11 Henry Parvys, of City of London, & Elizabeth Collstone, Spinster, of Leighton, Essex; at Leighton.

Nov. 12 William Uvedall, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Dorothy Colton, Spinster, of dioc. of Lond.; General Lic.

Nov. 13 John Hide & Ellen Sawnderson, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Nov. 15 John Lowage, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mellicent Jones, Spinster, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1578

Nov. 18 William Guersey, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Dormer, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 20 Robert Dawborne & Suzanna Treves, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill, London; General Lic.

Nov. 25 John Withers & Johanna Dood, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry there.

Nov. 26 Matthew Carewe, Esq., of par. St Bartholomew Hospital, London, & Margaret Alleyn, of same, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 Thomas Syms, of St Lawrence Jewry, & Anne Ludlam, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spr; at St Lawrence Jewry.

Nov. 28 William Sherlocke, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Ellen Livesey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Bartholomew's Hospital, London.

Nov. 28 Esaia Allam, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Jane Lloide, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Nov. 29 Anthony Marlow, of City of London, & Anne Lawrence, Spinster, of St Lawrence Jewry; General Lic.

Dec. 1 Robert Gwalter, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Elizabeth Rogers, of St Andrew Undershaft, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 John Henrie & Alice Hull, Widow, of St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; to marry there.

Dec. 1 Richard Wightman, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Sibill Capell, Spr, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 1 John Sexton & Johanna Eve, of Great Waltham, Essex; at St Catharine Cree Church.

Dec. 2 John Paschall, of Great Baddow, Essex, Gent., & Mary Bridges, Spinster, of Chelmsford; at Great Baddow afsd.

Dec. 3 Christopher Turner, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, & Susanna Hall, of same, Spinster; to marry there.

Dec. 4 William Brune & Sarah Burton, Spinster, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks; to marry there.

Dec. 4 Thomas Lewes, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., & Anne Cooke, of City of London, Widow; General Lic.

Dec. 6 Edward Egas, of City of London, & Alice Covenante, of St Martin Orgar; to marry at St Martin Orgar.

Dec. 6 Richard Giltoe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Susanna Helvie, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Dec. 6 Thomas Townesende & Johanna Golde, Spinster, of St Margaret Moses, London; to marry there.

Dec. 6 John Tyler, of All Hallows in the Wall, & Katherine Fisher, Spinster, of St Michael Bassishaw; at All Hallows afsd.

Dec. 7 Peter Lamfitt, of City of London, & Elizabeth Tossolde, of St Sepulchre's, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 7 Joseph Burye, of Raylighe, co. Essex, Gent., & Katherine Morrys, Spinster, of Chipping Ongar, said county; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 Edmund Burye, of Raylighe, co. Essex, & Martha Totteshurste, of same, Spinster; General Lic.

Dec. 9 Thomas Cramphorne, of Waltham Holy Cross in par. Chesthunt, Herts, & Annable Smith, Spinster, of Quendon, dioc. of London; at Chesthunt.

Dec. 10 John Harte, of St Bartholomew near the Stock, & Johanna Kirbye, Widow, of St Bennet Sherehogg, Lond.; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 12 Ralph Collye, of City of London, & Margery Shawe, Widow, of St Catharine Colman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Leonard Wild, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & [*blank*] Hawkins; at St Michael, Cornhill.

Dec. 15 William Randeson, of Willesdon, Middx, & Johanna Lovejoye, Widow, of St Margaret Moses, Lond.; at St Sepulchre's.

1578

Dec. 15 Thomas Collye, of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Horseweeke, Spr, of St Margaret Pattens; at St Margaret Pattens.

Dec. 15 Thomas Lillie, of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Wynne, Spinster, of Acton, Middlesex; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Dec. 16 Nicholas Hill & Suzanna Ellys, Spinster, of Chigwell; at Little Ilford or Chigwell, Essex.

Dec. 16 William Coton, A.M., Clerk, & Mary Cutler, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 17 Augustine Clerk & Margaret Wright, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 17 Samuel Manne, of St John Zachary, London, & Johanna Hopton, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Dec. 18 William Chernock & Johanna Symondes, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Margaret Pattens.

Dec. 20 "Tassiun" Le Pawde, of St Catherine Creechurch, & Rose Fisher, Spinster, of same; General Lic.

Dec. 22 Matthew Thompson, of City of London, & Elizabeth Lewsey, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

1578-9.

Jan. 5 Richard Edwyn, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Johanna Raynolde, Spr, of dioc. of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 7 Henry Lambe, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Sibilla Cooke, Widow, of the Savoy; General Lic.

Jan. 7 Robert Nayler, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Elizth Hargrave, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 7 Thomas Carter, of Margaret Roothing, co. Essex, & Margaret Barnarde, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Jan. 8 Richard Hardinge & Johanna Griffin, Widow, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx; at Stepney afsd.

Jan. 14 Henry Warley & Anne Lansdale, Widow, of Hackney; to marry there. [In margin "Vacated, & new Lic. penult. Feb. 1578-9"; see *post.*]

Jan. 14 William Vicars & Agnes Boyce, Widow, of St Olave, Old Jewry; to marry there.

Jan. 15 William Bowlton & Anne Inman, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London; to marry there.

Jan. 17 Robert Ballarde & Katherine Stevyn, Spinster, of South Weald, Essex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 17 Richard Browne, Esq., & Katherine Onslowe, Widow, of St Anne, Blackfriars; General Licence.

Jan. 19 John Nealle & Margery Woodwarde, Spinster, of North Myms, Middlesex; at St Anne & Agnes, London.

Jan. 22 John Hedges & Elizabeth Mackworth, Spinster, of St Mary Somerset, London; to marry there.

Jan. 24 George Baldewyn & Elizabeth Bannister, Widow, of Fulham, Middlesex; to marry there.

Jan. 25 William Middleton, of St Alphage, London, & Ellen Whitebrooke, Spinster, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey; at St Nicholas afsd.

Jan. 28 John Whiscarde & Mary Goodridge, Spinster, of Ware, Herts; to marry there.

Jan. 30 Edward Compton, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Johanna Monketh, Widow, of same; General Lic.

Jan. 31 Morgan Laxton & Margaret Smithe, Widow, of St Martin Orgar; to marry there.

Jan. 31 William Hammond, of Shenfield, co. Essex, & Johanna Bynder, Spinster, of Sutton in said co.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 31 Richard Bache, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Johanna Frier, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

1578-9

Jan. 31 Thomas Felton, Gent., & Ellenor Wrighte, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Thomas Walker, of Canfeild parva, co. Essex, & Johanna Seyton, Widow, of All Saints & St Peter's, Maldon; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 John Searle, of Rivenhall, Essex, & Johanna Maye, Spinster, of Roothing Aythropp, said co.; General Lic.

Feb. 4 William Powell, of St Martin le Grand, & Johanna Sharpe, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 4 Anthony Fyrll & Margery Toy, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Thomas Wenne, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Joyce Kendall, Widow, of St Martin Outwich; at St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield.

Feb. 5 Thomas Younge & Francis Gaynsforde, Spinster, of St Martin Orgar; to marry there.

Feb. 6 Ralph Rudierd & Margery Smith, Widow, of St Bride, Fleet Street; to marry there.

Feb. 7 Edward Sykes, of St Benet Fink, & Anne Younge, Spr, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 Humphrey Sownde & Anne Rose, Spr, of St Mary Somerset; to marry there.

Feb. 11 Edward Kingeston, of St Giles in the Fields, & Barbara Plellowe, Spinster, of St Swithin's.

Feb. 11 Anthony Fearebank, of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, & Dorothy Mylles, Spinster, of Hackney, Midx; at Hackney afsd.

Feb. 12 William Harvye, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Margaret Grinley, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; at Christ Ch. afsd.

Feb. 13 Francis Dale, Gent., & Katherine Cowper, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

Feb. 13 Thomas Sewell, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Johanna Richardson, Widow, of same; General Licence.

Feb. 13 John Tattnill & Johanna Duck, Widow, of Harfield, Middlesex; to marry there.

Feb. 16 William Asheburie & Anne Smith, Spr, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 William Rockburste, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Johanna Williams, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 17 John Myles, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Juliana Hale, of St John's, Walbrook, Spinster; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Feb. 18 Randol Mattershedd, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Crowehe, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 19 John Parson & Margaret Taylor, Spr, of Hendon, Middx; to marry there.

Feb. 19 Charles Gobert, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Jane Pittie, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 19 Laurence Searle & [*blank*] Auncell, Widow, of North Weald, Essex; General Licence.

Feb. 19 John Coxe & Katherine Byrde, Spr, of St Augustine's at the Gate; to marry there.

Feb. 22 William Bennett & Elizabeth Bownde, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at All Hallows Steyning.

Feb. 23 Marion Lamberte & Elizabeth Grove, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry there.

Feb. 24 Thomas Ruste & Judith Puckle, Spinster, of Toppesfield, Essex; to marry there.

Feb. 25 Richard Younge, of Ware, & Katherine Casey, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard afsd.

Feb. 25 Francis Throckmorton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Judith Tracy, Spinster, of Islington, Middx; General Lic.

Feb. 26 Robert Davyes, domestic servant of Richard Ferris, Esq., of the Middle Temple, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Widow, of St Mildred in the Poultry; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1578-9

Feb. 26 John Hall, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Anne Martin, Widow, of St Margaret Pattens; at St Margaret Pattens.

Feb. 26 Richard Hale, of St Mildred in the Poultry, & Diana Turke, Widow, of St Magnus; General Lic.

Feb. 26 Roger Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Gyll, Widow, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 26 William Dade, of St Lawrance, Old Jewry, Gent., & Lucy Byrtie, Spr.

Feb. 26 William Spencer, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Margaret Bowyer, Spinster, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks; at St Bartholomew le Stocks.

Feb. 26 Robert Draper, Clerk, Rector of Curingham, co. Essex, & Ellen Cotton, Spinster, of South Weald, said co.; at South Weald afsd.

Feb. 26 Edward Felton & Elizabeth Crockett, Widow, of the Minories, Lond.; Gen Lic.

Feb. 27 John Stanley, Gent., & Elizabeth Dynne, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Feb. 27 Thomas Holden, A.M., & Agnes Lawrence, Spinster, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts; to marry there.

Feb. 28 Edward Vaughan, Gent., & Elizabeth Worsley, Widow, of St Clement Danes; General Licence.

Feb. penult. William Coutrie & Margery Christollowe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Feb. penult. Henry Warley, of Hackney, & Mary Tucker, Spinster; the Licence granted 14 Jany last being revoked.

Feb. last Edward Unton, Esq., & Katherine Hastings, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; General Licence.

Feb. last Richard Levett, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, & Johanna Davie, Widow, of same; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. last John Aynsworth & Bridget Lattick, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

Mar. 1 Brian Gravey, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Johanna Chamberlaine, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 2 Richard Stapp, of Tottenham, Middx, & Mary Towne, Spinster, of same; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

Mar. 2 Thomas Samon, of St Benet Finck, & Elizabeth Staffert, of same, Widow; at Blackamore, co. Essex.

Mar. 10 Francis Johnson, of Watford, Herts, & Bridget Knight, Spinster, of King's Langley, said co.; at Watford afsd.

Mar. 12 George Powes, of St Martin in the Fields, & Alice Clyfforde, Widow, of same; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Mar. 14 Richard Shipman & Elizabeth Cooke, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

Mar. 24 John Libberte, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Lucy Harrison, Spinster, of St Bride's, London; at St Mary Mounthawe.

1579.

Mar. 26 Leonell Crapnell, of City of London, Gent., & Johanna Dewe, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Michael afsd.

Mar. 27 Miles Okeley, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Elizabeth Hewes, Widow, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's afsd.

Mar. 28 Thomas Burte, of St Lawrence Pountney, & Anne Browne, Spinster, of St Martin Orgar; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

April 1 Edward Harrison & Elfrica Colman, Spinster, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex; Gen. Lic. Mem. that they were married at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 4 Thomas Johnson, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Sibilla Coggin, Spinster, of Yealing, Middx; Gen. Lic. Mem. that they were married in par. church of St Bride's, Fleet Street.

1579

April 10 Philip Thorne, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Hammond, Widow, of St James, Clerkenwell; at St James afsd.

April 14 Thomas Pennington, Jr, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx, & Johanna Kinge, Widow, of Broxborne, Herts; Gen. Lic.

April 18 George Norton, of St Mary at Hill, & Blanche Baker, Widow, of St Magnus; General Licence.

April 19 Thomas Marten, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Needle, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 23 Michael Warner, of St Benet Fink, & Mary Hollingworth, Widow, of St Margaret, Lothbury; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 23 Thomas Cole, of the City of London, & Johanna Hovell *alias* Smithe, Widow, of Dovercourt, Essex; General Lic.

April 24 Clement Draper & Elizabeth Kember, Widow, of London; at St Mary Colechurch.

April 24 Nicholas Iles & Mary Jaques, Spinster, of Rivenhall, Essex; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

April 24 Edward Proctor, of St Magnus, & Effie Shewte, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, New Fish Street.

April 25 Thomas Draner, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Morgan, Widow, of Clerkenwell; at Clerkenwell.

April 27 John Leder, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, & Agnes Camfield, Spinster, of same; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 27 Dennis Brogdon, of St Margaret Pattens, & Elizabeth Galland, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

April 27 Roger Busshe & Elizabeth Durant, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury; to marry there.

April 30 Augustine Edwardes, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Elizabeth Hodgeson, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at Christ Ch. afsd.

May 1 William Cheeke & Johanna Munne, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

May 2 Ralph Gaskyn, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, & Isabell Crowder, Spinster; at Islington, Middlesex.

May 6 Charles Jackman & Dorothy Wilkinson, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

May 6 Roger Pemberton, of St Alban's in St Alban's, Herts, & Elizabeth Moores, Spinster, of same; at St Anne & Agnes, London.

May 7 Henry Pooley, of City of London, Gent., & Margaret Webster, Spinster; at Fulham, Middlesex.

May 9 John Bowrne & Dorothy Moores, Spinster, of St Alban's in St Alban's, co. Herts; at St Anne & Agnes, London.

May 9 James Lorde, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, & Margaret Rochester, Spr, of Terling, Essex; at St Dunstan in the West.

May 9 Thomas Awdeley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizth Francke, Spr, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex; at Christ Church, Newgate.

May 9 Thomas Thomkins & Elizabeth Hewes, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

May 9 Ralph Skull, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Margery Turnor, Widow, of St Clement Danes; at Christ Church afsd.

May 9 John Bowe, of St Dunstan in the West, & Johanna Bybie, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate; at St Bride's, Fleet Strset.

May 10 Nicholas Debars, of St Anne, Blackfriars, & Marie Duhomel, Spinster, of All Hallows Stayning.

May 12 William Mowllsoe & Alice Pratt, Widow, of the parish of Savoy; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Henry Savyll, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, & Mary Rochester, Spr, of Terling, Essex; at St Dunstan in the West.

May 13 Thomas Sweetsier, of All Hallows Barking, & Agnes Bell, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap.

1579

May 13 John Okes, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Jane Bragden, Widow, of St Mary Woolchurch; Gen. Lic.

May 16 John Guillim, Clerk, & Margery Clemente, Spinster, of City of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 18 William Clerke, Jr, of Tackelie, co. Essex, & Lucy Woodlande, Widow, of Hatfield Broadoke, sd county; at Hatfield Broadoak.

May 19 Robert Partridge & Elizabeth Bromfeilde, Spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

May 22 Thomas Lane, of St Swithin's, London, & Elizabeth Slegge, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

May 22 Garrett Boyce, of St Sepulchre's, & Katherine Smithe, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Colman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

May 25 Thomas Freeman, of Marks Tey, Essex, & Thomasine Reyman, Widow, of South Weald in said county; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

May 27 Richard Richardson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Colson, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

May 27 William Togye, of City of London, & Izod Shingleton, Spinster, of St Bartholomew Hospital, London; to marry there.

May 28 Ralph Pudsaye, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Anne Fytche, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Humphrey Wood & Blanche Rogers, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

May 30 George Austen, of City of London, & Jane Harrison, Spinster, of St Nicholas Olave; to marry there.

June 2 Robert Adams, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Thurlande, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; at Christ Church afsd.

June 3 William Smythson, of St Andrew Hubbard, & Margaret Pryce, Widow, of St Peter le Poor; General Lic.

June 4 Eustace Bennefelde, of the City of London, Gent., & Anne Draper, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

June 5 Matthew Smithe & Dorothy Veere, Spr, of St Olave's, Old Jewry; to marry there.

June 9 Anthony Base, of St Mary Somerset, & Dorothy Blackborne, Widow, of London; at St Michael, Wood Street.

June 15 Richard Blennerhassett & Elizabeth Awdeley, Spinster, of London; at St Laurence Pountney.

June 15 Gilbert Hoodd, of St Thomas Apostle, London, & Mary Foxe, Spinster, of said parish; at St John Zachary.

June 15 Lawrence Stratforde, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, & Agnes Harrys, of same, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 19 John Rickson & Elenor Evans, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; to marry there.

June 20 Lancelot Corbett & Elizabeth Stoke, Widow, of St Augustine's, London; to marry there.

June 20 Edward Oslande, of St Dunstan in the West, & Magdalen Cole, Widow, of same; General Licence.

June 22 Thomas Aprees, Gent., & Margaret Barker, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

June 23 William Askewithe, of St Martin in the Fields, & Rosina Gocianos, of Stepney, Widow; at Bromley, Middlesex.

June 23 Robert Tatten, of City of London, & Alice Barker, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields; to marry there.

June 24 Ralph Rooper, of East Tilbery, co. Essex, & Agnes Rea, Widow, of same; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 25 John Adams & Lucy Reddington, Spr, of Hunsdon, Herts; to marry there.

June 27 Richard Mathewes, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Waller, Spr, of St Andrew's Hubbard; at St Andrew afsd.

1579

June 27 Henry Hewett, of St Martin Orgar, & Margaret Webb, Spinster, of City of London; at Abbott's Langley, co. Essex.

June 27 William Pellsitt & Alice Gibson, Spinster, of West Tilbury, Essex; to marry there.

June 30 Robert Vaughan, of St Antholin's, London, & Elizabeth Raynoldes, Spinster, of same; at Walthamstow, Essex.

July 1 Abraham Ellstone, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Katherine Beache, Spinster, of same; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

July 2 Silvester Sprigge, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, & Alice Edmundes, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 3 Robert Wildes & Elizabeth Aldridge, Spinster, of St Andrew Hubbard; to marry there.

July 6 Thomas Dutton, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Judith Jennings, Widow, of same; at St John Zachary.

July 9 Thomas Rycheman, of Heighgate, & Agnes Rimingeton, Spr, of Hornsey in sd county; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 15 Francis Stitche, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Agnes Staples, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; Gen. Lic.

July 15 John Aylippe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Harrison, Spinster, of St Benet Sherehog; at St Stephen's afsd.

July 20 Henry Rickes & Agnes Grawnteham, Spinster, of St Michael ad Bladum, London; General Lic.

July 22 Thomas Auncell & Grace Tirrell, Spinster, of Coxsall, Essex; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

July 23 James Dodson, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, & Anne Parker, Widow, of St Stephen, Colman Street; at All Hallows afsd.

July 23 Leonarde Currante, of Wendon Loftes, co. Essex, & Margaret Bygraime, Spinster, of Elmdon, co. Essex; at Elmdon.

July 24 Robert Godfrey & Florence Martyn, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Licence.

July 27 Giles Holden & Ellen Lechworthe, Widow, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; General Licence.

July 27 William Heydon, of Elstrie, Herts, & Alice Ockestone, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

July 28 Timothy Greene & Ellenor Hunte, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 28 George Larke & Mary Pratt, Widow, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex; at St Sepulchre's.

July 28 Alexander Spittle & Agnes Elliott, Spinster, of Widford, co. Essex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 29 John Corbett & Margaret Graves, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

July 29 William Minarde, of Stoke, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Baylie *alias* Fremen, Widow, of Downham in sd county; General Licence.

July 31 Ralph Crampton, of Isleworth, Middx, & Catherine Abraham, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

July 31 George Hewes & Elizabeth Fillie, Spr, of Stepney, co. Middx; to marry there.

July 31 Brian Kenneser, of Moose, co. Essex, & Martha Springeham, Spinster, of St Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange; at Hackney, Middx.

Aug. 3 Henry Buckett, of Ridge, co. Herts, Gent., & Johanna Beveridge, Spinster, of Edmonton, Middx; at Edmonton afsd.

Aug. 4 William Nightingale & Johanna Dawse, Widow, of City of London; at St Bartholomew the Little near the Royal Exchange.

Aug. 6 Roger Brawnche, of West Horndon, Essex, Gent., & Constance Shelton, Spinster; General Licence.

Aug. 6 Thomas Adamson, of St Nicholas Acon's, London, & Alice Kitler, Widow, of Chipping Barnett, Herts; at Sundridge, Herts.

1579

Aug. 7 John Darke, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, & Margaret Eppe, Widow, of same; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Aug. 7 James Tozer, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Johanna Ashpoole, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Aug. 11 John Brawnce, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Dorothy Millington; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 12 Richard Brooke & Ellen Rogers, Spinster, of Ware, co. Herts; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 13 John Johns, of St Swithin's, & Johanna Norwell, of St Giles in the Fields; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 13 George Redman & Julian Laborne, Spinster, of Hallingburie Morley, co. Essex; General Lic.

Aug. 14 Robert Wesse, of City of London, & Sarah Webb, Spinster, of Great St Bartholomew, London; General Lic.

Aug. 14 Randall Pullforde, of City of London, & Mary Pallmer, Spinster, of Islington, Middx; at Islington.

Aug. 15 Edward Hunter & Johanna Slater, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; to marry there.

Aug. 18 Gregory Warlowe, of Westham, Essex, & Margaret Heth, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill, London; General Lic.

Aug. 19 Lewis Frewellyn, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Jane Ellson, Widow, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 Oliver Moyser & Johanna Beckeswell, of Westham, Essex, Spinster; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street.

Aug. 21 John Smithe, of City of London, & Johanna Cowdrie, Spinster, of St Martin, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 21 Humfrey Grimshawe & Ann Lea, Widow, of All Hallows Stayning, London; to marry there.

Aug. 26 Elias Newcomen & Prothesa Strobridge, Spinster, of Hoggesdon, par. St Leonard, Shoreditch; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 John Shelburie, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Poste, Spr, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe; at St Andrew's afsd.

Aug. 31 Thomas Selbye, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Myntes, Widow, of St Alphage, London; at St Alphage.

Sep. 1 Edmond Felton, Gent., & Elizabeth Moore, Spinster, of Harlow, Essex; to marry there.

Sep. 11 William Harvie, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Agnes Sowthworthe, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 William Johns & Agnes Welles, Spinster, of Uxbridge, Middlesex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 14 Peter Buckley & Julian Sample, Widow, of Stepney; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 19 Lionel Lowe, of Okeley Magna, co. Essex, & Mary Bedell, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 Henry Maunder, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, & Grace Wilkinson, Spinster, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; at Yelinge, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 22 John Adams, Jr, of Harlow, Essex, & Mary Duke, Spinster, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 26 William Pickering, of St Sepulchre's, & Dorothy Hilton, Spinster, of Islington, Middx; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 26 Ralph [*blank*], domestic servant of Sir Christopher Hatton, Kt, & Johanna Payne, Spr, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Sep. 28 John Fisher, of All Hallows Steyning, & Anne Nottingham, Widow, of St Bennet Sherehog; at St Bennet afsd.

Oct. 2 Edmund Peddar & Alice Nicholas, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 3 George Bowles & Johanna Gates, Widow, of St Swithin's, London; to marry there.

1579

Oct. 3 Richard Godlington & Mary Serle, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; at St Martin Outwich.

Oct. 3 Nicholas Gurney & Thomasine Coaste, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 5 William Thomson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Mary Sinckler, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 5 William Roper & Ellen Brewer, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Oct. 9 Marmaduke Wright & Alice King, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Magnus.

Oct. 10 Garrett Florence, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Catherine Pomfrett, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London; at St Swithin's.

Oct. 13 Robert Dodd, of St Catharine Cree Church, Fishmonger, & Margery Lynney, Widow; General Licence.

Oct. 16 Robert Barnes, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Jane Gaskon, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Oct. 17 John Hynde, servant of Sir Christopher Hatton, K^{t}, & Margaret Buttes, Sp^{r}, of St Margaret Moyses, London; to marry there.

Oct. 17 Thomas Bullye, of the City of London, & Anne Bickerton, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Oct. 23 Edmund Ball & Emott Burton, Sp^{r}, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

Oct. 24 Thomas Hitchcocke, of St Olave, Silver Street, & Elizabeth Wood, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Henry Mownford, of St John's, Walbrook, City of London, & Elizabeth Gowghe, Widow, of St Thomas Apostle in s^{d} City; at Trinity the Less, London.

Oct. 26 John Shorley, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Elizabeth Cotes, Widow, of St Giles, Cripplegate; General Licence.

Oct. 26 David Cheney & Sibell Coley, Widow, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf; to marry there.

Oct. 27 Thomas Gressham, "unum ex familia" of Lord Burghley, & Jane Parratt, Sp^{r}, of St Alban's, Wood Street; to marry there.

Nov. 1 William Pygeon & Katherine Halls, Sp^{r}, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Hercules Mewtes, Esq., of Westham, co. Essex, & Phillipp Cooke, Sp^{r}, of St Martin Outwich; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 5 Nicholas Cowte, Esq., & Anne Cowper, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Licence.

Nov. 10 Thomas Pasmicha [?], Skinner, & Margery Paine, Widow, of St Augustine's, London; to marry there.

Nov. 10 Anthony Bennett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Gouldwell, Spinster, of same; at St Martin in the Fields.

Nov. 11 John Wolverstone, of St Lawrence Pountney, Fishmonger, & Alice Cotton, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 John Faunce, of Buer Gifford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Grace Warde, Spinster, of Horndon on the Hill, s^{d} co.; at St Catherine Cree Ch., Lond.

Nov. 14 Simon Gardener & Agnes Rypley, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Nov. 17 Abraham Leede & Thomasine Gyle, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Nov. 19 Ralph Proby, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, Yeoman, & Alice Pounte, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; General Lic.

Nov. 24 William Bowling, Gent., of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, & Rose Aske, Spinster, of same; General Lic.

Nov. 25 Nicholas Harrington & Elizabeth Keale, Spinster, of Chelmsford, co. Essex; General Lic.

1579

Nov. 25 Robert Deye, of Clavering, co. Essex, & Anne Kirbye, Spinster, of Henham in said co.; General Licence.

Nov. 26 Richard Gryse, Blacksmith, & Margery Taske, Spinster, of said parish; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Nov. 29 Gregory Newman, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., & Magdalen Ledger, Widow; General Licence.

Nov. 29 John Barnefeilde, of St Martin in the Fields, Yeoman, & Margery Lyonell, Widow, of Kensington, Midx; at St Martin in the Fields.

Nov. 29 Thomas Dagennall, Husbandman, & Agnes Cardell, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill, London; to marry there.

Nov. 30 John Hewes, Brewer, & Elizabeth Cooke, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Dec. 1 John Curtys, Carpenter, & Juliana Cowper, Spinster, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; to marry there.

Dec. 1 George Saunders, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Byatt, of Stowe in sd county, Widow; at Stowe afsd.

Dec. 4 Stephen Foxe, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mildred Heathe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 4 John Crabtree, of East Barnett, Middx, & Ellen Geffrey, Spinster, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London; at St James afsd.

Dec. 5 Thomas Hunte, of St Thomas Apostle, Merchant Tailor, & Margaret Billett, Widow, of St Katherine Cree Church; at St Cths afsd.

Dec. 5 William Buckley, of City of London, Ironmonger, & Elizabeth Lenton, Spinster, of same; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Dec. 5 Thomas Weaver, Turner, & Anne Davies, Spinster, of St Andrew Hubbard; at St Martin Orgar.

Dec. 5 George Foster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Ironmonger, & Ruth Gulson, of City of London, Spinster; at Islington.

Dec. 5 John Jesson, Cook, & Dorothy Lowen, Spinster, of Chesthunt, co. Middlesex [*sic*]; to marry there.

Dec. 8 William Blakwell, Gent., of St Faith's, London, & Elizabeth Willforde, of St George's Botolph, London, Gent.; at St George's afsd.

Dec. 8 Richard Gardener, Gent., & Margaret Eglesfeilde, Spinster, of St Leonard's, Stratford Bowe; to marry there.

Dec. 8 George Punte, Gent., of St Dunstan in the West, & Margery Goslinge, of same, Spinster.

Dec. 8 Ralph Barton, of St John Zachary, Goldsmith, & Rose Lathburie, Widow, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Dec. 9 William Pyckmer, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Mercer, & Ann Woode, Spr, of City of London; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

Dec. 9 George Woodward, Gent., & Elizabeth Honnywood, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 10 William Jackson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bricklayer, & Margaret More *alias* Maple, Widow, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate; at St A. & A. afsd.

Dec. 11 John Grene, "Pelliparius," & Margaret White, Spinster, of St Augustine's, London; to marry there.

Dec. 12 Henry Haywarde, of Great Hormead, Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Harte, Spinster, of Braughing, sd co.; at St Michael, Cornhill.

Dec. 12 Edward Stowrton, Gent., of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Stafforde, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

Dec. 16 Thomas Ivatts, of the Savoy, Yeoman, & Johanna Stodder, Spinster, of City of London; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Dec. 16 Thomas Holbage, Gent., of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Mannox, Spinster, of same.

Dec. 18 Thomas Crowther, Gent., & Elizabeth Bentlye, Spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street; to marry there.

1579

Dec. 18 William Rowlande, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Carpenter, & Dorothy Poole, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Cath. Creechurch.

Dec. 19 William Rayner, of St John's, Walbrook, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Fartelowe, Widow, of St Augustine's; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 Richard Starkey, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Cooley, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 Thomas Bickton, of St Clement Danes, Yeoman, & Agnes Williams, Widow, of Barnett, Herts; at Barnett afsd.

Dec. 21 Simon Hill, Gent., & Anne Longe, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 23 Thomas Fecknam, Mariner, & Martha Wood, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Dec. 28 William Willowes, of Ashdon, & Mary Westwoode, Spinster, of Arksdon; at Elmdon or Arksdon, co. Essex.

Dec. 28 George Gifford, Esq., & Eleonor Bridges, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 William Doale, Cordwayner, & Mary Wall, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

Dec. 31 John Hemminge, Clerk, Rector of St Michael, Wood Street, London, & Johanna Gaee, Spr, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Michl afsd.

1579-80.

Jan. 3 John Crosse & Anne Stevens, Widow, of Endfield, Middx; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 4 Griffin Evans, of St Mary Bothaw, Clothworker, & Katherine Fowdon, Spinster, of St Swithin, London; at St Swithin afsd.

Jan. 5 Michael Awman, of Christ Church, Newgate, Turner, & Elizabeth Bromfielde, Spr; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Jan. 7 Thomas Forrest, Gent., & Sarah Mudge, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Ethelburgh.

Jan. 8 Thomas Staunton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Hester Alpe, Widow, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 8 John Stanborowghe, Chapman, & Jane Preisteman, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 John Grene, of Harwich, Essex, Miller, & Brigitt Clerke, Spinster, of Stepney; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 16 John Underwood, "agricola," & Ellen White, Spinster, of Chesthunt, Herts; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 16 John Taylor, of St Peter's, Westcheap, Draper, & Johanna Buckland, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 John Wayte, Gent., of Clement's Inn, & Jane Osborne, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 William Johnson, Taylor, & Elizabeth Wigley, Spr, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Thomas Wager, Yeoman, & Magdalen Oldfeilde, Spinster, of Boreham, co. Essex; to marry there.

Jan. 19 Thomas Heathe, "agricola," & Rose Nodes, Spinster, of St Ethelburgh, London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 20 Richard Fewwaters, Turner, & Ellen Bradley, Spinster, of St Martin Outwich; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 21 John Brickley, "Agricola," & Elizabeth Knowleinge, Spinster, of Hackney; to marry there.

Jan. 23 Anthony Wollmer, Bricklayer, & Agnes Vincente, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Licence.

Jan. 23 Matthew Hunte, of Islington, Yeoman, & Ellen Banbrooke, Spinster, of Hanwell, Middx; at Hanwell afsd.

Jan. 25 Edward Gillam, Feltmaker, & Alice Barrett, Spinster, of All Hallows in Thames Street; to marry there.

Jan. 25 Robert Westeley & Margery Person, Spr, of Royston, Herts; Gen. Lic.

1579-80

Jan. 25 John Baker, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Storondbridge, Spr, of St Peter, Westcheap; at St Peter's afsd.

Jan. 28 Stephen Beamonde, Clerk, Rector of Easthorpe, co. Essex, & Katherine Pudney, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Jan. 28 Richard Kitchen, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, & Agnes Redman, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London; General Licence.

Jan. 29 Peter Gogney, Cutler, & Anne Browne, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Jan. 29 Robert Mugge, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Clerke, Widow, of All Hallows Stayning; to marry there.

Jan. 29 Abraham Duckett, of St Michael ad Bladum, Goldsmith, & Katherine Keelinge, Spinster, of St John Zachary; at St John's afsd.

Jan. 30 Thomas Leadham, Goldsmith, & Cicely Buckland, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Jan. 30 Henry Parker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Haberdasher, & Jane Briers, Spinster, of same; at St Faith's.

Jan. 31 Jeffrey Lyvinge, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Pattenson, Spinster; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Feb. 1 Giles Tyson, Clothworker, & Ellinor Hunninges, Spinster, of St Mildred, Bread Street; to marry there.

Feb. 1 Thomas Matchell, Gent., of Hackney, & Emma Tinsted, Spr, of St Alphage; at St Michael Bassishaw.

Feb. 1 John Bowne, of City of London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Gryffyn, Spinster, of St Mildred, Bread Street; to marry there.

Feb. 2 Roger Evans, Gent., & Alice Nicholas, of the City of London, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields.

Feb. 3 John Broade, Goldsmith, & Prisilla Palmer, Spinster, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Feb. 4 Michael Blande, Butcher, & Elizabeth Bayley, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; General Lic.

Feb. 4 Philip Briskowe, Yeoman, & Johanna Pettitt, Spinster, of Barnett, Herts; General Licence.

Feb. 4 "D'n's" Robert Sackvyle, son of Sir [*blank*] Sackvyle, Kt, Baron of Buckhurst, & Lady Margaret Howard, dau. of "D'ni" Thomas Howard, late Duke of Norfolk; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Edward Sallisburie, of Gray's Inn, Middx, Gent., & Martha Dodd, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; at St Lawrence afsd.

Feb. 6 Matthew Lowe, Gent., & Agnes Jemayns, Widow, of City of Lond.; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 8 William Chelsam, Gent., & Sibill Turnbull, Spinster, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 8 John Collyns, of St Peter, West Cheap, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Myller, Widow, of St John's Zachary; at St John's afsd.

Feb. 9 Roger Clee, of Stondon, Herts, & Elizabeth Barbor, of same, Spinster; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

Feb. 9 Thomas Norton, Gent., & Mary Williamson, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; to marry there.

Feb. 10 Robert Gill, of St Mary, Islington, Weaver, & Isabell Clerke, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington.

Feb. 10 Francis Cole, of Endfield, Yeoman, & Elizth Lowen, Spr; at Endfield.

Feb. 10 Thomas Syms, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Salter, & Anne Robinson, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Christopher's afsd.

Feb. 11 Robert Williamson, of St Mary Woolnoth, Goldsmith, & Anne Dombleton, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; at St Michael afsd.

Feb. 11 Henry Leathelye, Haberdasher, & Fortune Hallywell, Spinster, of St Martin's, Ludgate; to marry there.

Feb. 11 Thomas Neale, Currier, & Anne Wyffyn, Widow, of St Alphage, London; to marry there.

1579-80

Feb. 11 John Fuller, of Spenfield, Essex, Smith, & Johanna Glover, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 11 Paul Thompson, Sailor, & Magdalen Williamson, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 11 Jeffrey Ryce, of St Dunstan in the West, Cooper, & Alice Shoneke, Spinster, of All Hallows in the Wall, London; at All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 12 Richard Porter, of St Margaret Pattens, Ironmonger, & Mary Tompkyns, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill.

Feb. 12 John Nicholls, Silkweaver, & Katherine Massey, Spinster, of Hackney; to marry there.

Feb. 12 Robert Laddes, Point Maker, & Johanna Tonge, Spinster, of St John Zacharie; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Feb. 13 John Grove, Gent., & Elizth Webb, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 13 Edward Nicholson, "Pannarium," & Jane Hewghs, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Feb. 13 Richard Hoskyn, Clerk, Rector of Beachampe Rothinge, & Margaret Maxfeilde, Spinster; General Licence.

Feb. 13 Henry Pratt, Collier, & Avice Sharpe, Widow, of Bushey, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Robert Larkyn, of City of London, Gent., & Mary Pawlyn, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 John Draxe, Sailor, & Elizabeth Younge, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Feb. 14 Robert Westefeild & Anne Smithe, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Arthur Rogers, Currier, & Johanna Pettye, Widow, of All Hallows in the Wall; to marry there.

Feb. 15 Robert Hewson, of Great All Hallows, London, Goldsmith, & Judith Coxe, Spinster; General Licence.

Feb. 16 John Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Starkeye, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Feb. 17 John Hickman, Laboring Man, & Margaret Grice, Spinster, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 28 William Hollforthe, Skinner, & Agnes Chilmon, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate; General Licence.

Mar. 1 William Kempe, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Gardener, Widow, of St Michael, Wood Street; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.

Mar. 1 Thomas Hurste, of St Sepulchre's, Upholster, & Elizabeth Warde, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Mar. 9 William Frende, Taylor, & Christian Pepper, Widow, of Stepney; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Mar. 18 Robert Grilles, Sailor, & Lucy Keymer, Spinster; at Stepney.

Mar. 21 Henry Welde, of St Osith, Yeoman, & Mary Brooke, Widow, of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex; at Bradwell afsd.

Mar. 24 Robert Odam, Brewer, & Margaret Davies, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. — George Sylver, Gent., & Mary Heydon, Spinster, of City of London; at St Clement Danes.

1580.

Mar. 31 William Bonde, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Haberdasher, & Margaret Gore, Spr, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke; Gen. Lic.

April 6 Richard Flynte, Cutler, & Johanna Hill, Spinster; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

April 21 Robert Odierne, Taylor, & Alice Ockeden, Spinster; at St Catherine Cree Church.

April 22 John Locke, of Burnham, Essex, Yeoman, & Matilda Petypole, Widow, of same; at Asheldon or Burnham afsd.

1580

April 27 John Shawe, of St Bennet Fink, & Isabell Barwycke, Spinster; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

April 27 Nicholas Haynes, of St Andrew, Eastcheap, Painter Stainer, & Elizabeth Dawes, Spr, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

April 30 William Wheeler, of Tarling, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Frenche, Spr, dau. of John Frenche, of Feringe in sd county; at West Hanningfield, Essex.

April 30 William Thompson, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, Clothworker, & Alice Godfrey, Spr; at All Hallows afsd.

May 2 Thomas Cowlande, Yeoman, & Anne Parker, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

May 2 William Campion, of Hackney, Middx, Gent., & Grace Goddard, Spinster, of same; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

May 3 "John Cocke *alias* Lancaster Harrolde" & "Jenovem" Harcott, Widow, of St Anne, Blackfriars; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 5 Thomas Sparrowe, Cordwainer, & Katherine Mylls, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Clement Danes.

May 9 William Hippringe, of St Clement Danes, & Agnes Barnes, Widow, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate; at St Martin Outwich.

May 14 Richard Nixon & Isabell Spencer, Spinster, of Isleworth, Middlesex; to marry there.

May 20 Roger Lockley, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Alice Berrye, Widow, of St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St; at St Bennet afsd.

May 28 William Huckersbye, of Chelmsford, Essex, & Agnes Smyth, Spinster, of Wydford, Essex; at Wydford afsd.

June 1 Robert Garnons, of Stepney, Gent., & Elizabeth Weste, Spr, of same; at same.

June 8 Charles Church, Gent., & Constance Sapcott, Spinster, of West Hornden, Essex; General Licence.

June 28 Edward Goringe, Gent., & Elizabeth Wiseman, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 28 Christopher Plashe & Elizth Carman, Spr, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

June 29 John Chilmell, Clerk, Rector of Shepperton, Middx, & Mary Wright, Widow, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

June 29 Arthur Gynne, of Anstye, Herts, & Mary Packeman, Spr; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Henry Withrington, Esq., & Elizabeth Travannyon, Gent., of Huneson, dioc. London; General Lic.

July 21 William Kingman, Draper, & Alice Partridge, Widow, of Heston, Middlesex; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

July 23 John Burgis, Cook, & Mary Cotton, Widow; at St Dunst in the West.

July 23 Christopher Mortimer, Carpenter, & Millicent Ubye, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 5 Robert Dawnee [Dauncey], Clerk, Vicar of Winslowe, Herts, & Anne Busse, Widow, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 5 Edward Slade, Joiner, & Agnes Grenopp, of St Alban's in St Alban's, Herts; to marry there.

Aug. 8 Thomas Braine, Clerk, Curate of Cranham, co. Essex, & Hellen Maskall, Spinster, of North Okendon, said county; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Aug. 10 John Cheasman, of Orsett, Essex, Husbandman, & Johanna Hoseman, Spinster; at Northall, Herts.

Aug. 11 John Kydder, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Merchant Taylor, & Christian Morgan, Spr, of same; to marry there.

Aug. 11 Arthur Breame, Gent., of Gosfield, Essex, & Elizabeth Betonson, Widow, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; General Lic.

Aug. 13 Lawrence Browne, Yeoman, & Dorothy Woode, Spinster, of St Michael ad Bladum, London; at Chaldwell, Essex.

1580

Aug. 13 Richard Atkys, Sadler, & Anne Kirbye, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

Aug. 18 Edward Warren, Plasterer, & Ellen Allen, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Aug. 22 Thomas Nicholson, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Salter, & Alice Barnerde, Spinster, of St Mildred in the Poultry; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 24 William Phillipps, of City of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Fletcher, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 24 John Langham, of St Magnus, London, "Scriptorem," & Mary Langham, Widow, of St Mildred, Bread Street; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 25 Thomas Lynn, Gent., & Margt Mabell, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 John Bright, of St Magnus, London, Clothworker, & Margery Phillipps, Widow, of St Mary Abchurch; at Stepney.

Aug. 26 John Edwards, Waterman, & Alice Musse, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 27 Thomas Samon, of Doddinghurst, Yeoman, & Rabige Elye, Spr, of Hornchurch, Essex; at Great Warley, Essex.

Aug. 27 Henry Pickeringe, Gent., of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, & Rose Revell, Spr, of City of Lond.; at St Michael's afsd.

Aug. 31 Benjamin Gilbert *alias* Burye, of Alta Rothinge, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Sudbury, Spr; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Sep. 6 William Lobley, Stationer, & Margaret Allen, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Sep. 8 Nicholas Pistor, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Grocer, & Clara Mazurie, Spr, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Catherine afsd.

Sep. 9 John Osborne, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Dorothy Barley, Spinster, of Elsenham, co. Essex; General Lic.

Sep. 10 Lawrence Willcockes, Gent., & Elizabeth Newton, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Sep. 10 John Deane, Yeoman, & Ann Typpinge, Spinster, of St Margaret, Fryday Street; to marry there.

Sep. 12 Daniel Godfrey, of St George's, Botolph Lane, "mercatore extraneum," & Margaret Swinborne, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Sep. 15 Thomas Parmandie, Sailor, & Frances Reade, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

Sep. 17 John Browne, of Stepney, Yeoman, & Jane Cosin, Spinster; at St Bennet Gracechurch.

Sep. 20 John Gifforde, of St Katherine Cree Church, Merchant, & Sarah Campion, Spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames St; at Great All Hallows afsd.

Sep. 27 Ellis Parrey, of St Catherine Creechurch, Silkweaver, & Marian Grace, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Sep. 27 James Reighnolds, "molendinarium," & "Felicem" Whitacres, Spinster, of City of London; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Sep. 27 Thomas Newman, Merchant Taylor, & Susanna Wimbishe, Widow, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 1 Edward Lucas, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Stove, Spinster, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 3 Peter Walter, Cooper, & Mary Swaylande, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

Dec. 5 [*sic*, ? Oct.] Edward Becher, of City of London, Gent., & Frances Coppinger, Widow, of same; General Licence.

Oct. 10 Richard Mohollum, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Holstocke, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 Henry Saunderson, Mercer, & Mary Lawrence, Spinster, of St Antholin's; General Licence.

Oct. 10 Thomas Taylor, of St Mary Woolnoth, Grocer, & Cecily Walker, Spr, of St Andrew next Baynard Castle, London; at St Andrew's afsd.

1580

Oct. 21 Robert Ruttkyn, of St Michael, Cornhill, Goldsmith, & Margaret Collett, Spr, of City of London; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 19 Derick Hylden, Brewer, & Corner Godfrye, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Oct. 27 John Twytt, Apothecary, & Mary Smithe, Spinster, of City of London; at St Alphage.

Oct. 31 Robert Pennington, of Henham, Essex, Tanner, & Elizabeth Bareforde, Spinster, of Lamborne, sd co.; at Lamborne afsd.

Oct. 31 Christopher Gilberte, Mercer, & Margaret Graye, Widow, of City of London; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Oct. 31 John Shawe, of City of London, "Scriptorem," & Margery Whitehande, Widow, of same; General Licence.

Nov. 3 Sir John Barteley [? Berkeley], Kt, & Alice Nottingham, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel; to marry there.

Nov. 4 Hugh Hunte, of par. of Whittington College, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Gwittytt, Spr, of said City; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 William Williett, of Hatfield, Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Williams, Widow, of City of London; at St Ethelburgh.

Nov. 5 Ralph Wilbraham, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Anne Sewell, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Martin in the Fields.

Nov. 5 Thomas Guye, of St Sepulchre's, "Pannarium," & Katherine Paine, Spinster, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's afsd.

Nov. 10 William Olyffe, Blacksmith, & Johanna Burton, Spinster, of City of London; at St Martin Outwich.

Nov. 12 Edward Humfrye, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., & Elizabeth Cowxon, Spr, of same; to marry there.

Nov. 15 William Darbye, of Hornchurch, Essex, & Agnes Spittle, Spr, of Stanford Rivers, said co.; at Stanford Rivers.

Nov. 16 Thomas Parker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Haberdasher, & Anne Awsten, Spr, of St Katherine Coleman; at St Catherine Coleman.

Nov. 18 Arnold Derickson, of St Martin in the Fields, Painter, & Lucy Andrianson, Spinster, of same; at same.

Nov. 19 John Pallmer, of Royston, Herts, Gent., & Katherine Hall, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 22 Nicholas Clemente, Gent., & Sicily Downes, Spinster, of Sandon, Essex; General Lic.

Nov. 23 William Mungey *alias* Mountjoye, of Copfold, Essex, Gent., & Anne Cocke, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 John Tompkyns, of St Mary at Hill, Embroiderer, & Ellen Stanner, Widow, of St Lawrence Pountney; at St Lawrence afsd.

Nov. 26 William Hattfeilde, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Loder, Spinster, of Foxherth, Essex; to marry there.

Nov. 28 Richard Rogers, of St Peter's, Westcheap, Goldsmith, & Anne Beswycke, Widow, of St Mary Abchurch; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 William Harte, of Upminster, Essex, Blacksmith, & Julian Alderson, Widow, of same; at same.

Nov. 29 Thomas Perryn, Gent., & Jane Wye, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Thomas Apostle.

Dec. 1 Garrett Boyce, of St Sepulchre's, Cordwainer, & Mary Dalton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Dec. 4 William Croker, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cutler, & Margaret Horsey, of same, Spr; at All Hallows Barking.

Dec. 5 George Holmedon, Gent., & Katherine Leighe, Spinster, of St Lawrance Pountney; to marry there.

Dec. 5 John Allen, of Uxbridge, Middx, Glover, & Agnes Peter, Widow, of same; General Lic.

Dec. 6 John Turpyn, Gent., of St Michael's, Wood Street, & Anne Marshe, Spinster; General Lic.

1580

Dec. 9 William Morris, of All Hallows Barking, & Margaret Blythe, Spinster, of City of London; at St Augustine's at St Paul's Gate.

Dec. 10 Robert Burnell, Baker, & Isabell Meers, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Dec. 10 Humphrey Bate, of St Michael ad Bladum, Stationer, & Mary Wotton, Spr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Dec. 12 Robert Curtys, Yeoman, & Katherine Thornell, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 12 William Nicholls, of City of London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spinster, of St Katherine Cree Church; to marry there.

Dec. 12 Edmund Moyne, of Westham, Essex, Gent., & Katherine Godlestonn, Spr, of Bushey, Herts; at Edgeware, Middx.

Dec. 13 Humfrey Wattson, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Elizabeth Rowe, Widow, of City of London; at St Martin in the Vintry.

Dec. 13 Thomas Cassy, of City of London, Gent., & Cassandra Gyfforde, Spinster, of All Hallows in the Wall, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 John Sickle, of City of London, Hattmaker, & Johanna Tawe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Dec. 13 Walter Woode, Barber Surgeon, & Bridget Prince, Widow, of City of London; at All Hallows Barking.

Dec. 18 Daniel Peterson, of City of London, & Sarah Dutton, Spr, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

Dec. 23 Thomas Muffett, of St Mary Colechurch, Dr in Medecine, & Jane Whealer, Spinster, of St Ethelburgh; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 Richard Wyndor, Gent., of City of London, & Elizabeth Roberts, Spinster, of same; General Lic.

Dec. 29 John Kilbye, of St Sepulchre's, Fletcher, & Ellen Eddenbrooke, Widow, of same; at same.

1580-1.

Jan. 1 John Aynscombe, Gent., & Suzanna Elfecke, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate.

Jan. 4 William Mowrsome, of St Dunston in the West, Skinner, & Alice Clystor, Widow, of same; at same.

Jan. 4 John Perryman, of City of London, Brickmaker, & Rose Griffyn, Widow, of same; at All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 5 John Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, "Lamme," & Johanna Lennarde, Spr, of St Michael Bassishaw; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 10 Thomas Williams, of St Bride's, Gent., & Rose Daniell, Spinster, of the Savoy; at the Savoy.

Jan. 12 Arthur Wright, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk St, Clothworker, & Katherine Cage, Spr, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; at All Hallows afsd.

Jan. 14 Percivall Gybbs, Gent., & Elizabeth Bourman, Spinster; at Bushey, Herts.

Jan. 18 William Averie, Silkweaver, & Christian Slater, Widow, of City of London; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 18 James Webster, Inholder, & Mary Rowse, Spinster, of City of London; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 23 Edward Hopkyns, Yeoman, & Mary Haward, Spinster, of St Ethelburgh, London; at St Antholin's.

Jan. 23 John Wadopp, Ironmonger, & Anne Herbige, Spinster, of St Stephen, Walbrook; at St Stephen's afsd.

Jan. 23 Thomas Bredge, of Purley, Essex, Chapman, & Katherine Morrys, Spinster, of Bulfan, sd county; at St Edmund's, Lumbard St.

Jan. 24 Edward Sydaye, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., & Rose Styleman, Spr, of High Easter, sd county; at St Catherine Cree Church.

1580-1

Jan. 24 Richard Storye, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Fishmonger, & Johanna Snigwell, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 25 Henry Dukes, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Cordwainer, & Anne Wright, Widow, of same; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 26 William Mase & Mary Varrye, Spinster, of All Hallows Stayning; to marry there.

Jan. 28 Richard Blunte, of All Hallows Stayning, Barber Surgeon, & Margaret Wever, Spr, of St Margaret Pattens; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 28 Charles Rogers, of St Dunstan in the West, Yeoman, & Katherine Johnson, Spinster; at Acton, Middx.

Jan. 31 Henry Duffeilde, Vintner, & Anne Brumley, Spr, of St Ethelburgh; to marry there.

Jan. 31 James Taylor, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Elizabeth Treytham, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 William Champney, of Chaldwell, Essex, "Agricola," & Emma Crocksall, Widow, of same; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

Jan. 31 John Hawarde, of Sandridge, Herts, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Slecke, of same, Spinster; at Watford, Herts.

Feb. 1 John Poole, of Boxted, Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Meade, Spr, of Easton at the Hill, co. Essex; at Easton afsd.

Feb. 1 William Cheyney, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Lloyde, Widow, of same; at same.

Feb. 1 John Bell, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Margaret Gardener, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 3 Edward Clerke, Gent., & Bridget Fleete, Spinster, of St Michael ad Bladum; to marry there.

Feb. 4 John Mosse, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Clothworker, & Susanna Clerke, Spr, of the City of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 4 Robert Lee *alias* Lye, of St Dunstan in the West, Gent., & Anne Cutt, Spinster, of St Mary Colechurch; at St Mary Colechurch.

Feb. 4 Matthew Bolte, of St Olave, Old July, Cordwainer, & Isabell Wyatt, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 4 Thomas Symonde, of St Michael, Wood Street, Salter, & Katherine Dawson, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Edward Greneweye, Barber Surgeon, & Johanna Wallesley, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Feb. 6 Edward Graves, of St Martin in the Vintry, Vintner, & Elizabeth Storke, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 6 William Fowler, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Haberdasher, & Sibilla Mericke, Spinster; at St Martin Outwich.

Feb. 13 Henry North, 2nd son of Lord North, & Mary Knevett, Spinster, of St Anne, Blackfriars; General Lic.

Feb. 21 William Hobson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Clothworker, & Jane Bowman, Widow, of same; General Lic.

Feb. 23 Owen Wilkinson, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, & Margaret Barker, Widow, of same; at same.

Feb. 26 Lawrence Tewe, Vintner, & Anne Gredíron, Spr; at All Hallows Barking.

Mar. 2 Roger Walton, Gent., & Alice Younge, Spr, of Shoreditch; to marry there.

Mar. 3 Humfrey Wooddall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Bucke, Spr, of same; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Mar. 6 Michael Warde, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Alice Smithe *alias* Browne, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 6 Richard Wyott, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Hellen Peryn, Widow, of Fambridge Ferry, said co.; at Fambridge Ferry or Thundersley, co. Essex.

Mar. 6 Lawrence Walker, of St Benet Fink, Vintner, & Agnes Perrett, Spinster, of St Katherine Cree Church; at All Hallows Stayning.

1580-1

Mar. 21 Thomas Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, & Joyce Lowe, Spr, of St Martin's, Ludgate; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 21 Roger Rigbye, of St Christopher le Stocks, Grocer, & Clemence Swarlande, Widow, of same; at same.

Mar. 21 William Candishe, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & Anne Kightelye, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 23 Harman Curitall, of St Peter's, West Cheap, Grocer, & Anne Criche, Spr; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

1581.

Mar. 29 John Beamonte & Johanna Tucker, Spinster, of City of London; at Downham, Essex.

Mar. 30 Robert Paramour, of St Bride's, Haberdasher, & Katherine Warde, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 31 William Ace, Carpenter, & Alice Dixon, Widow; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

April 1 Thomas Hill, of St Mary Woolchurch, Grocer, & Johanna Bateman, Spinster, of same; at St Michael ad Bladum.

April 1 John Heywarde, of St Swithin's, Joyner, & Johanna Smithe, Spinster, of same; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

April 3 Francis Purferey, Clerk, of Hedingham, co. Essex, & Johanna Berington, Spr, of Stepney; at Stepney.

April 4 Christopher Pottkyn, Painter Stainer, & Anne Heron, Spinster, of St Magnus; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 4 Richard Chambernowne, Esq., & Elizabeth Popham, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

April 4 John Gregorie, Weaver, & Johanna Cowper, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

April 10 John Foote, of St Bennet Grace Church, Grocer, & Margaret Brooke, Spinster, of same; at St Mary Woolnoth.

April 10 Edward Woolson, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Tirrey, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields; at St Giles afsd.

April 11 Ralph Cravyn, of St Thomas Apostle, Clothworker, & Frances Powell, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Richard Bedoo, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., & Anne Typladge, Widow, of St Catherine Cree Ch.; at St Mildred's, London.

April 13 Gregory Raymente & Jane Drake, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

April 18 John Fuller, "Agricolam," & Elizabeth Fulham *alias* Brawghinge, Widow, of Chigwell, Essex; to marry there.

April 20 George Kempe, Yeoman, & Mary Warwicke, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; General Licence.

April 21 Hugh Richardson, Taylor, & Agnes Barker, Spinster, of City of London; at St Margaret Pattens.

April 22 Gilbert Stringfellowe, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Dodd, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

April 22 Andrew Fursland, Merchant, & Mary Gifford, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church; to marry there.

April 23 Thomas Glascocke, Gent., & Margery Wood, Spinster, of Little Baddow, Essex; General Licence.

April 27 Timothy Challoner, of St Magnus, London, & Dorothy Benteson, of same, Spr; at St Michael Bassishaw.

April 28 Richard Brooke, of St Mary Woolnoth, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Longworth, Spinster, of Westham, Essex; General Licence.

April 28 Edward Mott, Draper, & Isabell Trotter, Spinster; at Royston, Herts.

May 1 Henry Trott, Mercer, & Margaret Middleton, Spr; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1581

May 1 Andrew Payman, A.M., of University of Cambridge, & Ellen Spencer, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

May 2 Anthony Bowton, of Westham, Essex, Gent., & Mary Farmer, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 3 John Sparkes, of Ilstrie, co. Middx, Yeoman, & Awdrie Larkyn, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's.

May 3 Christopher Dunscombe, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Merchant Taylor, & Grace Walker, Spr, of St Andrew Wardrobe; at St Andrew afsd.

May 5 William Playne, Gent., & Mary Lusher, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; General Licence.

May 5 Richard Heathe, of St Anne & Agnes in the Blackfriars, London, Taylor, & Johanna Foode, Spr, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Martin afsd.

May 5 Nicholas Mylls, of Stepney, Sailor, & Margery White, Spinster, of City of London; at St Michael ad Bladum.

May 6 Edward Kemes, Gent., & Sicily Williams, Spr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

May 8 John Maye, Gent., & Martha Baskerfield, Widow, of St Peter's, Westcheap; General Licence.

May 8 William Hardave, "Pannarium," & Margaret Harvie *alias* Frenche, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

May 9 William Price, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Langley, Widow, late relict of Peter Langley, of St Magnus, London; at St Lawrence Pountney.

May 9 Edward Crofts, Brewer, & Johanna Burton, Spr, of St Sepulchre's; Gen. Lic.

May 10 John Higham, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Pope, Widow, of Leigh, co. Essex; at St Clement Danes.

May 20 John Woode, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, & Margaret Searle, Spinster, of Brentwood, sd county; at South Weald, Essex.

May 22 Richard Potter, of Halsted, Essex, & Ellen Maye, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

May 23 John Wentforde, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, & Margery Garrett, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Edmund, Lombard St.

May 26 "Amem" [? Amos] Preston, Gent., & Julian Burye, Widow, of City of London; at Stepney.

May 29 Thomas Rudde & Johanna Digbye, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Edward Coxe & Susanna Munsey, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 9 William Acheley, Grocer, & Johanna Chattfeilde, Widow, of St Andrew Hubbard; to marry there.

June 10 Anthony Lambarte, Silkweaver, & Awdrie Stone, Spinster, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 11 Thomas Childe, Clerk, Rector of [*blank*], & Margaret Whitehedd, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

June 12 John Ladyman, Smith, & Margarett Collsell, Spinster, of Edgeware, Middx; at St Dunstan in the West.

June 13 Edward Rigges, Clerk, Vicar of Walter Belcham, co. Essex, & Jane Sparrowe, Spr, of Haulsted, sd co.; at Walter Belcham.

June 16 Robert Morris, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Agnes Paprell, Spinster, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 19 James Allstone, of St Clement Danes, Yeoman, & Joyce Wildinge, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 21 Edward Bradshawe, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, & Margaret Naylor, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; General Lic.

June 23 Henry Sheppie, Taylor, & Johanna Pownse, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

1581

June 25 John Reade, Gent., & Anne Barson, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

June 27 Walter Barnarde, of Danbury, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Hales, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

June 28 Thomas Wenington, Cook, & Johanna Nuttmaker, Widow, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange; General Lic.

July 5 Henry Peyton, of Little All Hallows, London, Mercer, & Mary Pickeringe, Spr, of Tottenham; General Licence.

July 5 Thomas Chapman, Taylor, & Johanna Awsten, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Sepulchre's.

July 8 Robert Lambe, Merchant, & Anne Colwell, Spinster, of St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield; to marry there.

July 8 Stephen Gysbroughe, Merchant, & Alice Padnall, Widow, late relict of Richard Padnall, decd, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield; to marry there.

July 8 John Caldwell, Clerk, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Margaret Hilde, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth; at St Mary Woolnoth.

July 10 Robert Allison, Cook, & Elizabeth Emery, Widow, of City of London; at St Catherine Cree Church.

July 10 John Allen, Smith, & Katherine Smithe, Spinster, of Kelvedon, Essex; to marry there.

July 10 William Newlande, "Agricola," & Thomasine Frende, Widow, late ux. Arthur Frende, of Stanmore Magna, co. Middx, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 14 Dennis Harvie, of Woodford, Essex, "Agricola," & Elizabeth Weste, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 19 Matthew Wentworth, Gent., of St Dunstan in the West, & Blanch Foster, Spinster, of St Bride's; at St Bride's.

July 22 Michael Baynes, Gent., & Sibill Holloway, Widow, of City of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

July 29 Francis Clerke, "Lanione," & Agnes Pepper *alias* Linagre, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; Gen. Lic.

July 31 Nicholas Awger, Citizen & Draper of London, & Elizabeth Russell, Widow, of St Catherine Cree Church; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Hammett Penketman, of St Bride's, Fleet St, Leatherseller, & Izabell Browne, Spr; at All Hallows Stayning.

Aug. 17 John Cowell, Clerk, A.M., Vicar of Bumsted Helion, co. Essex, & Bridget Holland, Spr, Great Dunmow, said co.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 Nicholas Williams, Goldsmith, & Anne Robinson, Widow, of St Ethelburgh, London; to marry there.

Aug. 23 Nicholas Poore, of St Dunstan in the East, & Elizabeth Lucas, Widow, of St Martin in the Vintry; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 John Cooke, Clothworker, & Johanna Powell, Spinster, of St Benet Fink; to marry there.

Sep. 5 Thomas Hill, of Staple Inn, Gent., & Wenefrid Masse, Spr, of St Andrew, Holborn; at St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield.

Sep. 7 William Whusheatt, of East Barnett, Herts, & Jane Waddum, Spr, of All Hallows, Thames Street; at All Hallows afsd.

Sep. 13 Robert Clamparde, Yeoman, & Alice Starkes, Widow, of City of London; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street.

Sep. 13 Francis Greye, of City of London, Gent., & Margaret Wingfeilde, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Sep. 15 William Smith, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Durrande, Spr, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Sep. 15 Edward Bullocke, of Great Wigborow, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Bridget Polley, Spinster, of same; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Sep. 22 Francis Kitchyn, Clerk, Curate of St Michael Bassishaw, & Eleanor Aston, Spr, of same; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

1581

Sep. 23 Nicholas Thurgoode, of Manewdon, co. Essex, "Agricola," & Margaret Browne, Sp^{r}, of St Martin Outwich, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 Thomas Dakers, of Chesthunt, Herts, & Katherine Colseil, Spinster, of Chigwell, co. Essex; at Chigwell.

Sep. 26 Thomas Shotton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Merchant, & Mary Templeman, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 Thomas Hitche, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Annion, Sp^{r}, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 15 Peter Yeomans, Yeoman, & Frances Watkyns, Sp^{r}, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Oct. 18 John Wallys, Yeoman, & Johannna Clerke, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Oct. 21 Thomas Watts, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Robertes, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Oct. 21 Richard Howley & Katherine Boston, Widow, of Stepney, Mid^{x}; to marry there.

Oct. 21 Richard Warde, of St Mary Colechurch, Vintner, & Elizabeth Smithe, Widow, of St James, Garlick Hithe; at Isleworth, Mid^{x}.

Nov. 2 Christopher Day, of St Dunstan in the West, Bricklayer, & Margery Eggleston, Widow, late relict of Henry Eggleston, of Stanford le Hope; General Licence.

Nov. 4 Thomas Mytton, Yeoman, & Anne Haffeilde, Spinster, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

Nov. 4 Humfrey Walker, Currier, & Anne Winter, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 John Feilde, of St Mildred, Bread Street, "Pannarium," & Elizabeth Thwaytes, Spinster, of s^{d} parish; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 8 Henry Coleman, Clerk, Curate of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, & Awdrey Howe, Sp^{r}, of Rothing Barnes in s^{d} co.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 Richard Lloyde, Glover, & Alice Kytchen, Spinster, of Stanes, co. Middlesex; at Stepney.

Nov. 18 Edward Hyde, of St Mary Abchurch, "Pannarium," & Johanna Dyer, Widow; General Licence.

Nov. 18 Peter Hardilowe, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Haberdasher, & Isabell Freman, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 Thomas Smithe, of St Michael ad Bladum, Linen Draper, & Margaret Bucke, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 21 Arthur Paget, Gent., & Cecily Brownsall, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 21 Richard Crowther, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Baker, & Agnes Jones, Sp^{r}, of St Margaret, New Fish S^{t}; at St Nicholas Olave.

Nov. 25 Anthony Keye, of St Michael, Huggen Lane, Merchant, & Rachael Johnson, Widow, of St Michael ad Bladum; at St Mich^{l} ad Bladum.

Nov. 25 Anthony Thurton, of Harfield, co. Midd^{x}, Yeoman, & Josuana Brightridge, Spinster, of said parish; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 Richard Glascocke, of Hockley, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Bincks, Spinster, of Canewdon in said county; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 "Thobian" Pillesdon, of Endfield, Midd^{x}, Gent., & Joyce Foster, Spinster, of said parish; at Shearing, co. Essex.

Dec. 2 John Hoare, Goldsmith, & Anne Golande, Spinster, of St John Zacharie; to marry there.

Dec. 4 William Geninges, Clothworker, & Anne Travers, Spinster, of St Peter le Poor; to marry there.

Dec. 4 John Powell, Clothworker, & Jane Lynse, Widow, of St Olave, Silver Street; to marry there.

Dec. 5 Thomas Kindsley, of St Olave, Silver Street, Gent., & Avice Stondon *alias* Stonarde, Widow, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

1581

Dec. 8 Felix Taylor, Baker, & Alice Tyze, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields; at Clerkenwell.

Dec. 8 Robert Shorie, Clothworker, & Johanna Gyldon, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 9 William Pettye, Merchant Taylor, & Margery Dormer, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 9 William Virgyn, of Stebbinge, co. Essex, Bricklayer, & Lettice Sheppie, Spinster; at Stebbinge afsd.

Dec. 11 Anthony Lewys, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Anne Bannester, Spinster, of St Olave's, Hart Street; at St Olave's afsd.

Dec. 12 William Richardson, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Harrys, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Dec. 12 John Moreclacke, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Woode, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Dec. 12 Ralph Mylls, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Baker, & Isabell White, Widow, of Whitechapel; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Thomas Parnell, of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Marion Ballarde, Widow, relict of Richard Ballarde, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, decd; at Stanford Rivers.

Dec. 13 George Barker, Goldsmith, & Avery Smithe, Widow, relict of Edwin Smithe, of St John's, Walbrook, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Thomas Debancke, of Southminster, & Thomasine Bridgeman, Widow, relict of John Bridgeman, of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Thomas Dowsinge, of St Bartholomew le Stocks, London, "Pannarium," & Agnes Archepoole, Widow, of St John's Zachary; at St John's, Walbrook.

Dec. 15 Thomas Evan, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Mannox, Spr, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Dec. 15 John Levinge, Gent., & Elizth Woode, Widow, of City of Lond.; at St Alphage.

Dec. 16 Roger Johanes, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Ockeham, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

Dec. 18 Thomas Cowley, Carpenter, & Thomasine Berrye, Spinster, of All Hallows Staying; at Edmonton, co. Middx.

Dec. 18 John Alington, of St Antholin's, London, Draper, & Alice Elkyn, Spinster, of St Mary Woolchurch; at Woomley, Herts.

Dec. 20 Christopher Holforde, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Mary Vynar, Spr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Dec. 21 Robert Penrutter, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Clothworker, & Johanna Newland, Spr, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Mary afsd.

Dec. 22 Edward Mackres, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joyce Rigge, Widow, relict of Christopher Rigge, of Hackney, Middlesex; at Hackney.

Dec. 23 Edward Price, of St Michael Bassishaw, Merchant Taylor, & Christian Chare, Widow, of Chesthunt, Herts; Gen Lic.

Dec. 28 Henry Brockbancke, of Enfield, Middx, Yeoman, & Margery Butt, Widow, of Edmonton, sd county; Gen. Lic.

1581-2.

Jan. 1 Richard Parker, "Lanionem," & Elizabeth Worthe, Spinster; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 3 Edward Barefoote, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Gent., & Winifred Hildersham, Spr, of Hatfield Broodoak in sd county; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 3 Anthony Drewe [? Dewe, the "r" appears to be erased], of Clifford's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Dowghtie, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 5 James Prydye, of All Hallows Barking, Merchant, & "Enilma" Carlell, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at All Hallows Barking.

1581-2

Jan. 5 Thomas Fowler, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Grocer, & Juliana Lane, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 8 John Nicholls, Clerk, in the parts of Wales, & Bennett Carter, Spinster, dau. of Richard Carter, of Islington.

Jan. 8 Henry Reade, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, "Agricolam," & Rose Ludham, Spinster; at Wethersfield.

Jan. 11 Francis Capper, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Merchant of the Staple, & Elizth Willson, Spr, of same; at same.

Jan. 11 Stephen Warner, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Suzanna Woolhowse, Spr, of St Magnus, London Bridge; at St Magnus.

Jan. 13 John Chaundeler, of St Margaret Moyses, Salter, & Jane Gitton, Spinster, of St Mildred, Poultry; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Nicholas Wright, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Cesar *alias* Dalmare, Spinster, of dioc. of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 Thomas More, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Clerk, & Anne Taylor, Widow, of same; at same.

Jan. 19 Thomas Parker, Cook, & Elizabeth Porye, Spinster, of Bridewell, City of London; at Bridewell.

Jan. 22 Robert Ballarde, Yeoman, of South Will, co. Essex, & Johanna Abraham, Spinster, of Raynham, sd co.; at Raynham.

Jan. 23 Laurence Rawlinson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Haberdasher, & Margaret Marten, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 John Rattsey, of Heston, Middx, Gent., & Katherine Chapman, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 David Phillipps, Waterman, & Dionise Safford, Widow, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 30 William Fowle, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Brayforde, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks; to marry there.

Jan. 31 Edward Lacon, "famulum Domesticum" of the Lord Chancellor of England, & Johanna Willson, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 Isaac Adams, of Ware, co. Herts, Gent., & Elizabeth Humerston, Widow, of St Magnus, London; at St Magnus.

Jan. 31 Henry Griffin, Gent., & "Duglesia" Brotherton, Spinster, of City of London; at St Andrew Hubberd.

Feb. 2 Robert Baker, Taylor, & Rose Taylor, Spinster, of City of London; at St Andrew, Eastcheap.

Feb. 2 William Walton, Gent., "famulam domesticum" of Sir Francis Walsingham, Kt, & Anne Maye, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 John Hewes, of St Sepulchre's, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Roberts, Spinster; at Clerkenwell.

Feb. 5 John Jackson, of All Hallows Barking, Taylor, & Mary Elliott, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Robert Cooper, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Armorer, & Elizabeth Newman, Spr, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Feb. 5 Christopher Modlycott, of St Michael juxta Tower Royal, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Gybon, Spr, of St Martin Orgar; at St Martin's Orgar.

Feb. 5 Clement Clerke, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Elizabeth Wiseman, Spinster, of City of London; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Feb. 6 Thomas Sperte, of St Michael Bassishawe, Mercer, & "Ethridam" Pecocke, Spinster; at Finchley, Middx.

Feb. 7 Nicholas Osberston, of Stondon, Herts, & Mary Standighe, Spr, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex; at Waltham afsd.

Feb. 13 Edward Hastney, of City of London, Gent., & Margery Awdyn, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; General Licence.

Feb. 14 John Fannicke, of Thistleworth, Middx, Taylor, & Alice Roades, Widow, of City of London; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

1581-2

Feb. 15 John Blande, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Currier, & Alice Marshe, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 Edward Ryder, of St Christopher le Stocks, Haberdasher, & Margaret Stone, Spinster, of same; at same.

Feb. 16 John Stucke, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, "Lanione," & Marion Heywys, Spinster, of same; at same.

Feb. 16 William Phillipps, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Alice Hawkyns, Widow, relict of John Hawkyns, of said parish; at St Andrew's in St Alban's.

Feb. 16 Lawrence Woodnett, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Mary Burton, of St Martin's Orgar, Spinster; at St Martin Orgar.

Feb. 16 Roger Garnons, of Christ Church, Newgate, "Lanione," & Johanna Hawkes, Widow, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement afsd.

Feb. 16 William Grenewell, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Kettell, Spr, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; at St Clement's afsd.

Feb. 16 Henry Blewe, of St Sepulchre's, Locksmith, & Margaret Peacocke, Spinster, of St Alphage, London; at St Alphage.

Feb. 16 Thomas Pawlyn, of Stanmer Magna, Middlesex, Gent., & Elizabeth Hope, Spinster; at Northall, Middx.

Feb. 17 William Topp, of St Nicholas Olave, Fishmonger, & Mary Hollande, Spinster, of same; at same.

Feb. 18 Arthur Bedell, of St Anne, Blackfriars, & Mary Percher, Spinster, of St Peter le Poor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 Robert Rawlinson, Armorer, & Margery Grome, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Thomas Morrys, of St Dunstan in the West, Vintner, & Margaret Clerke *alias* Hardinge, Widow, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; at St Bennet afsd.

Feb. 23 Thomas Grey, Jr, & Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Ralph Holmes, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Founder, & Elizabeth Clerke, Widow, late ux. William Clerke, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Feb. 23 Julius Cæsar, Dr of Laws & one of the Advocates of the Arches, & Dorcas Lusher, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 George Fisher, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Joyce Robinson, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 1 Augustine Woolman, of Stansted Mountfitchett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Wante, Spr, of Widdington, sd county; at Chawreth, co. Essex.

Mar. 3 John Rudd, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Eave, Spr, of Springfield, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 8 William Roffe & Anne Foote, Widow; at St Martin in the Vintry.

Mar. 15 John Stone, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant Taylor, & Joyce Buckley, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 19 Gregory Newman, of St Sepulchre's, Grocer, & Agnes Chambers, Widow; General Licence.

Mar. 20 John Jackson, Yeoman, of Kentishtown, & Agnes Rolffe, Widow; Gen. Lic.

1582.

Mar. 26 Robert Coates, Gent., & Agnes Mitchell, Spr, of Ware, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 26 John Powell, Clerk, Curate of Great Warley, co. Essex, & Susanna Abowen *alias* Apgoughe, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 29 Thomas Barley & Elizabeth Woode, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 31 John Monger, Yeoman, & Mabell Petowe, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1582

April 2 Stephen Geyvey, of Stepney, Sailor, & Anne Peter, Spinster, of said parish; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 2 Giles James, Gent., & Margaret Gouldinge, Widow, of Stepney, Middlesex; General Licence.

April 3 William Barton, of Westham, Essex, Grazier, & Johanna Standeforde, Widow, of Westham.

April 4 William Dowghtye, of Stepney, Sailor, & Judith Hall, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 4 Humphrey Lighteman, Haberdasher, & Agnes Woode, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; Gen. Lic.

April 4 John Duffeilde, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Ennison, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

April 6 John Drewe, Yeoman, & Johanna Fletcher, Sp^r, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

April 9 John Kinge, Merchant, & Margery Lee, Spinster, of St Alphage, London; General Licence.

April 13 Henry Calthrope, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Webber, Sp^r, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange; to marry there.

April 15 Sampson Sankye, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Samwell, Widow, of City of London; at St Martin in the Fields.

April 17 Anthony Richardson, of Edmonton, Midd^x, Smith, & Agnes Dame, Spinster, of Neatswell, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

April 20 Arnold Hattfeilde, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Stationer, & Winifred Howles, of St Mary Somerset; at St Trinity, London.

April 20 William Gere, Merchant, & Jane Edwards, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

April 21 William Raven, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Napper, Widow, of same; General Licence.

April 21 Henry Willforde, Gent., of City of London, & Suzanna Butler, Spinster, of Stanford le Hope, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

April 22 Edmund Symons, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Grocer, & Alice Dallam, Sp^r, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Catherine afs^d.

April 23 Henry Shrewsbury, of St Sepulchre's, Tailor, & Elizabath Turtle, Sp^r, of St Andrew, Holborn; at St Andrew's afs^d.

April 24 William Sturgeon, of Great Badow, Tanner, & Elizabeth Brooke, Spinster, of s^d parish; at Tollesburie, Essex.

April 26 Richard Evesam, Merchant, & Hester Morrys, Spinster, of All Hallows Stayning; to marry there.

April 27 Thomas Baker, of City of London, Clothier, & "Ephania" Starkye, widow of Thomas Starkye, of Stratford Bow; Gen. Lic.

May 2 Henry Wakefeilde, Husbandman, & Agnes Urlyn, Widow, of Northall, Midd^x; to marry there.

May 2 John Spratte & Elizabeth Wheatlye, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

May 2 Anthony Tryme, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Goodridge, of St Sepulchre's, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

May 2 Thomas Fuller, of St Stephen's in St Alban's, Herts, Taylor, & Alice Kentishe, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

May 4 Edwd Clune, of City of London, Gent., & Katherine Bowes, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, late ux. Martin Bowes, dec^d; at St Christopher le Stocks.

May 4 John Wallys, Yeoman, & Frances Hurte, Spinster, of Orsett, Essex; to marry there.

May 5 William Stickney, of Stansted, Herts, "Agricola," & Dorothy Clenche, Spinster, of s^d par. of Stansted Abbotts; at St Andrew Hubbard.

May 5 William Winchester, "Agricola," & Alice Waters, Spinster, of City of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 7 Richard Collett, Mercer, & Priscilla Gurley, Sp^r. [No place named.]

1582

May 8 Thomas Yon, Yeoman, & Alice Exeter, Widow, of Shenfield, Essex; to marry there.

May 9 John Samforde, of Cold Norton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Smegersgile, Sp^{r}, of Willingale Doe, s^{d} co.; at Willingale afs^{d}.

May 11 John Awdeley, of St Magnus, London, Grocer, & Sicily Fettiplace, Widow, of St Peter le Poor; at St Peter afs^{d}.

May 16 Richard Godderde, of St Margaret Moyses, Brown Baker, & Ellen Laurance, Spinster, of same; at same.

May 16 Oliver De Lima, Merchant, & Elizabeth Fryrye, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; Gen. Lic.

May 19 Henry Cooke, Gent., & Margaret Wentworth, Widow, of Little Stambridge, Essex; Gen. Lic.

May 22 George Monger, Yeoman, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Alice Sowche, Widow; General Licence.

May 22 Henry Holforde, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Anne Smithe, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; Gen. Lic.

May 24 James Hutton, of St Martin in the Fields, Yeoman, & Christian Lightelye, Sp^{r}, of St Clement Danes; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 25 Francis Penn, of St Dunstan in the West, Gent., & Constance Braddocke, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

May 25 Thomas Bingham & Jane Constance, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

May 25 Thomas Hayes, of Curringham, Essex, & Grace Middleton, Sp^{r}, of Halsted, s^{d} county; at White Colne, co. Essex.

May 25 John Browne, of Islington, Midd^{x}, Salter, & Agnes Golson, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at Islington afs^{d}.

May 25 William Woode, of Felsted, Essex, & Jane Stretton, Spinster, of New Sandforde, s^{d} county; at Felsted afs^{d}.

June 1 Nicholas Crafforde & Dorothy Mustchampe, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 2 Walter Horsell, of Islington, Midd^{x}, Gent., & Katherine Iremonger, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

June 6 Robert More, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Joyner, & Elizabeth Stokes, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 8 John Walbanke, of Stratford Bow, Midd^{x}, Butcher, & Johanna Blaighton, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 8 Thomas Hardey, Draper, of St Anne & Agnes, London, & Elizabeth Chapman, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

June 11 Thomas Shepperde, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Embroiderer, & Ursula Mallorye, Sp^{r}, of St Giles in the Fields; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

June 12 Richard Foxe, Gent., & Anne Willcocks, Spinster, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

June 15 Thomas Tirrell, Clerk, Curate of East Mersey, & Suzanna Danwood, Sp^{r}, of Blackamore, co. Essex; at Shenfield, co. Essex.

June 15 James Blayer, of St Martin in the Fields, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Forrest, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

June 19 William Boll, "Lanione," & Elizabeth Hutton, Spinster, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex; Gen. Lic.

June 22 William Pritcharde, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Fishmonger, & Mary Pryme, Sp^{r}, of same; Gen. Lic.

June 22 John Hampton, of St Clement Danes, Haberdasher, & Sarah Burdenfeilde, Sp^{r}, of St Martin's in the Fields; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 25 Edward Marsh, of St Swithin's, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Streame, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

June 26 George Bassett, Fishmonger, & Anne Hitchcocke, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 26 William Spaldinge, of Widford, Essex, Husbandman, & Katherine Reve, Sp^{r}, of Blackamore, s^{d} county; Gen. Lic.

1582

June 26 John Legge, of St Andrew Undershaft, Brewer, & Gertrude Sleforde, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

June 27 William Woode, Gent., & Faith Johnson, Spinster, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 27 Robert Hampton, Gent., & Anne Shurte, Spinster, of Hadham Magna, Herts; Gen. Lic.

June 28 Thomas Mitchell, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Haberdasher, & Elizth Nashe, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

June 30 Thomas Peareman, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Arnolde, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; to marry there.

July 4 Robert Blocke, Husbandman, & Dorothy Welder, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 4 Peter Johnson, Yeoman, & Isabell Androwe, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 7 Thomas Dowlen, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Cutler, & Johanna Smithe, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Martin afsd.

July 10 Augustine Brandon, Tanner, & Elizabeth Greatracks, Spinster, of Westham, Essex; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

July 11 Abraham Corbett, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, "Pelliparium," & Johanna Bowyer, Spr, of St Mary at Hill; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

July 11 Richard Morecocke, of St Mildred, Bread Street, & Elizabeth Mabone, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

July 12 John Richardson, Waterman, & Agnes Davies, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 17 William Harvye, of Pelham Furnis, Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Woode, Spr, of Brawghing, sd county; at Edmonton, Midx.

July 17 Richard Phillipps, Taylor, & Johanna Hopkyn, Spr, of St Antholin's, London; Gen. Lic.

July 20 Lancelot Burton, of St Mary Colechurch, Grocer, & Bridget Faierfaxe, Widow, of Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex; at Gray's Thurrock.

July 21 William Bourne, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Sarah Bourne, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Ralph Gaskyn, of St Peter ad Vincula, London, Yeoman, & Elizth Bennett, Spr, of same; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf.

July 26 Thomas Rayner, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Waterer, & Rose Salisbury, Spr, of same; at St Dunstan in the West.

July 28 Ambrose Richelande, Sailor, & Agnes Trefaithfyn, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 28 John Jones, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., & Sibill Howse, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 1 Lawrence Walldoe, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Grocer, & Elizth Lawrence, Spr, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; at St Margts afsd.

Aug. 3 William Morreye, Yeoman, & Abigail Middleton, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Ralph Woode, of St Giles in the Fields, Yeoman, & Johan Lilley, of same, Widow; at same.

Aug. 6 Robert Suttley, of St Ethelburgh, Yeoman, & Agnes Sowter, Spinster; at St Ethelburgh.

Aug. 8 John Le Tellier, Blacksmith, & Frances Boytont, Widow, of the Blackfriers; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 William Probye, of City of London, "Pelliparium," & Dorothy Thompson, Spr, of Northall, Herts; at South Myms, Middx.

Aug. 9 Edward Cage, Grocer, & Judith Harte, Spr, of St Swithin's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Francis Gode, Merchant Taylor, & Ruth Harte, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London; General Licence.

Aug. 12 George Bowlton, of All Hallows on the Wall, Merchant, & Elizabeth Higham, Spinster, of same; at same.

1582

Aug. 13 Robert Thompson, Fishmonger, & Judith Barker, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 15 George Garsitt, "Agricolam," of City of London, & Johanna Rowbotom, Spr, of St James, Garlick Hithe; at St James afsd.

Aug. 18 Alexander Somerwell, "Agricolam." & Margaret Woodden, Spr, of City of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 20 William Awger, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Homes, Spinster, of Dagenham, said co.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 Anthony Greene, Laboring Man, & Magdalena Cottrell, Spr, of Ryslypp, co. Middx; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 20 Thomas Wingfeilde, of City of London, Gent., & Alice Harrison, of same, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields.

Aug. 21 Roger Shepherde, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Yeoman, & Johanna Morrys, Spinster, of same; at same.

Aug. 23 William Kirkeham, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Smithe, Widow, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 24 William Hobson, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Elizabeth Chapman, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 24 John Hollingworthe & Phillippa Awger, Spr, of Standon, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Francis Lincolne & Katherine Maisters, Spinster, of Stapleford Abbot, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 29 John Carter, of Orsett, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Margaret Brewer, Widow, late ux. Nicholas Brewer, of Eastwood, sd co.; at Eastwood.

Aug. 30 John Ayer, Clothworker, & Alice Moyle, Spinster, of Acton, Middlesex; at Acton.

—— Christopher Keene, of City of London, Taylor, & Suzanna Lovett, Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields.

Sep. 1 Edward Cooke, of City of London, Gent., & Mary Felpes, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 Robert Dudley, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Frances Wootton, Widow, late ux. Henry Wootton, of the City of London, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 George Benson, of St Dunstan in the West, Cutler, & Johanna Webster, of same, Spr; at Trinity the Less, London.

Sep. 5 Richard Johnson, Weaver, of St Sepulchre's, & Johanna Glanfeilde, Spinster, of Marylebone, Midx; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 Thomas Marshe, Yeoman, & Sarah Pate, Spr, of Hendon, Midx; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 Humfrey Naylor, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Innholder, & Margaret Mylls, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 John Raymente, of All Hallows in the Wall, Poulterer, & Katherine Malden, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 William Griffyn, of City of London, Butcher, & Agnes Devonshier, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 Thomas Sutton, of Litlebury, Essex, Esq., & Elizabeth Dudley, Widow, of Stoke Newington, Middx; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 18 Samuel Edgrave, Barber Surgeon, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Anne Goberde, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 John Culverhouse, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, Glover, & Johanna Kalladaye, of Stortford, Herts, Widow; at Ingatestone.

Sep. 21 William Hamonde, "famulum Domesticum" of Mr John Powell, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Anne Deane, Spr, of St Peter in the Tower of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 25 Francis Puckeringe, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Blanche Cragge, Spinster, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 John Thorne, Carpenter, & Anne Thomasyne, Widow, of Fulham, Middx; Gen. Lic.

1582

Sep. 27 Robert Blackeborne & Elizabeth Fisher, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 1 Lawrence Clayton & Johanna Fawkingham, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 3 Thomas Dannett, Esq., of City of London, & Mary Sackvyle, Spinster, of same; Gen Lic.

Oct. 3 William Trawnson, Myller, & Elizth Johnson, Spr, of St Augustine's, London; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Oct. 4 Anthony Bowster, of St Dunstan in the West, Chandler, & Alice Levett, Spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 "Damianum" Pecke, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Anne Cesar *alias* Adellmare, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 William Smithe, of All Hallows Barking, Gunmaker, & Elizabeth Knowles, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 12 Owyn Karran, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Taylor, & Jane Alderson, Spinster; General Licence.

Oct. 12 Thomas Hitchcock, Gent., & Elizth Kempton, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 16 Edmond Pigott, of St Michael, Cornhill, Grocer, & Elizabeth Bowier, Widow, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Christopher afsd.

Oct. 16 Leonard Dixlidge, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Fishmonger, & Ellen Orrett, Widow; at St Bride's afsd.

Oct. 19 Richard Lythinge & Johanna Richardson, Widow, of Yeeling, Midx.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 John Wilkinson, of Trinity, Minories, London, Yeoman, & Elizth Oates, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 24 Thomas Oliver, Gent., & Anne Fall, Spr; at St Nicholas Acons.

Oct. 25 Richard Watkyns, Weaver, & Elizabeth Brewer, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 30 Robert Linge, Gent., & Margaret Rocke, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; General Licence.

Oct. 30 Thomas Jackson, of St Mary Bothaw, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Tunstall, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Nov. 2 William Forde, "Lanione," & Bridget Bridges, of Chelsea, Midx; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 Richard Mall, of City of London, Bowyer, & Jane Battfeilde, Spinster, of Trinity the Less, London; to marry there.

Nov. 5 Thomas Hanbye, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Baker, & Isabell Wayte, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; at St Mary at Hill.

Nov. 7 Gregory Newman, of St Sepulchre's, Brewer, & Margaret Grene, Widow; General Licence.

Nov. 8 Andrew Marshe, of City of London, Draper, & Alice Parradyne, Widow; at Edmonton.

Nov. 9 Thomas [Butler], Earl of Ormand, & Elizabeth Sheffield, Spinster, dau. of Dowglas Sheffeilde; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 Thomas Harrison, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Merchant, & Agnes Wiggins, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 Robert Baker, Gent., & Alice Straunge, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 20 Anthony Gibson, Smith, & Friswide Sherlocke, Widow, of City of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 20 Richard Hatheway, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Gent., & Anne [? Amy] Maddox, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.

Nov. 22 Francis Cockyn, "Pelliparium," & Anne Hollande, Spinster, of St Peter le Poor; General Licence.

Nov. 24 William Hill, "Lanione," & Katherine Maior, Widow, of City of London; at St Margaret Pattens.

Nov. 27 Richard Warmingham, of St Sepulchre's, Leatherseller, & Isabell Willson, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1582

Nov. 30 John Badsey, of St Thomas Apostle, Merchant Taylor, & Edith Player, Spr, of St Nicholas Acon; at St Nicholas Acon.

Dec. 1 George Bell, Ironmonger, & Ellen Foster, Widow, relict of Thos Foster, late of All Hallows Barking, decd; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Dec. 1 John Lidgerde, of St John's, Walbrook, Haberdasher, & Hestor Browne, Spr, of St Lawrance Poultney; at St Lawrence afsd.

Dec. 2 John Lambe, Tanner, & Grace Tye, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Dec. 4 Bonaventure Ashebeye, Gent., & Sarah Swettman, Spr, of Harefield, Middx; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 4 John Brotherton, Yeoman, & Julian Speekman, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell; to marry there.

Dec. 6 Thomas Hutchyns *alias* Chappell, of St Dunstan in the West, Joyner, & Ellen Dowlman, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; at St Alban's afsd.

Dec. 6 John Strocke, Goldsmith, & Susanna Johnson, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

Dec. 7 Robert Crosley, Clothier, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Elizabeth Eaton, Spinster; at St Antholin's.

Dec. 8 Nicholas Herycke, Goldsmith, & Juliana Stone, Spinster, of City of London; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx.

Dec. 9 Richard Ufall, of St Bartholomew Hospital, West Smithfield, Taylor, & Margery Turke, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 Ralph Saltus, Grocer, & Frances Wombwell, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 10 Henry Thompson, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Grocer, & Margery Cotton, Widow, late ux. George Cotton, of St Peter, Cornhill; at St Peter's afsd.

Dec. 11 Thomas Lodge, of St Osith, co. Essex, Gent., & Anne Wetherell, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 11 Robert Mowlsworth, of St Mary Woolnoth, Haberdasher, & Margaret Wetherell, Spinster, of same; at same.

Dec. 11 Thomas Crowe, of All Hallows Barking, Barber Surgeon, & Elizabeth Walton, Spr, of St James near Queenhithe, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Robert Grene, Mercer, & Ursula Harrys, widow of Thomas Harrys, of City of London; at St Martin in the Fields.

Dec. 12 Cornelius Fraunce, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cooper, & Magdalen Pullierd, Widow; at St Botolph afsd.

Dec. 14 Eustace Awsten, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Butcher, & Katherine Harwyn, Spr, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; at St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 14 Thomas Weste, Barber Surgeon, & Olive Geste, Widow, late ux. Gilbert Geste, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 14 Michael Woode, Chirurgeon, & Ellen Mawler, Spinster, of City of London; at St Dunstan in the West.

Dec. 17 Adam Cockes, Cook, & Johanna Pullam, Spinster, of Charter House near Smithfield Bars; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 Robert Gill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Vintner, & Mary Myllney, Spinster, of St John Zachary; at St John's afsd.

Dec. 19 Robert Goodwyn, of St Mary Abchurch, Fishmonger, & Marth Hobson, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Philip Gwyne, Clothworker, & Margaret Hodges, Spinster, of City of London; at St Ethelburgh.

Dec. 24 Edward Gillam, of St Michael Bassishaw, Wax Chandler, & Rachel Rainsforde, Spinster, of same; at same.

Dec. 31 John Withenshaw, Taylor, & Dorothy Holborne, Spinster, of Islington, Middx; to marry there.

1582-3.

Jan. 2 Erasmus Wrighte, Saylor, & Johanna Shepperde, Spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 7 Alexander Holmes, Yeoman, & Jane Wilson, Spinster, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 12 Thomas Hasell, of St Bennet Grace Church, Draper, & Juliana Mansfield, Spr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Maurice Shepparde, of New Inn, Middx, Gent., & Suzanna Jourden, Spr, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 14 Roger Nashe, of St Anne & Agnes Within the Blackfriars, London, Blacksmith, & Margaret Baker, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 14 John Sawnders, Brewer, & Agnes Wharton, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 14 Francis Durrante, Yeoman, & Agnes Redman, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Jan. 19 Edward Becke, of All Hallows Barking, Bandmaker, & Margaret Maunsell, Widow; at St Botolph, Algate.

Jan. 19 Richard Chambers, of Fulham, Middx, Laboring Man, & Mary Shessher, Widow, of Kensington; at Kensington.

Jan. 19 Hugh Wallys, of St James, Clerkenwell, Plasterer, & Sibill Justice, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 21 Henry Stevens, of St Ethelburgh, Gent., & Eleonor Cholmley, Spinster, of Clerkenwell, Middx; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 21 Francis Jackson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Cassandra Myles, Spinster, of City of London; at St Alphage.

Jan. 22 Thomas Franknell, Goldsmith, & Suzanna Okener, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Richard Mitchell, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate; to marry there.

Jan. 23 Richard Bushebie, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Yeoman, & Mary Fenton, Widow, of Whitechapel; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 23 Robert Forde, Gent., & Mary Woode, Widow, of City of London; at St Nicholas Acons.

Jan. 23 Thomas Wye, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Anne Hawghton, Widow, late ux. Thomas Haughton, of St Martin's in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Thomas Elmeden, of Trinity, Minories, Armourer, & Margaret Grene, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afsd.

Jan. 24 Gentile Graynfeilde, of St Dunstan in the West, Gent., & Anne More, Spr, of St James, Clerkenwell; at St James afsd.

Jan. 24 John Wrighte, of St Martin Outwich, Plummer, & Anne Hollowaye, of St Bennet Fink, Spr; at St Bennet Fink.

Jan. 25 Thomas Robinson, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Brewer, & Johanna Smarte, Widow, of same; at same.

Jan. 25 Thomas Osborne, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Brooke, Widow, of Great Baddow, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 Simon Hacksup, Clerk, & Elizabeth Stopes, Spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts; to marry there.

Jan. 26 Robert Damporte, Blacksmith, & Magdalen Hartopp, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 Thomas Reynolds, of St James, Clerkenwell, Yeoman, & Johanna Watkyns, Spinster, of same; at same.

Jan. 28 John Frenche, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gunmaker, & Anne Thomas, Widow, of same; at same.

Jan. 29 Christopher Pepper, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Gent., & Barbara Chisshull, Spr, of Bradfield parva, co. Essex; at St Margts afsd.

Jan. 29 Ellis Morgan, of St Mary at Hill, Yeoman, & Bridget Campe, Spr, of Ware, Herts; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1582-3

Jan. 30 Francis Herne, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Uvedall, Spinster, of City of London, late dau. of William Uvedall, Esq., of King's Swinford, co. Stafford, dec^{d}; at Shoreditch.

Jan. 30 Nicholas Brockett, of Sapsford, Essex, & Johanna Wiseman, Sp^{r}, of Great Canfield, said co.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 30 Robert Webbe, of Stepney, Shipwright, & Anne Whitehorne, Spinster, of same; at same.

Jan. 30 Barnard Spounse, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Taylor, & Adriana Frende, Sp^{r}; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 31 Richard Grafton, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Grocer, & Ellen Sowle, Sp^{r}, of same; at St Mary Matfellon.

Feb. 1 Edmund Hull, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Draper, & Jane Tosser, Sp^{r}, of St Sepulchre's; at St Margaret Pattens.

Feb. 1 Robert Bickerton, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, & Mary Rattsey, Spinster, of St Olave, Silver Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 James Hardinge, of Stanmer parva, co. Essex [*sic*], Yeoman, & Johanna Laurence, Spinster; at Stanmer afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 Adrian Anstrope, Fishmonger, & Rachell Besse, Widow, of City of London; at St Mary at Hill.

Feb. 4 John Lloyde, Cordwainer, & Katherine Gravenor, Spinster, of St Margaret Moses; to marry there.

Feb. 5 Edwd Nooke, of Good Easter, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Prudence Wayte, Sp^{r}, of Wethersfield, s^{d} co.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Allan Hone, of All Hallows Barking, Yeoman, & Sarah Sone, Spinster; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 John Fisher, of All Hallows Barking, Waterman, & Elizabeth More, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Nicholas Speeringe, of St Andrew Undershaft, Goldsmith, & Ellinor Yeomans, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Michael afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 John Farrante, Husbandman, & Mary Vinfer, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield.

Feb. 7 William Welshe, of Stepney, Midd^{x}, Yeoman, & Anne Pitt, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 William Handcocks, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., & Johanna Sawnders, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, dau. of Richd Sawnders, of City of London, Merchant Taylor; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 George Etheridge, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Stodderde, Widow, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, relict of Simon Stodderde, Citizen & Fishmonger of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 Robert Snellinge, of St John's, Walbrook, & Elizth Bull, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 William Bladyn, Sailor, & Elizabeth Willmothe, Widow, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 9 Francis Wrenn, of St Peter's, Westcheap, Painter Stainer, & Suzanna Wigginton, of same, Sp^{r}; at same.

Feb. 9 Thomas Bartlett, of St Catherine Coleman, Brushmaker, & Alice Orsett, Widow, relict of Thomas Orsett, of same par., Baker, dec^{d}; at same.

Feb. 9 Roger Rigbie, of St Christopher le Stocks, Grocer, & Johanna Hobson, Widow, of St Mildred, Poultry, late ux. Anthony Hobson, of same, Citizen & Haberdasher, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 William Jones, Fishmonger, & Alice Greene, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of William Greene, Citizen & Barbor Surgeon of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 Richard Gurlley, Saylor, & Rachel Heape, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 Samuel Abell, Gent., of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Joziana Awsten, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1582-3

Feb. 12 William Croxon, "famulum Domesticum" of Sir Ralph Sadler, Kn^{t}, & Ellen Ferres, Spinster, of Shoreditch, dau. of [*blank*] Ferres, of Barkway, co. Herts; at Shoreditch afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 Humfrey Dutton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Hargrave, Spinster, of s^{d} par.; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Feb. 19 William Heynes, "Agricola," & Margery Robinson, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Robinson, late of Twyford, Bucks, "Agricola," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Richard Dodd, of St Michael, Cornhill, Draper, & Elizabeth Robotham, Spinster, of Upminster, co. Essex, dau. of William Robotham, of Coventree, Inholder; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 John Burrell, of Stepney, Mariner, & Margaret Ryddam, Widow, late ux. James Riddam, of same, dec^{d}; at same.

Feb. 24 John Salwaye, of St Giles in the Fields, Yeoman, & Margaret Fisher, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 John Forreste, of St Olave, Old Jewry, Clothworker, & Alice Symonds, Spinster, of City of London; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Feb. 28 Edward Hill, of St Katherine Cree Church, Haberdasher, & Ellen Westwraye, Spinster, of s^{d} parish; at Chingford, Essex.

Feb. 28 Thomas Sparlinge, of Lamersh, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Baker, Sp^{r}, of Alphamstone, s^{d} county; at Alphanstone afs^{d}.

Mar. 4 Edward Hobson, Baker, & Alice Geffrey, Spinster, of Great Chesterford, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Geffrey, of Hinckson, co. Cambridge, Yeoman; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street.

Mar. 9 Thomas Smithe, of St John Zachary, & Margery Smithe, Spinster, of s^{d} parish, dau. of Christopher Smithe, of Westchester, Taylor, dec^{d}; General Licence.

Mar. 9 Edward Hyde, of Little Hadham, Herts, Gent., & Anne Talke, Widow, relict of James Talke, of Christ Church, Newgate, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 William Burton, "Agricola," & Margaret Aprice, Spinster, of Loughton, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 Thomas Whetton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Grange, Sp^{r}, of South Mims, Mid^{x}; at St John Zachary.

Mar. 23 Garrett Smithe, of City of London, Merchant, & Jane Harrison, of s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harrison, of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, Yeoman; at Shoreditch.

1583.

Mar. 28 Geoffrey Rusham, Gent., & Mary Garnett, Sp^{r}, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Mar. 29 Robert Norton, Whitebaker, & Elizabeth Silver, Sp^{r}, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of John Sylver, late of same, Wheelwright, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 2 James Prescott, Gent., & Agnes Ackells, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; Gen. Lic.

April 3 Nicholas Castell, of North Weild, Essex, Cooper, & Johanna Tewer, of same, Widow, relict of Robt Tewer, dec^{d}; at St Gab^{l} Fenchurch.

April 5 Michael Jobson, of All Hallows Barking, & Katherine Melton, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Melton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Baker; Gen. Lic.

April 5 Hugh Griffen, Cutler, & Isabella Wharton, Sp^{r}, of St Bride's, London, dau. of John Wharton, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's.

April 5 John Tanner *alias* Adames, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Allen, Sp^{r}, of St Michael Basishaw, London, dau. of John Allen, of Heveningham, co. Leicester, Husbandman, deceased; General Licence.

April 8 Thomas Bagnoll, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Davies, Widow, of St Andrew Wardrobe; at St Martin in the Vintry.

1583

April 9 Stephen Swann, Taylor, & Elizabeth Corte *alias* Gardener, of St Andrew Hubbard, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Corte, of Ash, co. Kent, Husbandman; at St Andrew Hubbard.

April 10 Hugh Evans, of St Sepulchre's, Glover, & Barbara Carewe, Spr, dau. of Roger Carewe, Citizen & Baker of London; Gen. Lic.

April 10 Robert Taylboyse, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Baernes [Barnes], Spr, of City of London, dau. of the Rev. Father in God Richard, Bishop of Durham; Gen. Lic.

April 10 John Taylor, of St Michael Basishaw, & Elizabeth Bull, Spinster, of St Swithin's; at St Swithin's.

April 11 Edward Spendlowe, Clerk, A.M., Vicar of Redborne, co. Herts, & Elizabeth Pace, Spr, dau. of Thomas Pace, of Flemsted, said county, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 11 Nicholas Tanner, Haberdasher, & Isabell Orwoode, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Richard Orwoode, of Huckney Torkett, co. York, Taylor; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 14 Richard Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Taylor, & Mary Foster, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Foster, of same, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 15 Arthur Burde, Ironmonger, & Elizabeth Merricke, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Merricke, of South Myms, Herts, Maltman; at Christ Church, Newgate.

April 15 David Sollers & Sylvester Addams, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of [*blank*] Addams, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London,

April 16 John Hothersall, Grocer, & Anne Thomas, Spinster, of St Mildred, Poultry, dau. of John Thomas, Merchant Taylor of Lond., decd; at All Hallows Barking.

April 18 John Kente, of St Mary Somerset, Waxchandler, & Agnes Rylye, Spr, of sd parish, dau. of [*blank*] Rylye, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary Somerset.

April 18 Peter Mowffett, of St Mary Colechurch, Gent., & Jane Parrey, Spr, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, dau. of [*blank*] Parrey, decd; at Burnett, Herts.

April 19 Thomas Cowper, Yeoman, & Margaret Russell, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of [*blank*] Russell, of co. Stafford, Husbandman, decd; at St Sepulchre's.

April 20 Henry Reynolds & Mary Clinte, Spr, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, dau. of William Clinte, of same, Fishmonger, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

April 20 Anthony Hambridge, of St Thomas Apostle, Gent., & Margt Temple, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of William Temple, of Chalke, co. Wilts, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 22 Miles Adlande, of St John's, Walbrook, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Sleighe, Spinster, of St Mildred, Poultry, dau. of John Sleighe, of Barwick, Mercer; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

April 22 John Malden, of Writtle, co. Essex, Haberdasher, & Rebecca Maunsfield, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Maunsfield, of South Weald, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at St John Zachary.

April 23 Thomas Lawrence, of St Thomas Apostle, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Barrowe, Widow, relict of James Barrowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at Islington.

April 24 William Forde, Husbandman, & Margaret Willson, Widow, of City of London, relict of Christopher Willson, of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 24 Henry Farrar, of City of London, Haberdasher, & Mary Clifford, Widow, relict of John Clifford, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.

1583

April 27 Edward Worleye, Gent., & Margaret Burton, Widow, of City of London, relict of [*blank*] Burton, of said City, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

April 27 Humphrey Mercer, of Theydon Mount, Yeoman, & Katherine Ayer, Spinster, of same, dau. of Arthur Ayer, of Hildon, co. Derby, Gent., dec^{d}; at Theydon afs^{d}.

April 30 Peter Kinge, of St Catherine Cree Church, Grocer, & Thomasine Nortredge, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Nortridge, of Boower; at Westham, co. Essex.

April 30 Edmund Bell, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Anne Osborne, Spinster, dau. of Peter Osborne, of City of London, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

April 30 John Estropp, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, "Pelliparium," & Ellen Bradley, Sp^{r}, of same, "famulum M^{ri} Comber"; Gen. Lic.

May 1 Roger Grafton, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Haberdasher, & Anne Wood, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of William Wood, of said City, Merchant, dec^{d}; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

May 1 Hugh Brome, Yeoman, & Anne Hawarde, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Humphrey Hawarde, of Finchampsted, Berks, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 2 Edward Sedgewicke, of Barnard's Inn, & Margery Starkey, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of [*blank*] Starkey, of co. Chester, Gent., dec^{d}; at Acton, Midd^{x}.

May 4 Edmund Tilney, of City of London, Esq., & Dame Mary Braye, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Braye, K^{t}; Gen. Lic.

May 4 John Redworthe, "Agricola," & Agnes Munson, Widow, of Little Clacton, co. Essex, relict of John Munson, of same; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Thomas Farley, "Agricolam," & Jane Simpson, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 8 John Hill, of St Michael ad Bladum, Merchant Taylor, & Judith Gittons, Widow, of City of London, relict of John Gyttons, of Westham, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 9 William Badger, Shoemaker, & Margaret Gardner, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 11 Thomas Bushopp, Clerk, of London, & Sarah Rayner, Sp^{r}, of Hillingdon, Midd^{x}, dau. of [*blank*] Rayner, of same, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Martin Vintry.

May 14 John Chappyn, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Juliana Kempe, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Kempe, of Toppesfield, s^{d} county, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at Finchinfield afs^{d}.

May 15 Robert Ryvell, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Grocer, & Anne Walker, Spinster, of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, dau. of Anthony Walker, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

May 15 William Norton, Gent., & Dionise Cholmeley, Spinster, of St Anne, Blackfriars, dau. of [*blank*] Cholmeley, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 15 Garrett Florence & Anne Wyddowson, Widow, of City of London, relict of Robert Widdowson, of said City, Porter; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Edward Phillipps, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Okeover, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Woolnoth, dau. of [*blank*] Okeover, of City of London; at St Mary Woolnoth.

May 18 Simon Warde, Yeoman, & Juliana Clerke, Widow, of City of London; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

May 18 Nicholas Hill, of Heyes, co. Midd^{x}, & Margaret Burton, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, relict of Wm Burton of same; Gen. Lic.

May 19 William Dale, of City of London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Elliott, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Sp^{r}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 19 Arthur Garrett, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Clothworker, & Agnes Clerke, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

1583

May 20 Edward Grevell, Gent., & Johanna Bromley, Sp^{r}, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, K^{t}, Lord Chancellor of England; Gen. Lic.

May 20 Richard Corbett, Esq., & Anne Bromley, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of "Hon Viri" Thomas Bromley, Lord Chancellor of England; Gen. Lic.

May 25 Cornelius Aquanus, of St Michael, Cornhill, Goldsmith, & Mary Cloote, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Cloote, of St Mary at Hill; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 27 Thomas Burte, Sheerman, & Johanna Elliott, Spinster, of Redborne, Herts, dau. of John Burte [*sic*, ? Elliott], of same, Carpenter, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Christopher Abdye, of St Thomas Apostle, Grocer, & Mary Sentell, Widow, of same, relict of Peter Sentell, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

June 6 John Bennison, Carpenter, & Katherine Pierson, Spinster, of City of London; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

June 7 Meredith Hewes, of St Michael, Cornhill, Woolen Draper, & Agnes Robotham, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 11 Francis Mounteforde, of Newnham, Herts, & Elizabeth Marvell, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Marvell, of same, "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

June 12 John Pope, Esq., & Jane Wyndeham, Sp^{r}, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Thomas Mylls, of St Thos Apostle, Merch^{t} Taylor, & Meryell Dauson, Sp^{r}, of the Savoy, dau. of [*blank*] Dauson, of same, Inholder, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 14 William Nicholasson, Fishmonger, & Alice Portres, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of William Portres, of Wiggington, Herts, "Agricole"; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

June 15 Thomas Foster & Agnes Browne, Spinster, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at St Olave, Hart Street.

June 17 Hugh Robinson, Myner, & Elizabeth Spenser, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Spenser, of Warrington, co Lancaster, Spurrier, dec^{d}; at St Christopher le Stocks.

June 17 Thomas Haies, of Curringham, Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Doo, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 18 Edward Harrys & Mary Josselyn, Spinster, dau. of Henry Josselyn, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Edward Elam, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Dorothy Somersett, Widow, relict of William Somersett, of City of London, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Thomas Wallys, of St Dunstan in the West, & Alice Hollydaye, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Hollydaye, of Branson, co. Leicester, "agricole," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Matthew Marten, of St Sepulchre's, & Dorcas Turfytt, Sp^{r}, dau. of Edward Turfytt, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; Gen. Lic.

June 26 William Leevers, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Tree, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, dau. of Christopher Lee [*sic*, ? Tree], Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Anne & Agnes afs^{d}.

June 29 Richard Swinsted, Farrier, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, & Judith Hammond, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Hamonde, of same, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 30 Nicholas James, of Isleworth, Midd^{x}, & Johanna Parker, Spinster, dau. of William Parker, of Twickenham, said co., Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 1 John Pointer, Weaver, & Perina Lanticke, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of Thomas Lanticke, of same, Shoemaker; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

July 2 Richard Hopkins, servant of the Bishop of Lincoln, & Elizth Hewes, Spinster, of Stanford Abbots, Herts, dau. of [*blank*] Hewes, of Roydon, Herts, Carpenter, dec^{d}; at Roydon afs^{d}.

1583

July 2 John Lighton, of St Mary Somerset, & Annabella Howse, Spr, dau. of John Howse, decd; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

July 3 Robert Coppyn, of Royston, Herts, Yeoman, & Johanna Sympson, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Simpson, of same, Inholder; at Royston.

July 5 Richard Hall & Jane Kelton, Spr, of City of Lond.; at Terling, co. Essex.

July 9 Henry Carig & Jane Cutts, Spinster, of City of London; at All Hallows, Honey Lane.

July 9 John Hickyns, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Sheffeilde, Spinster, of sd City, dau. of Oliver Sheffeilde, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent.; to marry there.

July 15 Thomas de Mathariaga, of All Hallows Steyning, & Katherine Jackson, Spinster, of City of London, Gen. Lic. [Crossed out, and in margin "inseritur in Mense Julij 1584."]

July 11 Robert Oragon, of City of London, Girdler, & Alice Kinge, Widow, of said City; Gen. Lic.

July 13 William Stannerde, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, Smith, & Johanna Ladley, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

July 13 Charles Gelebrande, of St Augustine's, London, & Jane Davenporte, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Ralph Davenport, of the City of Chester, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

July 15 William Fenne, Fellmonger, & Ursula Jackson, Spinster, of St Olave, Silver Street; to marry there.

July 15 Richard Ethell, of St Bennet Gracechurch, & Agnes Nevett, Widow, of St Bride's; Gen. Lic.

July 17 Thomas Perott, Gent., & Dorothy Devoraxe, Spr, of City of London.

July 18 William Blocksuche, of City of London, & Alice Symonds, Spr, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, dau. of William Simonds, of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 23 James Gybbes & Alice Parker, Spinster, dau. of John Parker, of Chigwell, co. Essex, decd; at Rayneham, Essex.

July 25 Philip Connor, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, & Jane Skynner, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Skynner, of same, Tallow Chandler; at same.

July 24 Henry Hill, Taylor, & Anne Hueghdo [?], Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic. [Crossed, and in margin "inseruntur in Mense July 1584."]

July 24 Thomas Cothorne, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Isabell Brooke, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic. [Crossed, and in margin "inserunter in Mense July 1584."]

July 26 Richard Cornishe, of City of London, & Johanna Crowson, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of John Crowson, Sailor, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Whf.

Aug. 1 John Tyler, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Alice Stondon, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth, dau. of John Stondon, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Aug. 1 Geoffrey Lodge, of St Mary Woolnoth, Haberdasher, & Dionis Meade, Widow, relict of William Meade, of St Christopher le Stocks, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Richard Lyon, Clerk, & Johanna Ball, Spinster, of City of London; at Waltham Abbey, Midx.

Aug. 5 Thomas Knight, of St Martin in the Fields, Haberdasher, & Lucy Woodriffe, Spinster, of same, dau. of George Woodriffe, of Hypeake, co. Derby, Yeoman, decd; at St Martin in the Fields.

Aug. 6 Edmund Stokes, of Rothing Aythroppe, co. Essex, & Judith Gower, Spinster, of Rothing Abbots, sd co., dau. of Gilbert Gower, of same, Taylor, decd; at Margaret Rothing, co. Essex.

1583

Aug. 7 John Recorde, of St Martin Outwich, & Barbara Haselfonte, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Haselfonte, of City of London, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 John Phillpott, of St Sepulchre's, Merchant Taylor, & Judith Thompson, Widow, of same, relict of Robt Thompson, Yeoman; at same.

Aug. 10 Thomas Russe & Margaret Fletcher, Spinster, of Ashen, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Fletcher, of same, Widow; at same.

Aug. 12 Thomas Grente & Rose Jackson, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Jackson, Inholder, decd; at Islington, Middx.

Aug. 12 William Hutchinson, Clerk, A.M., Archdeacon of St Alban's, & Elizabeth Hulyne, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 13 William Rue & Margaret Warren, Widow, of St Martin Outwich, relict of John Warren, of same, Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 Matthew Bucke, of St Ethelburgh, & Alice Robinson, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of Roger Robinson, Citizen & Goldsmith of London; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 17 Thomas Halle, of St Mary at Hill, Haberdasher, & Johanna Glose, Spr, of sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Glose, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 John Greygoose & Johanna Cornishe, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cornishe, Husbandman, decd; at Neteswell, Essex.

Aug. 17 Richard Townley, of City of London, & Johanna Hancockes, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of Wm Hancockes, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 John Hitchcocke, of St Bennet Gracechurch, & Frances Tirrell, Spr, of same, dau. of William Tirrell, of co. Northampton, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Aug. 20 Robert Tourner, Yeoman, of Hadleigh, co. Essex, & Margaret Slegge, Spinster, of Depden, sd county, dau. of [*blank*] Slegg, of town of Cambridge, Gent., decd; at Depden afsd.

Aug. 21 George Ratclyffe, of All Hallows Steyning, & Anne Taylor, Widow, relict of Thomas Taylor, of Newington, Surrey, Brewer; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Aug. 23 Edward Prue, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Duckett, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 William Mitchell, of Woodford, Essex, & Elizabeth Claye, Widow, of Epping, sd co., relict of William Clay, of same, Glover; at Epping.

Aug. 27 Humfrey Hydes & Elizabeth Taylor, Widow, of St Thomas Apostle, London, relict of Wm Taylor, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Thos Apostle afsd.

Aug. 28 James Vincente, Husbandman, & Lucy Batchellor, Spinster, of Hempsted, Herts, dau. of Thomas Batchellor, of same, Husbandman, decd; at Northall, Middx.

Aug. 28 Edward Saunderson, of St Andrew Hubbard, Turner, & Elizabeth Ashley, Spinster, of Hackney, co. Middx., dau. of John Ashley, of Wallgrave Super Shooe, co. Warwick, Husbandman, decd; at Hackney afsd.

Aug. 30 John Skyllicorne, Notary Public, of St Mary Abchurch, & Elizabeth Hedges, Widow, of City of London; at St Mary Abchurch.

Aug. 28 Thomas Ryckner & Dorothy Drewett, Widow, of St Michael Basishaw, relict of [*blank*] Drewett, Waterbearer, of same; at same.

Sep. 2 Thomas Knaresboroughe, Gent., & Margaret Wytter, of City of London, Widow; at Braynford, Middx.

Sep. 4 John Bayley, of City of London, Gent., & Suzanna Sharnebrooke, Spr, dau. of Wm Sharnebrooke, of Hodson, Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Edward Maxie, of Orsett, co. Essex, & Dame Margaret Harper, Widow, relict of Edward Thorne, of City of London, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 John Myldemay, Gent., & Margery Knight, of London, widow of Henry Knight, late of Lambeth, co. Surrey; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1583

Sep. 9 Thomas Nye, Husbandman, & Katherine Poulsdon, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Poulsdon, late of Horley, co. Surrey, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Sep. 9 William Blande & Faith Tyball, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Walter Tyball, of same, Fruiterer; at same.

Sep. 9 Robert Patten & Katherine Grenell, of Barley, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Grenell, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at same.

Sep. 10 Edward Patten, of St Clement Danes, Mid^{x}, & Dorothy Wainforde, of St Dunstan in the West, London, dau. of Nicholas Wainforde, late of Trublidge, co. Wilts, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bride's, London.

Sep. 10 Roger Adams, of Gedlestone, & Agnes Spencer, Sp^{r}, dau. of Michael Spencer, of Eastwick, Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 Allan Weste, Gent., & Mary Mylls, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Richard Mylls, of Greatham, co. Sussex, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Magnus, London.

Sep. 11 William Barnerde, Gent., & Margery Barrett *alias* Berrett, Widow, of Earls Colne, Essex, relict of [*blank*] Barrett, Yeoman; at Earls Colne.

Sep. 11 Humphrey Turner, Yeoman, & Frances Berryman, Sp^{r}, of Laleham, Midd^{x}, dau. of Henry Berriman, dec^{d}; at St Dunstan in the West.

Sep. 12 Paul Haggarde, of Clavering, co. Essex, & Agnes Stocke, Widow, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, relict of Adam Stocke, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 14 Richard More & Mary Brooke, Spinster, of St Margaret Moses, London, dau. of William Brooke, of Witney, co. Oxon, Yeoman; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Sep. 15 John Dudley, Gent., "Servientem de le Pastery in edibus D'ne n're Regine," & Agnes Mortemor, Widow, of Westham, Essex, relict of John Mortymer, of Hackney, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 Richard Bownell & Dorcas Baylye, Spinster, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of [*blank*] Baylye, of co. Lincoln, Husbandman; at St Andrew, Holborn.

Sep. 23 Richard Lygearde & Matilda Hittchyns, Widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Hittchyns, of City of Bristol, Taylor, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 26 Ralph Alanson & Elizabeth Good, Widow, relict of Richard Good, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Sep. 27 Matthew Fann & Margaret Mackaries, Widow, relict of William Mackaries, of Royston, Herts, Malster; to marry at Royston.

Sep. 28 Christopher Goodwyn & Elizabeth Hanson, Sp^{r}, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of Richard Hanson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, dec^{d}; at St Martin in the Fields.

Sep. 28 Maurice Bowles, Taylor, & Mary Dalton, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of John Dalton, of Pedmore, co. Worcester, Blacksmith, dec^{d}; at Shoreditch.

Sep. 28 Robert Claydon & Agnes Wortham, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Wortham, of Boxford, co. Suffolk; at Mount Buers, Essex.

Sep. 30 Thomas Revett, Gent., & Katherine Cotton, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Cotton, Esq., dec^{d}; at Hempsted, co. Essex.

Oct. 1 Randall Mason, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Margaret Claxton, Spinster, of same, dau. of Richard Claxton, of Hartlepole, co. York, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Oct. 1 Richard Iken & Elizabeth Stone, Spinster, of St Bennet Sherehog, dau. of Walter Stone, of Hackney, Mid^{x}, Grocer; at St Bennet afs^{d}.

Oct. 2 Henry Burneley & Johanna Whitacres, Widow, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, relict of John Whitacres, of same, Dier; at Islington.

Oct. 2 William Dutton, Esq., & Anne Nicholas, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Spinster, dau. of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, K^{t}, sometime Lord Mayor of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1583

Oct. 4 Nicholas Hitchcocke, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Gent., & Anne Browne *alias* Elworthe, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Browne, Esq., late of same, dec^{d}; at same.

Oct. 4 Christopher Vertue, Vintner, & Margaret Joanes, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of William Joanes, of Kyvell, co. Wilts, Clothier, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 5 Richard Baker, Carpenter, & Johanna Munne, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of [*blank*] Monne, of Stafford, Wheelwright.

Oct. 5 Robert Hennedge, of Hempsted, Essex, & Rose Lloyd, Spinster, of said par.; at Samford Magna, Essex.

Oct. 7 Peter Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cowper, & Johanna Pemerton, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Richard Pemerton, of Sturbridge, co. Worcester, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 7 Thomas Cumpton, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Silkweaver, & Jane Mownsey, Widow, of City of London; at St Mary Somerset.

Oct. 8 Augustine Porter, of Barnard's Inn, co. Midd^{x}, Gent., & Jane Lawrence, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Lawrence, of Raysby, co. Wilts, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Oct. 9 Joseph Manneringe, "famulum Domesticum" of Lord Riche, & Elizabeth Darbye, Spinster, of St Clement Danes, dau. of John Darby, of Hednett, co. Salop, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield.

Oct. 10 John Younger, of North Okendon, co. Essex, & Grace Lanbroke, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Richard Lanbroke, of Stondon, Herts, Grazier, dec^{d}; at North Okendon afs^{d}.

Oct. 10 Francis God, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Hester Cockes, Sp^{r}, of St Michael Bassishaw, dau. of John Cockes, Citizen & Haberdasher, London, dec^{d}; at St Michael afs^{d}.

Oct. 10 William Stockdall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gardiner, & Margaret Anderson, Widow, of same, relict of Richard Anderson, of St Botolph afs^{d}, Freemason; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Oct. 11 Richard Draper, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., & Elizabeth Goffe, Spinster, of same; at same.

Oct. 15 Edmund Woolman, of St Sepulchre's, Bowyer, & Martha Robinson, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Robinson, Merchant, dec^{d}; at Clerkenwell.

Oct. 17 Richard Copland & Ellen Rosier, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Rosier, of Abingdon, Berks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Oct. 17 Richard Osborne, Gent., & Elizabeth Cooke, Sp^{r}, of Bentley, co Essex, dau. of William Cooke, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at same.

Oct. 19 Richard Fawkner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Thomasine Delybarde, of same, Widow, relict of Andrew Delibarde, of same, Baker; at same.

Oct. 19 Henry Dodd & Dorothy Averell, Spinster, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, dau. of Henry Averell, of Tonworth, co. Warwick, Husbandman; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.

Oct. 21 John Smithe & Frances Edwards, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of [*blank*] Edwards, of Newbury, Berks, Weaver, dec^{d}; at St Alphage.

Oct. 22 James Pickeringe, Gent., & Jane Clifforde, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Clyfforde, of Castone, co. Huntingdon, Esq.; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 24 John Freake, Wheelwright, & Frances Daniell, Spinster, of Bromley, Middx., dau. of John Daniell, Taylor, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 24 John Frenchman & Johanna Sexbye, Spinster, of City of Lond., dau. of Nicholas Sexbye, of Lingfield, co. Surrey; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

Oct. 28 John Fowle & Katherine Hunte, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Nicholas Hunte, of same, Studmaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1583

Oct. 28 John Crabbe & Alice Shawe, Sp^{r}, of Hatfield Broadoak, co Essex, dau. of Thomas Shawe, of Elsenham, s^{d} co., "Agricole"; at Hatfield afs^{d}, or Stansted Mount Fitchett, co. Essex.

Nov. 6 Robert Roebster, of Stepney, Mariner, & Frances Warren, Widow, relict of Lawrence Warren, of same; at same.

Nov. 6 Wm Pyke, Yeoman, & Emma Langforde, Widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, relict of [*blank*] Langforde, of same; at same.

Nov. 4 Peter Atkinson, of Fulham, Midd^{x}, Fisherman, & Suzanna Carewe *alias* Coole, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Edward More & Johanna Grave, Spinster, of Standon, co. Herts, dau. of John Grave, of same, Husbandman; at same.

Nov. 5 John Vallence & Agnes Chapman, Widow, of Ware, Herts, relict of John Chapman, of same, Shoemaker; at Ware.

Nov. 8 Robert Butler, Clerk, & Alice Cotton, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street; to marry there.

Nov. 11 Richard Smalwoode, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Susanna Wallwyn, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Wallwyn, of same, Barber Surgeon; at St Mary Woolchurch.

Nov. 13 William Brotherton, Gent., & Judith Burton, Spinster, of Fulham, Midd^{x}, dau. of Henry Burton, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Nov. 14 Huntley Ratsey, of Whitechapel, Milliner, & Mary Sydman, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Sydman, of City of Westminster; at Whitechapel.

Nov. 14 Peter Walthall, of St Mary Somerset, & Anne Mondaye, Spinster, of Chelsey, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Monday, of Nottingham, Yeoman; at St Mary Somerset.

Nov. 15 John Grene & Elizabeth Bucklande, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Bucklande, of Reading, Berks, Innholder, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 16 William Gladwyn, of Harlow, Essex, Glover, & Elizth Perry, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Thomas Coles, Gent., & Audrey Sabb, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., relict of Thomas Sabb, of same, Gent.; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Nov. 18 Rowland Langley, of St Giles in the Fields, Yeoman, & Mary Eansworth, Sp^{r}, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, dau. of [*blank*] Eansworth, of co. Leicester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Giles in the Fields.

Nov. 19 Thomas Smithe, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Baker, & Susanna Bygrave, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Bygrave, of St Sepulchre's; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 Humphrey Coverte, Gent., & Grace Knapp, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Knapp, of Perune [?], co. Cornwall, "Agricole"; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 23 John Hone, of City of London, Bricklayer, & Ellen Bewitt, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft, relict of John Bewitt, of same, Cordwainer; at same.

Nov. 24 James Blackborne, of St Mary Woolchurch, Yeoman, & Marian Halcombe, Sp^{r}, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Nov. 25 Walter Fidoo, of Hanworth, Midx., Yeoman, & Lucy Tanner, Sp^{r}, of Feltham, s^{d} co., dau. of John Tanner, of same, Mealman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 25 Nicholas Allen, of St Mary at Hill, Haberdasher, & Jane Sledd, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Sledd, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Fishmonger; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

Nov. 26 Arthur Webster, Inholder, of Mylende in Stepney, co. Midd^{x}, & Alice Merytt, Widow, of same parish, relict of [*blank*] Merytt, Husbandman, of same; at Stepney.

Nov. 27 James Alkyns, of St Bennet Fink, Ironmonger, & Katherine Garton, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, dau. of Giles Garton, of same, Ironmonger; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

1583

Nov. 29 William Davye, "Lanionem," & Ellen Howe, Sp^r, of Ware, Herts, dau. of Henry Howe, of same, Shoemaker; at Ware.

Nov. 29 Richard Kettlewell, Alebrewer, & Fortune Rydall, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of Edmund Rydell, of same, Sayler; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 29 Paul Hawkyns, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Vintner, & Margaret Peareson, of same, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Peareson, of same; at same.

Nov. 29 Robert Barnerde, Poulterer, & Johanna Marcombe, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate, dau. of John Marcombe, of Ware, Herts, Husbandman, dec^d; at Christ Church afs^d.

Nov. 29 Thomas Spensley, of St Mary Abchurch, "Scriptore," & Dionis Williams, Sp^r, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, dau. of Dennis Williams, of Alle, co. Monmouth, Gent., dec^d; at St Stephen's afs^d.

Dec. 3 George Lewes, of Stansted Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, Timberman, & Margaret Smithe, Spinster, dau. of John Smithe, of same, "Agricole," dec^d; at St Nicholas Acon, London.

Dec. 4 Rowland Williams & Alice Chapman, Widow, of St Michael ad ripam regina, relict of [*blank*] Chapman, of same; at same.

Dec. 6 William Smithe, Gent., & Katherine Bowghton, Sp^r, of Eastham, co. Essex, dau. of Mary Bowghton, of same; at Eastham afs^d.

Dec. 7 Oswold Greated & Dorcas Moncke, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, relict of John Moncke, of same, Latten Founder; at same.

Dec. 7 Hugh Macklyn, of St Benet Fink, & Anne More, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Edward More, Senior, of Little Stanway, co. Salop, Gent., dec^d; at St Lawrence Jewry.

Dec. 9 William Clarke, of St Mary Somerset, Fruiterer, & Merial Porter, Sp^r, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of John Porter, of Osmotherley, co. York, Laborer, dec^d; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Dec. 9 William Brooke, Pewterer, & "Tanekiam" Breakepott, Sp^r, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of John Breakepott, of the City of Antwerp, Merchant, dec^d; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Dec. 10 William Parkyns, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Glover, & Mary Tedder, Widow, relict of Richard Tedder, of same, Glover; at same.

Dec. 11 William Vincent, Yeoman, & Anne Lamborne, Sp^r, of Hendon, Mid^x, dau. of Wm Lamborne, of Waddesdon, Bucks, Gent., dec^d; at Acton, Mid^x.

Dec. 11 Sir Edmund Brudnell, K^t, & Etheldred Roan, Widow; at Heston, Mid^x.

Dec. 11 William Braythwayte, of St Benet Fink, & Alice Swister, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of Robert Swister, of same, Mercer; at Little All Hallows afs^d.

Dec. 12 Perse Powell, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mary Millington, Widow, relict of Richard Millington, of St Sepulchre's; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Dec. 13 Robert Cogan & Frances Hoodye, Widow, of City of London, relict of Edmund Hoodye, Gent., of Taunton, co. Somerset; at St Martin in the Fields.

Dec. 13 Edmund Hungerforde, Gent., & Isabell Wilkes, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Wilkes, of Chelsey, co. Mid^x, Grocer, dec^d; at St Christopher le Stocks.

Dec. 13 John Stokes & Magdalen Hacker, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, relict of John Hacker, Citizen & Fishmonger of London, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 William Litton & Elizabeth Myles, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Myles, of Graveley, co. Herts, "Agricole"; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Dec. 14 Francis Wretton, of St Mary's, Colchester, & Katherine Bryan, Widow, of Colchester, relict of [*blank*] Bryan, of St Osith in said town, Sailor; at Whitechapel.

1583

Dec. 16 William Downinge, Farrier, & Margaret Browghton, Widow, of Ware, Herts, relict of James Browghton, of same, Farrier; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 John Chalmer, of St Mary Somerset, Clothier, & Elizabeth Gossage, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 18 William Rogerson & Barbara Stanbancke, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill, dau. of Mansar Stanbanke, of St Olave, Southwark, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 George Mason, Plasterer, & Emme Hanckley, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, dau. of John Hanckley, of Hambolt, co. Stafford, Inholder, decd; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

Dec. 18 John Foster & Susan Snoden, Spr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of Roger Snoden, of same, Fletcher; at St Bride's, Fleet St.

Dec. 19 Edmund Gylman, Gent., & Florence Tucker, of St Magdalen, Milk Street, Spr, dau. of Wm Tucker, of City of Exeter, decd; at St Magdn afsd.

Dec. 19 Robert Barker, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Margaret Cooke, Spr, "famulam" Mr Roger Townsende, Esq., of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Richard Harte, Clerk, Curate of Tuddington, co. Midx, & Isabell Mynars, Spinster, of Hampton, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Mynars, of Barton, co. Stafford, Gent., decd; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Dec. 20 Thomas Hawarde, of St Alphage, Clothworker, & Agnes Beyman, Spr, of St Nicholas Olave, dau. of John Beyman, of Toles, co. Oxon, Husbandman, decd; at St Alphage.

Dec. 20 John Thompson, Yeoman, & Johanna Morgan, Widow, of Ware, co. Herts, relict of [*blank*] Morgan, of same; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Henry Wallys, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Mary Ayleffe, Spr, of Chishull parva, co. Essex, dau. of Wm Ayleffe, of same, Esq.; at same.

Dec. 23 John Sampforde, of Chelmsford, Essex, Cooper, & Ellen Commyn, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Commyn, of Stepney, "Agricola"; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 24 Luke Lane, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Grocer, & Elizabeth Perpoynte, Widow, of St Swithin's, London Stone, relict of Henry Perpoynte, Draper; at St Michael Bassishaw.

1583-4.

Jan. 3 Edward Packer, Maltman, & Elizabeth Leonard, Spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, dau. of Robt Leonard, of same, Yeoman.

Jan. 3 Edward Tirroll, of St Dunstan in the West, & Katherine Smithicke, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Smithicke, of same, decd; at same.

Jan. 3 Christopher Smyrffeild, of Hodgsdon, co. Herts, Baker, & Johanna Jervis, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 3 Thomas Sewell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Grocer, & Agnes Wattes, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 3 John Wootton, of St John Zachary, Yeoman, & Jane Smithe, Widow; at same.

Jan. 11 William Fynninge, Merchant, of the City of Dublin in Ireland, & Wenefred Edwards, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks, dau. of [*blank*] Edwards, of the City of Oxford, decd; at St John's, Walbrook.

Jan. — Thomas Juxon, of Christ Church, Newgate, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Ireland, Spinster, dau. of John Ireland, of same, Salter; at St Mildred, Bread Street.

Jan. 11 Edmund Bachelor, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Swinson, Spinster, of St Alban's, Wood Street, dau. of [*blank*] Swinson, of Marlow, co. Bucks, "Agricole"; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Jan. 14 Edward Nicholas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Margaret Roworthe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1583-4

Jan. 16 Nicholas Merill, of St John's, Walbrook, "famulum Domesticum" of Sir Richard Baker, Kt, & Margaret Pendeleton, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields, relict of Thomas Pendeleton, Inholder, of same parish; at St Giles in the Fields.

Jan. 16 John Englande, of City of London, & Anne Brogden, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill, dau. of [*blank*] Brogden, of co. York, Husbandman; at St Michael, Cornhill.

Jan. 17 Francis Godley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Hill, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, dau. of Richard Hills, Woodman, of Addington, co. Bucks, decd; at St John's, Walbrook.

Jan. 18 John Williams, of Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, Glover, & Emlin Stacye, Spinster, of St Peter's, West Cheap, dau. of [*blank*] Stacye, of co. Oxon, "Agricole," decd; at St Nicholas Acon's.

Jan. 18 William Brasbridge, Baker, & Margaret Gyll, Spr, dau. of John Gill, of the City of Westchester, Fletcher, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 18 Richard Tompkyns & Katherine Emmes, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, relict of Wm Emmes, of same, Cordwainer; at St Mary at Hill.

Jan. 21 Ralph Lardge, "unum ex Satellitibus D'ne n're Regine," & Isabell Willson, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spinster, dau. of John Willson, of Brigham, co. Comber., Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 22 John Crampe, of Shenfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Thomasine Wyttham, Widow, of Southminster, sd co., relict of Barnabe Wyttham, of same, Yeoman; at Shenfield afsd.

Jan. 23 Roger Williams, Clerk, of St Alban's, Herts, & Alice Asheton, Spr, of Chisshull Magna, co. Essex, dau. of Wm Asheton, Clerk, Vicar of Meldreth, dioc. of Ely; at Chishull Magna afsd.

Jan. 24 Robert Baylye, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Wrighte, Widow, of St Swithin, London Stone, relict of James Wright, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at same.

Jan. 25 John Sex, Locksmith, & Margery Wakeford, Spr, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of Edward Wakeford, of Stratford Superhaven, co. Warwick, decd; at St Martin in the Fields.

Jan. 25 Edward Poole, of St Michael, Cornhill, Merchant Taylor, & Susan Norton, Widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Norton, of same, Grocer; at same.

Jan. 31 Richard Edwardes, "Agricolam," of Acton, co. Middx, & Katherine Langley, Widow, of Fulham, sd co., relict of [*blank*] Langley, of same, Laboring Man; at Acton afsd.

Feb. 1 John Mashe, Tanner, & Susan Skyngle, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Skyngle, of Standen, co. Herts, "Agricole," decd; at Standen afsd.

Feb. 1 Roger Horton, Gent., & Margery Singer, Spr, of St Olave, Hart Street, dau. of John Singer, of Bushey, co. Herts, Clerk; at St Olave, Hart Street.

Feb. 4 Edward Cowper, of St Clement Danes, & Susan Hill, Spr, of same, dau. of John Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Newgate, decd; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 6 Thomas Lewys, Yeoman, & Jane Orwen, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Edward Orwen *alias* Owen, of same, Baker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 7 George Knighton, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Susan White, Spr, of Hutten, co. Essex, dau. of George White, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 John Galloway, of St Mary at Hill, Vintner, & Mary Askewe, of same, Widow, relict of John Askewe, of same, Gent.; at same.

Feb. 12 Arthur Gregorye, of St Martin in the Fields, & Christian Wright, Spr, dau. of Robt Wright, Baker, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 12 Thomas Bloome & Agnes Stempe, of Christ Church, Newgate, dau. of Anthony Stempe, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Yeoman; at Christ Chh. afsd.

1583-4

Feb. 12 Edward Williams, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Baylye, Widow, of St Peter's, Westcheap, relict of [*blank*] Bayly, of Henly, Tanner; at St Nicholas Acons.

Feb. 12 George Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, & Alice Tyson, Widow, relict of John Tyson, Schoolmaster; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 12 Henry Paynter, of Stanmore Parva, co. Midx, & Alice Wharton, Widow, relict of Edwd Wharton; at Edgeware, Midx.

Feb. 12 Thomas Perryman, Bricklayer, & Lucretia Becke, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Becke, late of City of Westminster, decd; at Stanmer Parva, co. Essex.

Feb. 13 William Harte, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Leather Seller, & Johanna Jones, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Jones, of St Mary Abchurch, Clothworker; at St Mary Abchurch.

Feb. 13 William Snowe, of Stortford, Herts, Mercer, & Agnes Ireland, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Ireland, of town of Hertford, "Gaylor"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 John Cooke, Goldsmith, & Grace Casye, Spr; at St Katherine Cree Church.

Feb. 16 Gregory Pyforde, of St Alban, Wood Street, Yeoman, & Faith Garrett, Spinster; at St Alban's afsd.

Feb. 17 Henry Sawyer, Yeoman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Rodes, Spr, dau. of John Rodes, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Freemason; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 19 William Hunte, Waterman, & Mary Sawyer, Spr, of St Martin Orgar, London, dau. of William Sawyer, Husbandman, of co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 22 Robt Washeborne, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Mercer, & Dorothy Owfeilde, of same, Spr, dau. of John Owfeilde, Ashborne, co. Derby, "Lanionis," decd; at St Bennet's afsd.

Feb. 22 William Squyer, of All Hallows Barking, Yeoman, & Sarah Richardson, Widow, of St Mary Abchurch, relict of Richard Richardson, of same, Cook; at All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 22 John Drewe, Saylor, & Elizabeth Myller, Spr, of St Mary Abchurch, dau. of William Myller, of same, Clothworker; at same.

Feb. 24 Edward Shower, of Whitechapel, Yeoman, & Katherine Bowen, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of Thomas Bowen, late of City of Exeter, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 24 Samuel Taylor, Freemason, & Katherine Tewsburye, Widow, late ux. [*blank*] Tewsburye, of Halisbury, co. Bucks, Shoemaker, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 24 John Woneham, Yeoman, & Joan Heywarde, Spr, of Sheperton, co. Midx., dau. of Thomas Heyward, late of same, "Lanionis," decd; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Feb. 24 William Smithe, Yeoman, & Joan Wetherhedd, Widow, of St Michael's in St Alban's, relict of [*blank*] Wetherhedd, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 25 Edward Maggett, of Stepney, Sailor, & Johanna Younge, of same, Widow, relict of Wm Younge, of same, Sailor; at same.

Feb. 26 John Aplett, Gent., & Elizabeth Roo, Widow, of Kensington, Midx., relict of [*blank*] Roo, of same, Husbandman, decd; at Kensington.

Feb. 28 Richard Gibson, Taylor, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Emme Armstronge, Widow, of St Martin Outwich, dau. [*sic*] of [*blank*] Armstronge, of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 29 William Barton, of Whitechapel, & Susan Burton, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 29 John Blage, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carman, & Johanna Longe, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Longe, of Whitchurch, co. Southton, Clothworker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1583-4

Feb. 29 James Michelson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Yeoman, & Margaret Crowe, Spr, of same, dau. of William Crowe, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clothworker, decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Feb. 29 William Mondaye, of St Dunstan in the West, Yeoman, & Anne Allen, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of Richd Allen, late of Budworth, co. Chester, Gent., decd; at St Dunstan in the West.

Feb. 29 Robert Lye, Yeoman, & Anne Williams, Spr; at St Martin in the Fields.

Feb. last Oliver Wharton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, "Lanionem," & Elizabeth Baker, Spinster, of Whitechapel, dau. of William Baker, of Dover, co. Kent, "Lanionis"; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. last John Kinge, Husbandman, & Agnes Grove, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch, dau. of Richard Grove, of Ludlowe, co. Worcester, Cutler; at St Mary Abchurch.

Feb. last John Beche, Clothworker, & Ellen Flemynge, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook, relict of Thomas Flemynge, of same, Cordwainer; at same.

Mar. 1 William Hyde, of Uxbridge, Midx., "Lanionem," & Philippa Waterworth, Widow, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, relict of Hugh Waterworth, of Uxbridge afsd, "Lamionis"; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.

Mar. 2 William Woodwarde & Isabel Fulmer, Widow; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Mar. 4 William Androwes, Yeoman, & Mildred Peters, Widow, of City of London, relict of Andrew Peters, late of Hoggington, co. Cambridge, Yeoman, decd; at St Martin in the Fields.

Mar. 5 John Hollande, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Mollenax, Spr, dau. of John Mollenax, late of Wiggyn, co. Lancaster, Gent., decd; at St Clement's Danes.

Mar. 6 Richard Beale, of St James, Clerkenwell, Yeoman, & Ursula Ratforde, Spinster, of St Peter le Poor, dau. of Robert Ratforde, of same, Gardiner; at St Peter le Poor.

Mar. 7 William Bayley, Taylor, & Elizabeth Warde, Spinster, of Hockley, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Warde, of [*blank*], co. Bucks, Husbandman; at Hockley.

Mar. 9 Robert Stevenson, of St Mary Somerset, Silk Dyer, & Elizabeth Foxe, Widow, of St Augustine's, London, relict of Henry Fox, of St Mary Somerset, Glover; at St Mary Somerset.

Mar. 11 George Tourner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Tallow Chandler, & Katherine Pattsell, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Patsell, of [*blank*], co. Northton, "Agricola," decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Mar. 11 "Jodocum" Williamson, of Whitechapel, Midx., Cutler, & "Nelkinam" Bowens, Widow, relict of Hans Fothermaker, Virginall Maker, of City of London, decd; at Whitechapel afsd.

Mar. 14 Thomas Salter, of Upminster, Essex, Schoolmaster, & Johanna Welshe, Spr, of same, dau. of John Welshe, late of Thurrock, said co., Yeoman, decd; at Upminster afsd.

Mar. 16 Randall Dewett, Playsterer, & Parnell Barker, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of William Barker, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Sailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 19 Edward Parker, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Nettlefoulde, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Edward Nettlefoulde, late of Dorking, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 22 William Eve, of Rothing Margaret, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Harrys, Spr, of Rothinge Belchampe, sd co., dau. of John Harrys, of Rothing Margaret afsd, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1584.

Mar. 30 William Clyffe, Clothworker, of St Mary Abchurch, & Alice Ryee, Widow, of City of London, relict of Geffrey Ryee, of said City, Cooper; at St Alphage, London.

1584

Mar. 31 John Boge, of St Martin in the Fields, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Myllerde, Widow, of same; at same.

April 2 Reginald Rogerson, of City of London, Bricklayer, & Katherine Rooper, Sp., dau. of John Rooper, of St Andrew Undershaft, Bricklayer; at St Christopher le Stocks.

April 4 Henry Garnett, Clothier, & Margery Sadlor, Spr, of Lawford, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Sadlor, of Great Ockley, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at Lawford afsd.

April 10 Garrett Warde, of St Mary Woolchurch, Clothier, & Johanna Thornton, Spinster; at Fulham, Middx.

April 15 William Campe, of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Farmer, Spinster, of St Peter's, Westcheap, dau. of Richard Farmer, of City of London, Clothworker, decd; at St Peter's afsd.

April 18 William Wither, of St Mary Abchurch, & Jane Lysby, Widow, of St Margaret Pattens, relict of James Lisbye, of same, Draper; at Stepney.

April 20 Stephen Pearte, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Alebrewer, & "Jodocam" Phacey, Spr, of St Peter's, Westcheap, dau. of [*blank*] Phasey, of same, Whitebaker, decd; at St Peter's afsd.

April 22 Gabriel Capell, "Agricolam," & Agnes Harrison, Widow, of Feltham, Middx, relict of William Harrison, of same, Husbandman; at Trinity the Less, London.

April 27 Robert Preiste, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Katherine Boyce, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Peter Mashrether, of Chigwell, Essex, Yeoman, & Judith Bacon, Spr; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Thomas Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, Merchant Taylor, & Susan Raye, Spinster; at Walden, Essex.

April 30 Edward Marlowe, of Ashford, co. Middx., Taylor, & Alice Woode, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 30 Richard Marten, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Bonde, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bonde, of City of London; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

May 2 Richard Sallam, of St Clement Danes, & Audrey Rosse, Spr; Gen. Lic.

May 5 Richard Dyche, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Blacksmith, & Margaret Winfeilde, Spinster; at South Myns.

May 8 Edward Nossyter [? Rossiter], of Mauldon, co. Essex, "Lanionem," & Anne Paciente, Spr, of St Stephen's, Walbrook.

May 8 William Sympson, Barber Surgeon, & Frances Russhall, Spr, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Rushall, of St Swithin's, London, Draper; at St Swithin's.

May 9 Andrew Brome, Ironmonger, & Anne Garton, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Spr; to marry there.

May 13 Robert Hopkyns, of Whittington College, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Parradyne, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks, dau. of Robert Parradyne, of Bedford, co. Beds, Woollen Draper, decd; at St Christopher le Stocks.

May 13 Gregory Rigges, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Spenser, Widow, relict of Thomas Spenser, late of same parish, Painter, decd; at same.

May 19 Thomas Furley, Blacksmith, & Alice Squier, Spinster, of Rickling, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Squyer, late of same, Laborer, decd; at same.

May 21 Hugh Edgecombe, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Adamson, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, relict of [*blank*] Adamson, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's.

May 25 Nevell Reve, Gent., & Margery Felton, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Felton, of [*blank*], co. Suffolk, Gent., decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

1584

May 25 Henry Skynner, of Ware, Herts, & Jane Bowell, Widow, of Stondon, sd co., relict of Hugh Bowell, of Stondon, Taylor, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

May 26 Thomas Fraunce, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Anne Swanne, Widow, of Stepney, Midx., relict of Robert Swanne, of the City of London, Leatherseller; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 26 Anthony Page, of St Augustine's, London, & Elizabeth Blounte, Spr, of St Michael Basishaw, dau. of Wm Blounte, of same, Gent.; at St Michael aforesaid.

May 27 John Suzan, Merchant, & Rebecca Garrarde, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, dau. of Anthony Garrarde, of same, Mercer; at same.

May 29 Richard Gresham, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., & Dorothy Abell, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Abell, late of Barfield, co. Essex, Gent., decd; at East Ham, co. Essex.

May 30 John Page, of Kingsbury, Midx., "Agricola," & Agnes Andrewes, Spinster, dau. of Roger Andrews, of South Myms, Midx, "Agricole"; at South Myms afsd.

May 30 William Newee, Gent., of Hadham Magna, Herts, & Bridget Herdeson, Widow, relict of Edward Hardeson, Citizen & "Pelliparius" of London; Gen. Lic.

June 2 Anthony Mowlsworthe, Gent., of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, & Cicely Hurlande, Spr, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, dau. of Thomas Hurlande, of Fotheringay, co. Northton, Gent.; at Theydon afsd.

June 2 John Pett, of City of London, Gent., & Frances Trappes, Spr, of St Michael Bassishaw, dau. of Francis Trappes, late of same, Goldsmith, decd; at same.

June 3 Francis Snape, of St Peter the Poor, London, Merchant, & Katherine Barnerde, Spr, of St John's, Walbrook, London, dau. of Harold Barnerde, of same, "Pelliparii"; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

June 3 John Aldaye, of Harwich, Essex, & Anne Cowper, Widow, of Stepney, relict of William Cowper, of same, Mariner; at Stepney.

June 3 William Randison, Yeoman, & Margaret Allen, Widow, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London, relict of William Allen; to marry there.

June 5 Giles Newman, Grocer, & Mary Underhill, Spr, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, dau. of John Underhill, of Clent, co. Stafford; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

June 5 John Haselwoode, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London, Baker, & Mary Larke, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Larke, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at Hatfield Broadoak afsd.

June 6 Nicholas Williams, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, & Dorothy Hawes, Spr, of same, dau. of Lawrence Hawes, Citizen & Fishmonger of London; at Hornsey or Highgate Chapel, Middx.

June 12 Richard Pyott, of Whitechapel, Middx., Taylor, & Margery Roberts, Widow, relict of John Roberts, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 16 Thomas Warner & Johanna Barnes, Widow, of Stepney, relict of [*blank*] Barnes, of same, Mariner; at Stepney.

June 18 Richard Sweetser, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., & Cecily Harrys, Spr, of same, dau. of Wm Harrys, late of Crixith, co. Essex, Esq., decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 20 John Blomer, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Haberdasher, & Eleonor Nicholls, Widow, relict of John Nicholls, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Innholder; at St Lawrence afsd.

June 23 Thomas Dane, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Monior, & Isabell Shawe, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields.

1584

June 24 Christopher Everye, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, & Marry Harryson, Spr, of St Mary Woolnoth, dau. of William Harryson, late of St Magnus, London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth.

June 26 John Warde, of All Hallows Steyning, London, & Agnes Stringer, Widow, of same, relict of John Stringer, of same, Draper; at same.

July 3 Simon Prelio, Innholder, & Anne Matthewe, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks, London; to marry there.

July 7 Edmund Gregory, "Agricolam," & Alice Sturmente, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, dau. of Anthony Sturmente, late of Offley, Herts, "Agricole," decd; at St Margts afsd.

July 8 George Hewghes, Haberdasher, & Margery Eaton, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of Thomas Eaton, late of the City of Chester, Ironmonger, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

July 9 William Cavell, Merchant, & Alice Gillam, Spr, of Stepney, Midx, dau. of Francis Gillam, late of Halsted, co. Essex, "Keper," decd; at St Sepulchre's, London, or Great Canfield, co. Essex.

July 13 Ambrose Gyll, Bittmaker, & Margaret Brinckelye, Widow, of St Clement Danes, London, relict of Hugh Brinckley, of the City of Westminster, Cook; at St Martin in the Fields.

July 13 John Roo, of North Bemfleet, Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Knighte, Widow, of Basseldon, sd co., relict of Thomas Knight, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

July 14 Alexander Subb, Sithemaker, & Alice Besbeeche, of the City of London, Spr, dau. of John Besbeeche, late of Gowthurst, co. Kent, "Lanionis," decd; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

July 15 Thomas De Mathariega, Merchant, of All Hallows Steyning, London, & Katherine Jackson, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 17 Walter Marlor, Salter, & Anne Barne, Spinster, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Barne, Alderman of London; at St Edmund's afsd.

July 20 Thomas Attwoode, Haberdasher, & Martha Howe, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of Thomas Howe, late Citizen & Fishmonger of London, decd; at St Lawrence afsd.

July 21 Henry Percye, Mariner, & Alice Clerke, Spinster, of Stepney, Midx., dau. of "Isarei" Clarke, of same, Mariner; at St Andrew Hubbard.

July 22 Robert Symonds, of St Peter's, Westcheap, "Scriptorem," & Lucretia Munnitole, Spr, of St Martin Outwich, dau. of Alexander Munitole, late Merchant Stranger, decd; at St Martin Outwich.

July 24 Henry Hill, Taylor, & Anne Hewghs, Spinster, of St Andrew Wardrobe, dau. of [*blank*] Hewghs, of [*blank*], co. Wilts, "agric."; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 24 Thomas Cothorne, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, & Isabell Brooke, Spr, dau. of Christopher Brooke, late of Hethsfield, co. York, "Agricole," decd; at St Mary Woolnoth.

July 29 David Jones, of Ware, Herts, & Agnes Connestable, Spr, of St Andrew, Eastcheap, dau. of [*blank*] Connestable, late of St Ives, co. Huntingdon, Carpenter, decd; at St Andrew's afsd.

July 29 Richard Price, of St Nicholas Olave, London, & Martha Matkyns, Spinster, of St Andrew Wardrobe, dau. of Richard Matkyns, late of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Innholder, decd; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Aug. 4 Henry Clerke, Taylor, & Edith Handley, Spinster, of Hackney, Midx., dau. of Lawrence Handley, of Brewett, co. Stafford, "Agricole," decd; at St Andrew Hubberd.

Aug. 5 John Legerde, Haberdasher, & Alice Alsopp, Widow, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, relict of John Alsopp, of same, Haberdasher; at St Martin's afsd.

1584

Aug. 11 Richard Wakefield, of Stifford, co. Essex, Waterman, & Joanna Brewer, Spinster, of same, dau. of Nicholas Brewer, late of Eastwood, co. Essex, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 12 John Pigott, Yeoman, & Sibill Clemens, Sp^{r}, of Hackney, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Clemens, late of Bramwith, co. Chester, Merchant, dec^{d}; at Hackney afs^{d}.

Aug. 13 Robert Scortredd, Yeoman, & Martha Aylwarde, of Walden, Essex, dau. of William Aylwarde, of same, "Lanionis"; at same.

Aug. 15 Alexander Barnardyne, Pewterer, & Agnes Prieste, Widow, relict of Wm Prieste, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London; to marry there.

Aug. 15 William Warren, Cook, & Margery Penn, of St Alphage, London, Widow, relict of Richard Penn, of same, "Lanionis"; at St Olave, Hart S^{t}.

Aug. 21 Bartholomew Quynye, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Clothworker, & Ellen Loftys, Widow, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, relict of Richard Loftys, of same, Leatherseller; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

Aug. 27 Balthazar Bucke, Shoemaker, & Anne Bylton, Widow, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., relict of [*blank*] Bilton, of City of London; at St Mary Abchurch.

Aug. 28 William Carewe, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Gent., & Lucretia Brooke, Sp^{r}, of Ileford, co. Essex, dau. of Wm Brooke, late of said parish, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Abchurch.

Sep. 3 John Collopp, of Raineham, Essex, & Ellen Crowche, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Thomas Crowch, of St Mary Somerset, London, Haberdasher; at Raineham afs^{d}.

Sep. 5 Nicholas Woodbridge & Johanna Pollington, Widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Pollington, of Tame [?], co. Oxon, Woollen Draper, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 12 Peter Griffyn, Barber Surgeon, & Hester Fletcher, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond., dau. of Wm Fletcher, late of the Savoy, Lond., Innkeeper, dec^{d}; at St Bride's, Fleet S^{t}.

Sep. 16 John Pulliver & Mary Warde, Sp^{r}, of Mylend, co. Essex [*sic*], dau. of Wm Warde, late of Stratford, co. Suffolk, "Lanionis," dec^{d}; at Mylend afs^{d}.

Sep. 18 William Poore, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Fruiterer, & Alice Panell, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Henry Panell, late of same, Taylor, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 19 John Hasellhurste, of St Dunstan in the West, Salter, & Margery Venables, Spinster, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, dau. of Peter Venables, late of Northwich, co. Chester, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Trinity, London.

Sep. 23 Robert Bowyer, Draper, & Suzannah Wallwyn, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, relict of Robert Wallwyn, late of same, Chirurgeon; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 25 William Kempton & Mary Pendred, Widow, now of City of London, late relict of John Pendred, of All Saints in the town of Hertford, Innholder; at Amwell, Herts.

Sep. 25 Richard Tingate, of St Clement Danes, "Lanionem," & Elizabeth Norton, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Norton, of [*blank*], co. Worcester, Taylor; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 26 Anthony Bennett, Fishmonger, & Agnes White, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, relict of John White, late of same, Messinger, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 2 Robert Mawnder, Mariner, & Johanna Baker, Widow, of Stepney, relict of Thomas Baker, of same, Mariner; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Oct. 3 Richard Maye, of St Margaret Pattens, London, "Scriptorem," & Ellen Glasyer, Spinster, of St Benet Fink, dau. of [*blank*] Glasier, late of the City of London, Currier, dec^{d}; at Whitechapel.

1584

Oct. 6 John Hollande, of Amwell, Herts, & Mary Latton, Sp^{r}, of Ware in said co., dau. of Thos Latton, of same, Brewer; at Amwell afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Robert Yeoman & Agnes Richards, Widow, of Hampton, Middx., relict of Thos Richards, of City of Westminster, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 14 James Emerye, Taylor, & Anne Sowthwell, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields, relict of Gilbert Sowthwell, late of said parish, Taylor; at St Michael, Queen Hithe, London.

Oct. 21 Richard Sawnders, Pewterer, & Margery Tincker, Sp^{r}, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, dau. of Thomas Tincker, late of Kyderminster, co. Stafford, Shoemaker, dec^{d}; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Oct. 21 Robert [? Sarisbroughe], Yeoman, & Anne Glascocke, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Glascocke, of Wandsworth, Surrey; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 22 John Barrs, Waterman, & Agnes Holbye, Spinster, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, dau. of [*blank*] Holby, late Curate of All Hallows Barking, dec^{d}; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 Nicholas Cordall, of Chinckforde, Essex, Joyner, & Margery Clyfforde, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 Benjamin Buckhurste, of Ware, Herts, Bargeman, & Agnes Ramsey, Widow, of s^{d} parish, relict of [*blank*] Ramsey, of same, Bargeman; at Amwell, Herts.

Oct. 23 William Constable, Tanner, & Alice Love, Sp^{r}, of Bumsted at the Tower, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Love, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Bumsted afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 Richard Jones, Taylor, & "Dowsam" Apharrye, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch; to marry there.

Oct. 29 William Matthewe, of Twickenham, Mid^{x}, Glover, & Avice Jones, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Jones, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Nov. 4 Thomas Garmonde, Gent., & Dorothy Burton, Widow, of City of London, relict of Peter Burton, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking. [In margin, "This Lic. not issued, for that a suit is pending in the Court of Arches between one Skott, Goldsmith, and the Woman."]

Nov. 6 Thomas Tirwhite, Woodmonger, & Johanna Heydon, Widow, relict of Thomas Heydon, late of All Hallows Barking, Fruiterer; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Nov. 7 Edward Buncker, of St Catherine Coleman, Carpenter, & Margaret Rowdon, Spinster, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, dau. of John Rowdon, late of Kirton, co. Devon, Weaver, dec^{d}; at St Geo., Bot^{h} Lane.

Nov. 7 Thomas Phillipps, Yeoman, & Agnes Perrye, Sp^{r}, of Manuden, co. Essex, dau. of Henry Perrye, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; to marry there.

Nov. 10 Thomas Bonas, of Little Hormead, Herts, Yeoman, & Katherine Raven, Widow, of Ashton, s^{d} co., relict of William Raven, late of same, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 10 Robert Dayntye, Yeoman, & Margery Trever, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Nov. 14 Richard Moulton, Yeoman, & Frances Clerke, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of Richard Clerke, late of same, Taylor; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Nov. 14 Richard Tenche, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Phillippa Poyntes, Sp^{r}, of Whitechapel, Midx., dau. of Thomas Poynts, of Staple, co. Somerset, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 18 Timothy Smithe, Musitioner, & Frances Willys, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London, relict of John Willys, Laborer; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.

Nov. 19 Thomas Fuller, of Navestock, co. Essex, Collier, & Elizabeth Goteley, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Christopher Goteley, of Mollsh, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

1584

Nov. 20 Thomas Freman, Sadler, & Alice Lorchyn, Sp^{r}, of Northall, Midx., dau. of Osmond Lorchyn, late of Stanwell, said co., "Agricole," dec^{d}; at Northall afs^{d}.

Nov. 22 John Hallywell, Yeoman, & Alice Annable, Sp^{r}, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of John Annable, of St Edmund's Bury, Suffolk, Haberdasher; at St Lawrence afs^{d}.

Nov. 22 Edward Richardson, Carpenter, & Susanna Hodgkyn, Widow, of City of London, relict of John Hodgkyn, late of Bewers, co. Suffolk, Brasier; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 23 John Mahue, Senior, Painter Stainer, & Matilda Morgan, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields, relict of [*blank*] Morgan, of same, Innholder; at same.

Nov. 24 John Cowper, Carpenter, & Mary Erbye, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of John Erbye, late of same, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 27 Henry Netherwoode, of Rettingdon, Essex, Gardener, & Jane Atthay *alias* Hayes, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Atthaie, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at South Hanningfield, Essex.

Nov. 28 John Clerke, of City of London, Draper, & Joyce Partridge, Sp^{r}, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Partridge, late of [*blank*], co. York, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Leonard's, Bromley, afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 Humfrey Lowe, of Orsett, Essex, "Agricolam," & Elizabeth Hawks, Sp^{r}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 4 Henry Nevell, Esq., son of Sir Henry Nevell, K^{t}, & Anne Killegrave, Spinster, dau. of Henry Killegrave, of the City of London; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Dec. 5 William Deryhaughe, Gent., of Markeshall, co. Essex, & Mary Reighnolds, Spinster, of Latton, s^{d} co., dau. of [*blank*] Reighnolds, Gent., late of Gray's Inn, Middx., dec^{d}; at Markeshall afs^{d}.

Dec. 5 John Medborne, Cowper, & Ellen Swanne, Widow, of Paul's Walden, Herts, relict of Thomas Swanne, late of same, Laborer; at same.

Dec. 8 Roger Gamedge, of St Anthony's, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Farrande, Sp^{r}, of St Mary at Hill, dau. of Richard Farrande, late of St Michael's, Cornhill, Upholster, dec^{d}; at St Mary at Hill.

Dec. 9 Jervase Lassells, of the Savoy, co. Middx., Gent., & Margaret Meringe, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Francis Meringe, Esq., of Aughton, co. York; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Dec. 12 Richard Powell, Dyer, & Johanna Smytton, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Smytton, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Dec. 12 Edward Scarlett, of St Andrew Hubbard, Cook, & Joanna Langley, Widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Langley, of same, Cook; at same.

Dec. 12 Thomas Hughes, Brushmaker, & Katherine Morrys, Sp^{r}, of St Anne, Blackfriars; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Dec. 14 Maurice Dawes, "Agasonem," & Ellen Stanley, Spinster, of St Bennet Gracechurch, dau. of [*blank*] Stanley, late of Lecke, co. Stafford, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Bennet Gracechurch.

Dec. 15 Henry Kynge, of St Sepulchre's, Bricklayer, & Joanna Woode, Widow, of St James, Clerkenwell, relict of William Woode, of same, Tanner, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 17 Michael Lloyde, Silkweaver, & Isabell Marten, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of John Marten, late of same, Alebrewer, dec^{d}; at same.

Dec. 18 Henry Middleton, of St Dunstan in the West, Stationer, & Jane Sutton, Widow, of St Margaret Moses, relict of Bartholomew Sutton, late of same, Woollen Draper; at St Margaret Moses afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 Geoffrey Clerke, Gent., & Anne Willforde, Sp^{r}, of St George, Botolph Lane, dau. of Thomas Willforde, of same, Merchant; at St George's afs^{d}.

1584

Dec. 19 Charles Russell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Armorer, & Margaret Fluett, Widow, of St Michael's, Cornhill; at St Michael afsd.

Dec. 24 Nicholas Marshall, Gent., of Prittlewell, co. Essex, & Mary Collyn, Widow, of Rochford, said co.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 29 Thomas Rygbye, of St Botolph, Colchester, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Woolsey, Widow, of St Peter's, Colchester, relict of Thomas Woolsey, of same, Taylor; at St Leonard's, Colchester.

1584-5.

Jan. 2 Edward Sharpe, of St Sepulchre's, "Agasonem," & Joanna Gyles, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Gyles, of same, Laboring Man; at same.

Jan. 7 Robert Wilkes, of Islington, Midx., Brewer, & Judith Syley, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, dau. of Richard Silye, late of Norton Folgate, "Lamionis," decd; at Islington.

Jan. 9 Thomas Bradshawe, Barber Surgeon, & Elizabeth Parr, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, dau. of John Parr, late of same, decd; at same.

Jan. 10 Thomas Whittfeilde, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Mildred-Fortune Manning, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Henry Manninge, Esq., of Greenwich, Kent; at St Magnus, London.

Jan. 11 Robert Barnarde, of Chesthunt, Herts, Brewer, & Elizabeth Browghfett, Widow, of same, relict of Daniel Browghfett, of St Margaret Moses, London, Taylor; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Jan. 12 George Etheredge, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Staples, Widow, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, relict of Thomas Staples, of same, Vintner; at St Leonard or St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 12 William Deane, of Great Dunmow, Essex, Woollen Draper, & Jane Scroggs, Spr, dau. of Francis Scroggs, Gent., of Albury, co. Herts; at Great Dunmow.

Jan. 13 Robert Cutle, Mariner, & Elizabeth Buttler, Widow, of Stepney, relict of Thomas Butler, of same, Sailor; at Stepney.

Jan. 20 Edward Dickenson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Anne Culverwell, Spr, of St Martin in the Vintry, dau. of John Culverwell, of same, Cooper; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 Richard Kingewoode, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Yeoman, & Mary Weste, Spr, of Christ Church, Newgate, dau. of Richard Weste, of St Martin Outwich, Merchant Taylor; at St Catharine Cree Church.

Jan. 26 William Birde, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, & Christian Younge, Widow, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, relict of John Younge, of Fetter Lane near Holborn; at St Bennet afsd.

Feb. 5 John Browne, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, "Agricolam," & Mary Thompson, Widow, relict of John Thompson, of Little Thurrock, sd co., "Agricole"; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 5 Thomas Baspoole, of Stepney, Yeoman, & Agnes Haycockes, of same, Widow, relict of William Haycocks, of same, Taylor; at same.

Feb. 6 Christopher Peacocke, Clerk, B.A., Rector of West Hanningfield, Essex, & Margery Ellett, Widow, relict of Thos Ellett, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 William Cordewell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Carpenter, & Katherine Pullen, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate, relict of Richard Pullen, of same, Mariner; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 9 Thomas Grace, Blacksmith, & Katherine Bigges, Widow, relict of William Bigges, of Fulham, co. Midx., Brickmaker; at St Geo., Bot. Lane.

Feb. 11 Thomas Brighte, of St Michael ad Bladum, Stationer, & Anne Taylor, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, dau. of John Taylor, of Fallington, co. Salop, "Agricole"; at St Bartholomew afsd.

1584-5

Feb. 13 Simon Saunders, Victualler, & Anne Forrall, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 13 Peter Fisher, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Sawnders, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of George Sawnders, late of City of London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 13 Nicholas Nicholson, of Hackney, Midx., Yeoman, & Barbara Butt, of Endfield, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Butt, of same, Yeoman, decd; at Hackney afsd.

Feb. 13 Sir William Russell, Kt, of City of London, & Elizabeth Longe, Gent., of Watford, Herts, dau. of Henry Longe, Esq., late of Shingey, co. Cambridge, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 John Blunte, of Bromley, Midx., Taylor, & Agnes Scott, Spinster, of Whitechapel, dau. of [*blank*] Scott, late of Weston, co. Somerset, decd; at Layton, co. Essex.

Feb. 15 John Trott, of St Mary Woolnoth, Haberdasher, & Mary Risley, Widow, of City of London, relict of [*blank*] Rysley, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 Thomas Braunche, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Waterman, & Alice Crosse, Spr; at St Bennet afsd.

Feb. 16 Alexander Cockes, of All Hallows Barking, Mariner, & Mary Woodman, Spinster, of same, dau. of Robt Woodman, late of Bermondsey, Surrey, Grocer, decd; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 16 Richard Wilton, Carman, & Agnes Prescott, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of Henry Prescott, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Brewer; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 17 John Bell, Gent., & Winifred Marshe, Spr, of Great Stanmer, Middx, dau. of [*blank*] Marshe, late of Edgware, Midx., Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 17 John Bayforde, of All Hallows Steyning, Leatherseller, & Katherine Harper, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harper, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Gent., decd; at All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 17 John Vavasor, of Chelmsford, Essex, Chapman, & Elizabeth Gillett, Spinster, of same, dau. of Richard Gillett, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Feb. 17 Robert Hill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Whitebaker, & Anne Ivee, Spr, of same, dau. of Henry Ive, late of Heddenton, co. Oxon, Gent., decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 18 William Trevys, Gent., & Margaret Thornton, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Ralph Thornton, of Westchester, Draper; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 20 John Tizacke *alias* Burye, Gent., & Mary Bongar, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Peter Bonger, of Grene, co. Sussex, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 William Davys, of Ware, Herts, "Lanionem," & Elizabeth Wattson, Spr, dau. of Thomas Wattson; at Waltham Abbey, Essex.

Feb. 27 William Heathe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant Taylor, & Hellen Swanton, Widow, of Whitechapel, relict of Thomas Swanton, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 27 Thomas Vinton, of All Hallows Barking, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Dowsett, Spinster, of Little Hallingbury, Essex, dau. of John Dowsett, of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows afsd.

Mar. 1 John Bevell, of City of London, Hatmaker, & Elizabeth Lloyde, Spr, of St Martin Orgar, dau. of William Lloyde, "in com. Walliae," "Agricole"; at St Martin afsd.

Mar. 1 Robert Dickenson, Brewer, & Agnes Feilde, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Fielde, of [*blank*], co. Lincoln, Tanner; at St Martin Orgar, Lond.

Mar. 6 Henry Sutche, Yeoman, & Anne Prentice, Spr, of Downham, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Prentice, of [*blank*], co. Suffolk, "Agricole," decd; at Ramsden Belthouse, Essex.

1584-5

Mar. 7 William Crofton, Sailor, & Dorothy Elliott, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, dau. of Thos Elliott, late of same, Fishmonger, dec^{d}; at same.

Mar. 9 William Ware, of Dengie, Essex, "Agricolam," & Margaret Smithe, Widow, of Bradwell juxta Mare, s^{d} co., relict of [*blank*] Smith, of Boston, co. Lincoln, "Agricole"; at Bradwell afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 Thomas Woodale, Barber Surgeon, & Margaret Carter, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of [*blank*] Carter, of Harrow, co. Midx., Wheelwright; at St Magnus, London.

Mar. 13 Richard Hornebye, "Pelliparium," & Agnes Evans, Sp^{r}, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, late of same, Cordwainer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 John Smithe, Taylor, of the Strand, Midx., & Margaret Walgrave, Sp^{r}, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of John Walgrave, late of S^{t} [*blank*], Walbrook, London, Clokemaker, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

Mar. 19 Geoffrey Woodcrofte, of City of London, Weaver, & Margaret Smithe, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, late of Cobham, Kent, Laboring Man, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 19 Thomas Price, of St Magnus, London, & Damian Thompson, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Axe, dau. of Michael Thompson, late of same, "Stannar^{d}" [or "Stonmar^{d}"], dec^{d}; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Mar. 22 John Whiskarde, of Ware, Herts, & Anne Beale, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Beale, of Whitechapel, Beerbrewer; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Mar. 24 Robert Johanes, of St Michael, Cornhill, Draper, & Anne Ashemore, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of Robert Ashemore, late of Rotheram, co. York, Merchant, dec^{d}; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Mar. 24 Peter Deburgrave, of St George, Botolph Lane, & Margaret Arrasa, Sp^{r}, of St Martin Orgar, dau. of James Arrasa, late of Warmiton in Flanders, Carpenter, dec^{d}; at St Martin Orgar.

Mar. 24 John Pechye, of Gelstone, Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Sumner, Sp^{r}, of City of London; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

1585.

Mar. 27 Thomas Dave, Yeoman, & Margaret Cumbes, Sp^{r}, of Hendon, Midx., dau. of Thomas Cumbes, late of Shalford, Beds, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at Hendon afs^{d}.

April 5 William Poughnill, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Elizabeth Marshall, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Marshall, of St Michael, City of Coventry, Tailor; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

April 6 John Grene, of Finchley, Midx., Baker, & Margaret Apprice, Widow, of Highbury, Middx., relict of Richard Apprice, late of Eltham, Kent, Tailor; at Finchley or Highgate afs^{d}.

April 6 John Morton, Yeoman, & Margery Wootton, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of Edward Wootton, late of Paddington, Middx., "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

April 12 Thomas Faber, Salter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Cryche, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch, dau. of William Criche, Gent., of Ashover, co. Derby; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

April 13 Marmaduke Barrowe, of St Michael, Cornhill, "Carnifice," & Elizabeth Smithe, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, of City of Coventry, Draper, dec^{d}; at Great All Hallows, Thames S^{t}.

April 14 Uriah Babington, of St Antholin's, Draper, & Anne Heathe, Sp^{r}, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, dau. of Robert Heath, of Odiham, co. South^{ton}, Yeoman; at St Antholin's.

April 15 James Turver, "pictorem," & Agnes Gurnell, Widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Gurnell, late of Southwark; at Christ Church, Newgate.

April 19 John Richards, Gent., of St Leonard's, Colchester, & Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, of St Giles, Colchester, dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Chelmsford, Tallow Chandler; at Springfield Boswell, co. Essex.

1585

April 21 William Pascoll, Letherseller, & Agnes Urlyn, Widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Urlyn, late of Drayton, Midx., Yeoman; at St Clement Danes.

April 23 John Peile, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, & Margaret White, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, relict of Edward White, of same, Haberdasher; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

April 24 William Harrington, of St Mary Abchurch, Merchant Taylor, & Beatrice Cutt, Spr, of Tottenham, Middx, dau. of Richard Cutt, late of City of London, Grocer, decd; at Tottenham afsd.

April 24 Tristram Wardell, Yeoman, & Sarah Noble, Spinster, dau. of John Noble, late of Rickmansworth, Glover, decd; at Rickmansworth afsd.

April 25 Richard Gardener, Gent, & Awdrey Lloyd, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; to marry there.

April 27 John Bradburye, Waterman, & Mary Clerke, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of Thomas Clerke, of Wigh, co. Kent, "Lanionis," at All Hallows Barking.

April 27 John Tristrum, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Emley, Widow, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, relict of John Emley, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Feltmaker; at St Bartholomew afsd.

April 28 William Sharpe, Gent., & Cecily Highe, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields, relict of Henry Highe, of same, Alebrewer; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

April 30 William Tye, Yeoman, & Epha Hall, Widow, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 1 Griffin Tirrell, Basket Maker, & Johanna Mandell, Spr, of St Andrew Hubbard, dau. of Thomas Mandell, late of [*blank*], co. Stafford, Husbandman, decd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 5 John Aslyn, Poulter, & Johanna Hale, Spr, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, dau. of [*blank*] Hale, late of Awdenham, Herts, Tayler, decd; at St George, Botolph Lane.

May 5 William Erley, of Islington, Midx, Yeoman, & Margaret Tyndall, Widow, of Great St Bartholomew near Smithfield, relict of [*blank*] Tyndall, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Laborer; at Great St Bartholomew afsd.

May 7 John Cheseman, Yeoman, & Agnes Balden, Spinster, of Sondbury, co. Middx, dau. of John Baldon, late of Littleton in sd county, "Pestor," decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 8 George Howell, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Anne Osborne, Spr, of Broxborne, Herts, dau. of John Osborne, late of Axminster, co. Devon, Mercer, decd; at Broxborne afsd.

May 11 Robert Davies, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Dorothy Wankelinge, Spr, of St Benet Fynk, dau. of [*blank*] Wankelinge, late of Wempster, co. Hereford, "Agricole," decd; at St Benet Fink.

May 11 John Mapes, Taylor, & Anne Cater, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of William Cater, of same, Gent.; at same.

May 12 George Dodd, Vintner, & Alice Ferriman, Widow, of St Katherine Cree Church, relict of William Ferryman, late of same, Cook; at same.

May 14 Robert Cuttle, Mariner, & Elizth Butler, Widow, of City of Lond.; at Stepney.

May 14 Ralph Redman, Ironmonger, & Alice Palmer, Spr, of St Mildred in the Poultry, dau. of William Palmer, late of Arneham, Herts, "Agricole," decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 15 John Castle, of East Tilbury, Essex, & Avice Tyson, Widow, of Gray's Thurrock, relict of [*blank*] Tyson, of same, Butcher; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 15 Robert Hartnoll, Sailor, of Stepney, & Clemence Wharffe, Spr, of Whitechapel, dau. of Robt Wharfe, late of same, Carman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1585

May 15 Richard Jenings, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Brandon, Widow, of St Anne, Blackfriars, relict of Augustine Brandon, late of Stratford Langthorne, Tanner; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

May 16 Thomas Chamberleyne, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Ellen Clyffe, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields, relict of William Clyffe, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Giles in the Fields.

May 19 Thomas Rowe, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Lloyde, Widow, of St Antholin's, relict of William Lloyde, late of City of London; at St Antholin's.

May 19 Fulke Roberts, "Pelliparius," & Isabell Barnefeilde, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook, dau. of John Barnefeilde, of Newport, co. Salop, Tanner; at St John's, Walbrooke.

May 21 John Lewes, Yeoman, & Margaret Jones, Spr, of St Bennet Fink, dau. of Thomas Jones, late of Woske, co. Monmouth, Yeoman, decd; at St Michael, Cornhill.

May 22 Richard Pynnington, of the Strand, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Jane Richards, Spinster, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, dau. of Robert Richards, late of Gillifeilde, co. Knarven, Yeoman, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 25 Edmund Bartlett, Yeoman, & Juliana Stutter, Spinster, of Paddington, Middx., dau. of Lawrence Stutter, of Brittington, co. Oxon, Yeoman; at St Andrew Hubbard.

May 26 John Meade, Yeoman, & Margery Coxe, Spr, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, dau. of [*blank*] Coxe, late of [*blank*], co. Worcester, Cordwainer, decd; at St Mary Woolchurch.

May 26 John Hynde, Gent., & Mary Cowper, Spinster, of All Hallows Steyning, dau. of John Cowper, late of City of London, Gent., decd; at All Hallows Steyning afsd.

May 28 William Fulwood, Gardener, & Jane Smith, Spinster, of Whitechapel, dau. of Henry Smithe, of same, Haberdasher; at All Hallows in the Wall.

June 2 John Gerningaye, Gent., & Juliana Fuller, Widow, of Rayneham, co. Essex, relict of Thos Fuller, late of same, Yeoman; at Eastham, Essex.

June 10 Hugh Thorneley, Clerk, A.M., & Johanna Pecke, Spinster, of City of London; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

June 12 Thomas Harvey, Esq., & Agnes Prescott, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Prescott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent.; at St Botolph afsd.

June 18 George Leicester, Merchant, & Alice Parvys, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parvys, decd; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Jewry.

June 18 Sir Matthew Arundle, Kt, & Mary Wrisley [Wriothesley], Spr, dau. of Henry, late Earl of Southampton; to marry in chapel of Mary, Ctss. of Southampton, in St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 19 Alexander Phillye, Shipwright, & Elizabeth Lashenden, Spr, of Stepney, dau. of [*blank*] Lashenden, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx.

June 22 Lewis Fewterell, Chandler, & Margaret Sylverstyche, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, dau. of [*blank*] Sylverstyche, of St Sepulchre's, Joyner, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 23 Christopher Gayler, of St Mary Abchurch, Clothworker, & Barbara Evans, Widow, of City of Lond.; at St Mary Abchurch.

June 23 Francis Warde, of Latton, co. Essex, & Mabell Kinge, Spinster, of Harlow, sd co., dau. of John Kinge, late of Sabridgeworth, Blacksmith, decd.

June 23 Ralph Kinge, Clerk, Rector of Lawford, co. Essex, & Martha Badcocke, Spinster, of Rayleigh, sd co., dau. of George Badcocke, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

June 24 Roger Pendleburye & Agnes Stacye, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of John Stacye, of Coscombe, co. Dorset; at St Dunstan afsd.

1585

June 26 John Brereton, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Margaret Kempton, Widow, of St Augustine's, London, relict of Robert Kempton; at St Mary Somerset.

June 28 John Dawes, of St Sepulchre's, Butcher, & Mary Allsopp, Spinster, of same; at St Dunstan in the West.

June 28 Lawrence Dyos, Clerk, S.T.B., & Margaret Springe, Spr, of Little Barfield, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Springe, of Chilton, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Little Barfield.

June 28 Thomas Belgrave, of Chiswick, Middx., & Anne Nicholls, Widow, of Eudfield, sd co., relict of [*blank*] Nicholls, of same, Laboringman; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 29 Richard Cayne, Gent., & Anne Porye, Widow, of St Augustine's, London, relict of George Porey, of City of London, Merct; at Blackmore, co. Essex.

July 2 Geoffrey Newman, Yeoman, & Margery Palmer *alias* Underwood, Widow, relict of Wm P. *alias* A., of Okingham, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Dunstan in the West.

July 2 William Bushowe, Yeoman, & Johanna Richardson, Spr, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Richardson, of Stondon, Herts, decd; at Waltham Holy Cross afsd.

July 6 Richard Whittfeilde, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, Barber Surgeon, & Margaret Gryffin, Spr, of Stratford Bow, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Griffyn, of [*blank*], co. Salop, "Agricole," decd; at Little All Hallows afsd.

July 9 Lawrence Goffe, Draper, & Margaret Myllin, Widow, of City of London, relict of [*blank*] Myllin, of St Giles, Cripplegate.

July 10 Edward Cocke, of St Sepulchre's, Founder, & Elizabeth Hatton, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of [*blank*] Hatton, of Risberye, co. Salop, "agricole," decd; at St Botolph afsd.

July 12 William Watts, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Cowper, & Margaret Stone, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Stone, decd; at St Edmund's afsd, or Stepney, Middx.

July 14 Thomas Clutterbooke, of the Savoy, Taylor, & Johanna Allen, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Robert Allen, of St George's, Southwark, Stationer; at St Sepulchre's.

July 14 Henry Corteneye, of Middle Temple, Esq., & Elizabeth Gyles, Spr, of City of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 14 Edward Bugge, Senior, of Harlow, Essex, Gent., & Joyce Ramson, Widow, of Chingford, relict of John Ramson, of same, Gent.; at Harlow afsd.

July 15 William Inman, Clerk, Vicar of Great Canfield, co. Essex, & Katherine Collyn, Spr, dau. of William Collyn, of Birchanger; Gen. Lic.

July 16 Roger Tether, Clothworker, & Agnes Keble, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft, dau. of John Keble, of Uxbridge, Midx., Wheelwright.

July 16 Edward Tayler, "Lanione," & Johanna Tysdalle, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, relict of Roger Tysdall, of same, Merchant Taylor; at same.

July 18 John Orrell, of Tottenham, Midx., Yeoman, & Jane Birchall, of same, Spinster, dau. of Oliver Birchall, late of Hollande, co. Lancaster, Gent., decd; at St George, Botolph Lane.

July 22 Edward Grente, Mercer, of Stepney, Midx., & Alice Thompson, Spr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, dau. of [*blank*] Thompson, late of same, Salter, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

July 23 Daniel Odam, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Girdler, & Lucy Thomas, Spr, of St Clement, Eastcheap, dau. of Lambert Thomas, late of St Dunstan in the West, Scrivener, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 24 Thomas Castle, of Great Baddow, Essex, White Tawer, & Ellen Broke, of Danbury, sd co., Spr, dau. of Robert Brooke, of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1585

July 24 Thomas Turpyn, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Salter, & Lydia Dixe, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of Christopher Dixe, of St Christopher le Stocks, Clerk; at St Christopher le Stocks.

July 24 Richard Bavington, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Harcourte, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Thomas Harcorte, late of City of London, Innholder, decd; at St Sepulchre.

July 27 Samuel Irelande, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Katherine Janes, Spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, dau. of Wm Janes, of Eckelson, co. Chester, Currier; at St Alphage.

July 27 John Snowe, Haberdasher, & Barbara Smithe, Spinster, of St Margaret Pattens, dau. of Thomas Smithe, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Margaret Pattens.

July 28 John Dolman, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Mary Cornewall, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Cornwall, of St Michael ad Bladum; Gen. Lic.

July 30 William Humfriston, Gent., of Stepney, & Margaret Strowebridge, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Strowebridge, late of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Gent., decd; at St Bennet afsd.

Aug. 4 Thomas Peryns, of Bromley, Middx., Gent., & Katherine Frende, of same, Widow, relict of Wm Frende, of same, Gent.; at same.

Aug. 4 William Noke, of St Peter's Cheap, Goldsmith, & Katherine Mowlsworthe, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Mowlsworth, late of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., decd; at Hornsey, Middx.

Aug. 9 John Howlett, Vintner, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Katharine Androwes, Spr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, dau. of Robert Androwes, of co. Monmouth, "Agricole"; at St Botolph afsd.

Aug. 9 Nicholas Benbowe, of St Dunstan West, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Welforde, of same, dau. of William Welforde, late of Banbury, co. Oxon, Glover, decd; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street.

Aug. 13 Thomas Steere, Taylor, & Isabell Knowsley, Spr, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, dau. of William Knowsley, late of Denbigh in Wales, "textoris," decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 19 Robert Vigerous, Gent., of Middle Temple, & Mary Roberts, Spr, of Little Braxted, co. Essex, dau. of Clement Roberts, of same, Gent.; at Little Braxted afsd.

Aug. 23 Gawin Whittingham, of Shoreditch, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Pickeringe, Spinster; at Shoreditch afsd.

Aug. 23 Henry Woode, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Kirkelande, Spinster, of St Mary Colechurch, dau. of John Kirkelande, late of Darby, co. Darby, Glover, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 25 Thomas Whildon, Waterman, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spr, of Ware, Herts, dau. of Thomas Johnson, late of St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Taylor, decd; at St Mary Magdalene afsd.

Aug. 25 Thomas Butter, Clothier, of Dedham, Essex, & Elizabeth Crusshe, Spr, of Roxwell, sd co., dau. of Robert Crusshe, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 John Ponde, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Hartwell, Widow, of same, relict of Abraham Hartwell, Clerk, Rector of Tuddington, Beds, decd; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, London.

Sep. 2 John Tenche, Grocer, & Margaret Morgan, Spr, dau. of Thomas Morgan, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street; to marry there.

Sep. 9 Thomas Brude, of Great Wakering, Essex, & Dorcas Angell, Spinster, of South Shoebury, sd co.; at Thundersley, co. Essex.

Sep. 10 Robert Brydger, Gent., of Hunnesdon, co. Herts, & Elizabeth Stayne, Widow, of Boreham, co. Essex, relict of Abraham Stayne, of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 William Samons, "Agricola," & Christiana Tewer, Spinster, of St Alban's, Herts, dau. of Ralph Tewer, of Shenley, sd co., "Agricole"; at Trinity the Less, London.

1585

Sep. 14 William Robotham, of Upminster, Essex, Draper, & Margery Ballarde, Widow, of St Magnus, London, relict of Richard Ballarde, of same, Draper; at Upminster.

Sep. 17 Edwarde Marten *alias* Wendon, of Maldon, Essex, & "Matthiam" Clerke, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, late of co. Northton, decd; at Ulthing, co. Essex.

Sep. 17 Thomas Dalbye, of St Michael Bassishaw, Mercer, & Johanna Crackplace, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill, relict of Cuthbert Crackplace, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

Sep. 18 Thomas Johnson, of City of London, Salter, & Katherine Fletcher, Spinster, of St Margaret Pattens, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, late of the City of Chester, Tanner, decd.

Sep. 21 Thomas Charley, Yeoman, of Barking, Essex, & Anne Clerke, Spr, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, late of Harteley Rowe, co. Southton, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Sep. 24 John Thurgood, of City of London, Ironmonger, & Frances Garton, Spinster, of Stepney, Middx., dau. of Robert Garton, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 24 Richard Peryn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Anne Spence, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Henry Spence, late of same, Innholder, decd; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 30 Richard Bridgis, of Chigwell, Essex, & Johanna Waker, Spr, of same, dau. of Robert Waker, of Pelham Furnes, co. Herts, Husbandman, at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 2 Nicholas Exton, Draper, of St Mary Abchurch, & Judith Westwray, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Westwray, late of City of London, Clothworker, decd; at St Swithin's, London.

Oct. 4 John Arnolde, Husbandman, & Dionise Cooke, Spinster, of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Witham, said co., Weaver; at Bradwell afsd.

Oct. 5 John Hope, of Christ Church, London, & Anne Evans, Spr, of sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, late of Aston, co. Salop, "agricole," decd; at Christ Church afsd.

Oct. 5 Michael Warren, Clothworker, & Ursula Barnard, Spinster, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, dau. of Augustine Barnard, Clerk, decd; at St Stephen's afsd.

Oct. 7 John Hardewen, of Studley, co. Warwick, Yeoman, but now of City of London, & Alice Harr, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of John Harr, of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Oct. 8 Richard Elkyn, "agricola," of Loughton, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Castle, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Edward Castle, late of Aston, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 John Balsey, Sailor, & Elizabeth Iden, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Iden, of St Olave, Southwark, Waterman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 9 John Heriot, "pannarium," & Anne Hutton, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Robert Hutton, late of Stansted Abbotts, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 11 Robert Ferres, Weaver, of City of London, & Emma Holte, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, Newgate, relict of John Holte, late of West Tilbury, co. Essex; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 11 Robert Griffin, of St Mary Somerset, Carpenter, & Agnes Farrar, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, relict of Thomas Farrar, of City of London, Merchant Taylor; at St Stephen's afsd.

Oct. 11 Hadrian Hickes, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Wright, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange; at St Bartholomew afsd.

1585

Oct. 11 Matthew Nelson, Yeoman, of St Clement's Danes, & Johanna Reade, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Henry Reade, late of Datchett, co. Bucks, Husbandman, decd; at St Clement afsd.

Oct. 13 Thomas Thrussell, Yeoman, & Johanna Taber, Spinster, of Danbury, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Taber, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Cold Norton, co. Essex.

Oct. 17 Edward Jones, Yeoman, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, & Jane Wootton, Widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of John Wootton, of City of London, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 20 John Illingworthe, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Justice, Spr, of St Giles in the Fields, dau. of William Justice, of same, Brownbaker; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 Richard Latham, Gent., & Elizabeth Lee, Gent., Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of Peter Lee [? Legh], late of Lyme, co. Chester, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Francis Smith, of City of London, Mercer, & Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, dau. of John Taylor, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 25 Thomas Haughton, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Katherine Gwyn, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of [*blank*] Gwyn, late of [*blank*], co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 29 Robert Cooke, Husbandman, of City of London, & Elizabeth Thompson, Spinster, of Alveley, co. Essex, dau. of John Thompson, of Amptell, co. Beds, Tylemaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

Dec. 30 Thomas Nutt, Yeoman, & Frances Freborne, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Freborne, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1585-6.

Jan. 2 Emery Wright, Goldsmith, & Alice Clemente, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of John Clemente, Yeoman; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 5 John Warren, Clothworker, & Johanna Nicholls, Spr, of St Martin in the Vintry, dau. of [*blank*] Nicholls, late of Barnett, co. Midx., Husbandman, decd; at Hadleigh, Midx.

Jan. 8 William Lee, Ironmonger, & Margaret Travys, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill, London, dau. of John Travys, late of City of London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Mary at Hill.

Jan. 8 William Ivey, Gent., & Ellen Wilkyn, Widow, of Lamborne, Essex, relict of [*blank*] Wilkyn, of same, Collier; at St Bot., Aldgate.

Jan. 8 Samuel Darknoll, Clerk, & Margery Cooke, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of John Cooke, late "Ludmag'ri Paulini," London, decd; at St Dunstan afsd.

Jan. 10 Thomas Shereman, Grocer, & Secile Jourden, Spinster, of St Bennet Grace Church, dau. of Edward Jourden, late of Shipton, co. Salop, Husbandman, decd; at St Bennet Fink.

Jan. 10 Augustine Alexander, Gent., & Venetia Twydall, Spr, of Rickmansworth, Herts, dau. of John Twydall, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 10 Owen Evans, of St Clement, East Cheap, Yeoman, & Anne Leache, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of William Leach, of same, Taylor; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 12 Goodlack Tuckey, "Agricola," & Elizabeth Allen, Spr, of Heston, Midx., dau. of Richard Allen, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Robert Myllett, Yeoman, & Margaret Thorneton, Spinster, of Grenforde [*blank*], co. Middx., dau. of Jerome Thornton, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Thomas Rawlyns, Joyner, & Bridget Robinson, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of George Robinson, of Ripton, co. York, Yeoman; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

1585-6

Jan. 13 Henry Lyons, Goldsmith, of St Anne, Blackfriars, & Agnes Stubbs, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of George Stubbs; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 13 Anthony Foote, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, Joyner, & Anne Hardye, Spinster, of Woodham Ferrys, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Hardye, late of Good Easter, sd co., Miller, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 14 Robert Stafforde, of St Sepulchre's, Osteler, & Dorothy Widdowson, Widow, of St Olave, Hart Street, relict of Thomas Widdowson, of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 Stephen Tallmadge, Mariner, & Johanna Bastewycke, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Bastewycke, late of Romford, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 15 William Wade, of Belsettes in Hampstead, co. Middx., Esq., & Anne Waller, Spinster, dau. of Owen Waller, late of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Edmond Hamonde, of Debden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Philippa Birde, Spinster, of same, dau. of Philip Birde, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Thomas Joyner, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Humfrye, Spr, now of City of London, dau. of William Humfrye, late of Beddersdon, co. Kent, "Agricole," decd; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 21 Matthew Hilton, Gent., & Ellen Willson, Widow, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, relict of Thomas Willson, of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 21 James Man, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Howseman, Widow, of Little St Bartholomew near West Smithfield, co. Middx., relict of John Howseman, late of same, Taylor; at Little St Bartholomew afsd.

Jan. 22 William Sawier, Tanner, & Elizabeth Millington, Spinster, of Clerkenwell, Midx., dau. of Robert Millington, of Tattridge, co. Herts, "Agricole"; at Clerkenwell afsd.

Jan. 22 Tertullian Pyne, Dr of Laws, & Mary Charles, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, dau. of Peter Charles, late of City of Antwerp, Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 24 John Rixman, A.M., of St Bennet Fink, & Mary White, Spr, dau. of "Garfridi" White, of Brayeot, Berks, Mercer; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Jan. 25 William Morley, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant, & Bridget Jaggar, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of John Jaggar, late of same, Barber Surgeon; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 Hugh Boyle, Mercer, & Margaret Sandy, Spinster, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, dau. of John Sandye, late of Abbardaren, co. Carnarvon, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 William Grigge, Glover, & Anne Gregorye, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Gregorye, late of Charton, co. Kent, Glover; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 26 William Robgente, Yeoman, of High Easter, co. Essex, & Margaret Hurte, Spinster, of Orsett, sd co., dau. of Edmund Hurte, of same, Yeoman; at Orsett.

Jan. 28 Roger Coxe, Merchant Taylor, of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Proctor, Spr, of St Michael le Querne, dau. of John Proctor, of Browghton Astley, co. Leicester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 Paul Ayre, Haberdasher, of St Magnus, Landon, & Mary Hall, Spr, of same, dau. of Edmund Hall, of Hacleston, co. Norfolk, Chirurgeon; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 29 Robert Brooke, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Earlinge, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Richard Earlinge, of same; Gen. Lic.

1585-6

Jan. 29 Edward Robyns, Grocer, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Elizth Harrison, Spinster, of St Bennet Grace Church, dau. of John Harrison, late of Wellington, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet Grace Church.

Jan. 31 Edward Parker, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Ghill, Spinster, of St Mary Somerset, dau. of Richard Ghill, of same, Fishmonger; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 John Kettell, of St Mary Abchurch, Clothworker, & Martha Lawrence, Spinster, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, dau. of Thomas Lawrence, late of City of London, Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 Edward Downes, of St Dunstan in the West, Barber Surgeon, & Mary Sturdye, Widow, of St Bride's, dau. of William Sturdye, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 1 Peter Warburton, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Magdalen Moulton, Spinster, of St Alban's, Wood Street, dau. of Robert Moulton, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 George Strange, Sadler, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Mathewe, Spinster, of St Bride's, dau. of William Mathewe, of same, Cutler; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 1 Richard Kingson, Laborer, & Margaret Wood, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of Robert Wood, late of [*blank*], co. Wales, Husbandman, decd; at St Dunstan afsd.

Feb. 4 William Dodd, of St Martin Orgar, Clothworker, & Susan Proctor, Spr, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of [*blank*] Proctor, late of St Michael's, Cornhill, Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 James Maronye, Fruiterer, & Katherine Wall, Spr, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, dau. of James Wall, late of Ireland, Merchant, decd; at St Peter's afsd.

Feb. 4 Thomas Salisburye, Yeoman, of Islington, Middx., & Ellen Attcombe, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Alexander Attcombe, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Goldsmith, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 5 John Lucke, of High Barnet, Herts, Maltman, & Johanna Tayler, Spinster, of Hadley, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Tayler, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at South Myms.

Feb. 5 Christopher Burroughes, Sadler, & Anne Lambe, Spinster, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of Christopher Lambe, of [*blank*], co. Notts, Husbandman; at St Andrew's afsd.

Feb. 5 George Remington, Cook, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Sarah Roodinge, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell, dau. of [*blank*] Rooding, late of St Edmond's Bury, Suffolk, Yeoman, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 5 George Grayne, Baker, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Thomasine Raylton, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of Rowland Rayleton, of same, Armorer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 William Attwoode, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Hill, Spinster, of St Katherine Coleman, dau. of Amie Hill, of same, Widow; to marry there.

Feb. 5 Richard Nevell, of Orsett, Essex, "Agricolam," & Sarah Wright, Spr, of Mucking, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Wright, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 7 Richard Richman, of Harwich, Essex, Gent., & Dorothy Hempsted, Spinster, of Holland Magna, sd co., dau. of William Hempsted, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 Robert Wilson, of St Andrew Hubbard, & Elizabeth Kittson, Spr, of St Clement, Eastcheap, dau. of John Kittson, of co. Salop, "Fabri"; at St Antholin's, London.

Feb. 8 John Westerfielde, Vintner, & Agnes Ryle, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, dau. of George Ryle, of Newton, co. Salop, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1585-6

Feb. 8 Richard Simpson, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Goldwyer, Widow, of St Dunstan in the East, relict of William Gouldwyer, of same, Baker; at St Bennet Fink.

Feb. 9 Francis Hinckley, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Cordwainer, & Margaret Patys, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of Thomas Patys, late of Lemster, co. Hereford, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic. [See March 9.]

Feb. 9 Philip Franklyn, of St Mildred, Bread Street, & Johanna Rose, Spinster, of St Mary Somerset, dau. of Thomas Rose, Fishmonger, late of City of London, decd; at St Mary Somerset.

Feb. 9 John Stapleton, Gent., of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Jane Kele, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields, dau. of [*blank*] Kele, late of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 William Mercer, of St Peter in the Tower of London, Yeoman, & Andrey Stanley, of same, Widow, relict of Thomas Stanley, of City of London, Yeoman; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Feb. 9 Walter Gybson, "Agricolam," & Margaret Coleman, Spinster, of Hackney, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Coleman, of Barnett, Herts, Husbandman; at Hackney afsd.

Feb. 9 William Readinge, Yeoman, & Susan Clipson, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Clipson, late of St Andrew Hubbard, Plummer, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 10 Adam Cleyton, Clerk, B.A., & Dionis Lewys, Widow, late of City of London, relict of [*blank*] Lewes, of Lye, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Feb. 11 Thomas Dickenson, of Stepney, Brewer, & Johanna Browne, Widow, relict of Robert Browne, of same, Brewer; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 12 John Hunt, Dr of Laws, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Elizabeth Cæsar *alias* Adelmare, Gent., dau. of Julius Cæsar, Dr of Medicine, late of City of London, decd; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Feb. 12 Robert Barrett, Gent., & Mary Hewghes, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of David Heughs, Gent., of Isleham, co. Cambridge; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 John Kelley, Carpenter, & Johanna Buttcher, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, dau. of John Buttcher, late of Marvell, co. Salop, "Agricola," decd; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 12 William Kelley, of Stepney, Midx., Yeoman, & Susan Burneham, Spinster, dau. of John Burneham, late of Gravesend, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 12 John de Stannenott, Gent., & Barbara Parkyns, Spr, of St Clement Danes, dau. of Richard Parkyns, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Feb. 13 Robert Whaley, of St Sepulchre's, Newgate, Cutler, & Marian Thornton, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Thornton, of St Martin in the Vintry; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 14 George Shawe, Stationer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Edith Warner, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of Robert Warner, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Cook, decd; at St Dunstan afsd.

Feb. 14 Thomas Knowhor, Clothworker, & Margaret Lowne, Widow, of St Clement, Eastcheap, relict of Vincent Lowne, of same, Clothworker; at same.

Feb. 17 Henry Gatcombe, of Colbroke, Yeoman, & Alice Sweethable, Spinster, of Stanwell, co. Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Sweethable, of Collum, co. Berks, Yeoman; at Stanwell.

Feb. 19 Robert Stansfeilde, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, "Textorem," & Margaret Harrison, of St Anne & Agnes, London, dau. of John Harrison, late of Crosson, co. Lancaster, "Agricole," decd; at St Bride's.

Feb. 22 Hugh Woomer, Blacksmith, & Agnes Hare, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London, relict of Thomas Hare, late of same, Butcher; at St Sepulchre's.

1585-6

Mar. 3 John Rowe, of St Martin Vintry, Dier, & Elenor Price, Spinster, of same, dau. of Rice Wenne, late of co. Flint in Wales, decd, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 3 Lionel Bright, Taylor, of St Clement Danes, & Anne Chamberlyn, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of William Chamberlyn, late of town & co. Northampton, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 9 Richard Johnson, Shipwright, of City of London, & Alice Momforde, Spr, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, dau. of David Momforde, late of City of London, Pewterer; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Mar. 9 Francis Hinckley, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Cordwainer, & Margaret Patys, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of Thomas Patys, late of Lemster, co. Hereford, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic. [See Feb. 9.]

Mar. 9 John Simpson, Haberdasher, of City of London, & Magdalen Moore, Spinster, of same, dau. of James Moore, late of City of Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet Fink.

Mar. 10 John Eans, Poulter, & Grace Clerke, Spr, of St Peter's, Cornhill, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, of Newport Pond, co. Essex, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 10 William Moore, Gent., of St Alban's, Herts, & "Alfrodoseam" Sinzan [*sic*, ? Zinzan], Spinster, of St Michael in St Alban's afsd, dau. of Alexander Sinzan, of same, Gent.; at St Michael's in St Alban's afsd.

Mar. 12 Richard Westemyll, Gent., of Lyon's Inn, Middx., & Dorothy Launde, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate, dau. of John Launde, of same, Butcher; at St Margaret Moses.

Mar. 15 Thomas Allen, of St Martin, Ludgate, Yeoman, & Isabell Stafford, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Thomas Stafford, of same, Clerk, decd; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 21 John Crooke, Gent., of City of London, & Beatrice Thorne, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of Thomas Thorne, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Bride's afsd.

Mar. 21 Thomas Higgens, Joyner, & Johanna Beamonde, Widow, of All Hallows Stayning, relict of [*blank*] Beamonde, late of same, Tallow Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 Edward Elrington, Gent., & Presilla Whittlam, Spr, of Wyddington, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Whittlam, late of same, Barber, decd; Gen. Lic.

1586.

Mar. 25 John Bucklande, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Ware, Widow, now of City of London, relict of William Ware, late of Chedingstone, Kent, Yeoman; at St Antholin's, London.

Mar. 25 William Lee, Taylor, & Margery Lowe, Spinster, now of City of London, dau. of John Lowe, late of Porchmouth, Sailor, decd; at St Martin in the Fields.

April 1 Roger Barne, Yeoman, & Agnes Hawkins, Spinster, of Harmansworth, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Hawkins, late of Ditton, Bucks, Husbandman, decd; at Harmansworth afsd.

April 8 John Allett, Sayler, of Harwich, co. Essex, & Margery Cliffe, Spinster, of St Margaret Pattens, London, dau. of Thomas Cliffe, of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

April 8 Edmund Hills, Woodmonger, of St Andrew Wardrobe, & Elizabeth Bragge, Widow, of St Bride's, relict of Edmund Bragge, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

April 8 Samuel Thompson, of St John Zachary, Painter Stainer, & Mary Hulme, Spinster, of St Mary Aldermanbury, dau. of Thomas Hulme, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 11 Robert Cowdree, Butcher, & Margaret Sallawaye, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields, relict of John Sallaway, late of same, Butcher; at same.

1586

April 12 George Grime, of St Andrew, Holborn, Baker, & Jane Westerne, of St Giles in the Fields, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 13 Michael Pickeringe, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Butcher, & Elizabeth Harvie, Widow, of Ware, co. Herts, relict of Thomas Harvie, late of same, Butcher; at Lamborne afsd.

April 15 Robert Cooke, of City of London, Founder, & Emma Harte, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harte, of Foulstone, co. Kent, Fisherman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 15 John Colricke, Vintner, of St Magnus, London, & Alice Weaver, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Weaver, late of Penrich, co. Hereford, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 16 Anthony Myley, of St Osyth's, Essex, Gent., & Beatrice Wheatley, Widow, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, relict of William Wheatley, late of same, Gent.; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

April 16 George Digbye, Gent., & Anne Saltonstall, Widow, of City of London, relict of Gilbert Saltonstall, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 16 Nicholas Russell, of City of London, Yeoman, & Suzanna Bateman, Spinster, of St James, Garlick Hithe, dau. of [*blank*] Bateman, late of Withington, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 17 Thomas Gente, Esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, & Elizabeth Hodson, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Hodson, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

April 19 John Hammonde, Carpenter, of Orsett, Essex, & Elizabeth Kyrbye, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Edward Kyrbye, late of High Arcole, co. Salop, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 20 Robert Symonds, Gent., & Alice Barley, Spinster, of Elsenham, co. Essex, dau. of Richard Barley, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 22 William Daniell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent., & Anne Vyner, Gent., of same par., dau. of Henry Vyner, late of Cundyver, co. Salop, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

April 22 Peter Philipps, of St Mildred, Poultry, Fishmonger, & Elizth Chambers, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Chambers, of Hereford, "agricole"; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

April 30 Richard Garrett, Yeoman, of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, & Johanna Wakeman, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Wakeman, late of Tillingham, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 30 John Smithe, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, & Mary Kente, Widow, of Little Barfield, Essex, relict of John Kente, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 6 William Powell, Blacksmith, & Elinor Cowper, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London, relict of [*blank*] Cowper, of same, Painter Stainer; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Daniel Greane, of City of London, Silkweaver, & Agnes Barnes, Widow, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, relict of [*blank*] Barnes, of same, Baker; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

May 14 John Harte, Grocer, Alderman of London, & Anne Cage, Widow, of City of London, relict of Anthony Cage, late of same, Salter; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Walter Mathewson, of West Horndon, Essex, Carpenter, & Johanna Ramme, Spr, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of [*blank*] Ramme, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Gamaliel Woodforde, Grocer, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Joyce Fowke, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Roger Fowke, late of Gunstone, co. Stafford, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 17 Bassingborn Gawdy, Esq., of Inner Temple, & Anne Frammingham, Spr, dau. of Sir Charles Frammingham, Kt; Gen. Lic.

May 24 John Hewson, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, "Agricolam," & Katherine Smith, Widow, of Chawldwell, sd co., relict of Thos Smith, late of Prittlewell, Yeoman; at Prittlewell.

1586

May 30 Roger Reynoldes, of Hatfielde Broadoak, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Noke, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Noke, of Stapleford Abbott, Yeoman; at Magdalen Laver, co. Essex.

June 2 Ralph Hedworthe, Esq., of Middle Temple, & Johanna Ruttlande, Sp^{r}, now of City of London, dau. of Nicholas Ruttlande, late of Mycham, co. Surrey, Esq., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 3 Nicholas de Broyne, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Stationer, & Margaret Shoote, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Shoote, late of co. Bedford, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's, Newgate.

June 7 Christopher Pindar, Yeoman, "famulum Domesticum D'ni Anderson," of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Simmes, Spinster, of Clerkenwell, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Simmes, of Dayntree, co. North^{ton}, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 10 Humphrey Smith, Esq., of St Michael, Huggen Lane, London, & Ursula Lewson *alias* Levison, Sp^{r}, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, dau. of [*blank*] Lewson *alias* Levison, Esq., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 11 William Steed, Gent., & Secilia Culpepper, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Culpepper, of Wiggessell, co. Sussex, Gent., Gen. Lic.

June 15 William Harrison, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Isabell Cordell, Widow, of Enfield, Mid^{x}, relict of [*blank*] Cordell, of same; Gen. Lic.

June 15 Richard Aurell, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, & Joanna Lodwell, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

June 17 Thomas Brisco, Yeoman, & Agnes Huddle, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Huddle, late of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 18 Thomas Hatton, Yeoman, "famulum Domesticam George Eveley, Gent., of Middle Temple," & Dionis Browne, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of Richard Browne, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

June 18 William Bellamye, Gent., of Hadley, Midx., & Hester Lighte, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Henry Lighte, of Lightseawe, co. Somerset, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Francis Garladay, of City of London, Sadler, & Ellen Harcastell, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, dau. of [*blank*] Harcastell, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, dec^{d}; at All Hallows Barking.

June 21 John Fothergill, Gent., of St Andrew, Holborn, & Anne Allen, Spinster, of Thistleworth, Middx., dau. of Francis Allen, late of the City of Westminster, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Richard Fissher, of Stondon, Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Birchley, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Roger Birchley, of town of Hertford, Mercer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 22 John Cumporte, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Lambe, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Lambe, of Chelsham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.

June 23 Robert Reynoldes, of Furnyvall's Inn, Middx., Gent., & Elizabeth Rose, Sp^{r}, of St Anne, Blackfriars, dau. of Robert Rose, late of Naylond, co. Essex, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's.

June 24 Thomas Squyer, Taylor, of Stratfold, co. Beds, & Elizabeth Squyer, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of William Squyer, late of Hinkesworth, co. Herts, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

June 25 John Poole, of Heston, co. Middx., & Jane Nightingale, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Thomas Nightingale, of co. Southampton, Hoopmaker.

June 25 John Ward, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Elenor Beneall, Spinster, of Coggeshall, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Beneall, late of Salop, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at Coggeshall afs^{d}.

June 28 David Jones, of City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Kyrtland, Widow, of Greenwich, Kent, relict of Henry Kirtland, late of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Somerset.

1586

June 29 Robert Wetton, of City of London, Yeoman, & Alice Lowsley, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of Robert Lowsley, late Citizen & Salter of London, dec^{d}; at St Andrew, Holborn.

June 30 Richard Baylye, of Stepney, Midx., "Agricola," & Elizabeth Chaundler, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Chaundler, late of Marbury, co. Chester, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 1 Edward Roper, Merchant Taylor, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Katherine Coxe, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Coxe, of [*blank*], co. Kent; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 2 William Phillippes, Notary Public, & Elizabeth Minte, Spinster, of St Alphage, London, dau. of John Minte, late of same, Tallow Chandler, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 4 Arnold Hatfield, Stationer, & Anne Joanes, dau. of John Johanes, of Bishops Cleve, co. Gloucester, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

July 4 William Pytt, of dioc. of London, Yeoman, & Sarah Urlym, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Urlym, of East Bedfont, Midx., Yeoman; to marry there.

July 5 Leonard Lucas, Painter, & Faith Parson, Sp^{r}, of Maulden, Essex, dau. of Robert Parson, of Great Bromley, s^{d} co., Husbandman; at Wydford, co. Essex.

July 5 Thomas Higgens, Joyner, & Katherine Heath, Spinster, of All Hallows Stayning, dau. of [*blank*] Heath, late of co. Hereford, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 6 Michael Jones, Sailor, & Jane Screven, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Screven, of Rochester, co. Kent, Sailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 13 George Elliott, Cumfett Maker, & Anne Cutt, Sp^{r}, of the Savoy, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Cutt, late of Thorpe, co. Surrey, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Martin in the Fields.

July 15 George Hynnege, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Mercer, & Johanna Henley, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of William Henley, of Hornbye, co. Lancaster, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 15 William Newnam, of Laiston, Herts, & Rachel Woode, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Henry Woode, Gent., late of Wythersfield, co. Suffolk, dec^{d}; at Laiston afs^{d}.

July 15 Henry Besbridge & Mary Higham, Sp^{r}, of Wansted, dau. of [*blank*] Higham, of co. Suffolk, Esq.; at Wansted.

July 18 William Toovye, S.T.B., Clerk, & Mary Birde, Sp^{r}, of St Augustine's, London, dau. of William Birde, late of same, Merchant Taylor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 19 William Dennis, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Alice Reighnoldes, Sp^{r}, of St Clement Danes, dau. of Henry Reighnoldes, late of same, Baker, dec^{d}; at St Clement Danes.

July 20 William Evans & Margery Byrde, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Byrde, of Eltam, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 21 John Hollowaie, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Johanna Latimer, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Latimer, late of co. Glouc^{r}, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Thomas Williamson, of St Michael Bassishaw, Chapman, & Mary Firthe, Sp^{r}, of St Michael, Huggen Lane, dau. of Thomas Firthe, of Sheffield, co. York, Yeoman; at St Michael, Huggen Lane.

July 22 John Swinnerton, J^{r}, & Thomasine Buckfold, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Aldermanbury, dau. of Richd Buckfolde, late of City of Lond., Girdler, dec^{d}; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

July 28 William Thorneton, of Fange, co. Essex, "Agricolam," & Susan Danonne, of same, Widow, relict of Robert Danonne, of same, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 29 Richard Whalley, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., & Susan Forrest, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Forrest, late of Edmonton, Mid^{x}, dec^{d}; at Edmonton.

1586

July 30 Richard Clarke, of Mundon, Essex, & Alice Sayer, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Sayer, of Danbury, Tanner, dec^{d}; at Mundon.

Aug. 1 Robert Cordell, of North Weald, Essex, Yeoman, & Diana Hayre, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Hayre, late of co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 5 Edward Wilberfosse, Gent., & Ann Monioye *alias* Mountioye, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of [*blank*] Monioye *alias* Mountioye, of co. Essex, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 6 John Stileman, Gent., & Alice Hill, Sp^{r}, of St Clement Danes, dau. of George Hill, of same, Sadler; at St Giles in the Fields.

Aug. 6 Thomas Curroll *alias* Hunte, of Rumford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Kennett, Widow, of Buttesbury, s^{d} co., relict of William Kennett, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 7 Richard Boyle, Stationer, & Eleanor Brayne, Spinster, of St Michael, Queenhithe, dau. of William Brayne, of co. Warwick, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 Thomas Dayne, of Uxbridge, Midx., Yeoman, & Katherine Leered, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Henry Leered, late of Denham, co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 William Reymes, of Shorteflatte, co. Northumberland, & Elizabeth Hill, of Ware, Sp^{r}, dau. of Gilbert Hill, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at Ware afs^{d}.

Aug. 9 Richard Browne, Waterman, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Alice Hammonde, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Hammonde, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sailor, dec^{d}; at Trinity the Less, London.

Aug. 12 Henry Sadler, of Sandon, Herts, Esq., & Ursula Gyll, of Widdiall, s^{d} co., dau. of John Gyll, of same, Esq.; at Widdiall.

Aug. 13 William Kennett, Gent., of City of London, & Barbara Eglesfield, Sp^{r}, of Stanford le Hope, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Eglesfield, of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 16 John Bifleete, of Hempsted, Essex, "Agricolam," & Cecily Stebbinge, Sp^{r}, of Terling, dau. of Edward Stebbinge, late of Fynchefielde, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 William Burles, of Malden, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Sponer, Widow, of same town, relict of Richard Sponer, late of Towlshunt Darcy, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 18 Lawrence Mynshe, Hosier, & Cicella Marr, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill, dau. of [*blank*] Marr, of City of Chester, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 19 William Dickenson, Damasker, of City of London, & Elizabeth Langfitt, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Peter Langfitt, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 20 John Lyllye, of Thundridge, Herts, "Agricolam," & Joanna Skynner, Sp^{r}, of Ware, s^{d} co., dau. of Thomas Skynner, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Aug. 23 Henry Sled, Clerk, Curate of Great Stambridge, co. Essex, & Joanna Barrett, Sp^{r}, of Canewdon, s^{d} co., dau. of John Barrett, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Great Stambridge.

Aug. 23 William Prentice, of Colne Ingaine, Essex, "Agricolam," & Ellen Hurrye, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Hurrye, late of said co., "Agricole," dec^{d}; at Colne Ingaine.

Aug. 24 Thomas Jennings, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Beckett, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Beckett, late of same, Fishmonger; at same.

Aug. 26 Thomas Wilbraham, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Anne Pyerson, Sp^{r}, of St Nicholas Cold Abbye, dau. of Henry Pyerson, late Citizen & Vintnor of London, dec^{d}; at St Nicholas Cold Abbey.

1586

Aug. 26 Stephen Sandeford, Gent., of Shellowe Bowells, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Shambrooke, Widow, of Hoddesdon, Herts, relict of William Shambrooke, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 John Mathew, Yeoman, & Parnell Whayshe, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Anthony Whayshe, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Sep. 3 Andrew Feilde, Grocer, & Sarah Cooke, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of William Cooke, of same, Stationer; at St Dunstan afs^{d}.

Sep. 6 Philip Stubbes, Gent., of St Mary at Hill, London, & Katherine Emmes, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Emmes, late of St Dunstan in the West, Cordwaynor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 John Saywell, "agricolam," & Mary Peene, Sp^{r}, of Gouldhanger, Essex, dau. of Thomas Peene, late of Langford, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 9 Robert Chapman, Gent., of Mattockes, in par. Ware, co. Herts, & Edith Walwyn, Sp^{r}, now of City of London, dau. of John Walwyn, of Yelforde, co. Oxon, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 9 William Hastinges, Gent., now of City of London, & Frances Chapman, Sp^{r}, of Mattocks, in par. Ware, co. Herts, dau. of John Chapman, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Thomas Warde, Haberdasher, of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, & Margaret Bisshopp, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate, relict of Edwd Bisshoppe, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 Robert Bambrigg, Cowper, & Margaret Moyses, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking, dau. of Thomas Moyses, late of Horsam, co. Sussex, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Sep. 15 Thomas Noble, Gent., of St Anne. Blackfriars, & Mary Mychell, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of George Mychell, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Reginald Mayne, Yeoman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Kerney, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Kerney, late of Whitechapel, Gardener, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Robert Hedwyn, Sailor, & Margaret Johnson, of City of London, relict of George Johnson, late of Tunbridge, Kent, Tailor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 Robert Pecke, Yeoman, of Asheldon, co. Essex, & "Jenariam" Leeme, Widow, of Bradwell juxta Mare, s^{d} co., relict of [*blank*] Leeme, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Roger Mowntney, Gent., & Frances Chetham, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Chetham, of Livermeere, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Sep. 20 John Kellam & Jane Massye, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate, relict of Alexander Massy, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 Ralph Singleton, Yeoman, & Joyce Johnson, Sp^{r}, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, late of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Charles Bromall, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, Yeoman, & Frances Reade, Widow, of Stratford Bow, co. Midx., relict of Thomas Reade, late of same, Sailor; at Great St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Thomas Hasylwood, of St Sepulchre's, Alebrewer, & Margaret Bradley, of same, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Bradley, of same, Bricklayer; at same.

Sep. 27 John Kynton, Freemason, of St Benet Fink, & Margery Pemerton, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Wolstan Pemerton, late of same, Carpenter; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 28 Henry Camper, Husbandman, & Agnes Arnolde, Spinster, of South Shobery, Essex, dau. of John Arnolde, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1586

Oct. 1 William Smithe, Gent., of Cressing, Essex, & Doreas Bigge, Widow, of Toppesfield, s^d co., relict of Wm Bigge, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 3 John Ashberye, Baker, of All Hallows Steyning, & Anne Careles, Sp^r, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of George Careles, of Sutton Cofield, co. Warwick, Smith; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 3 William Bonde, Gent., of City of London, & Anne Weste, Widow, of St Nicholas Cold Abbey, London; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

Oct. 4 Edmund Foster, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Anne Awsten, Sp^r, now of City of London, dau. of John Awsten, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, Gent., dec^d; at St Martin in the Fields.

Oct. 5 Richard Francklyn, Yeoman, of Stanmer Parva, co. Midx., & Margaret Spurlinge, Sp^r, of same, dau. of Henry Spurlinge, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 James Houldipp, "Pannarium," of St Christopher le Stocks, London, & Philippa Kinge, Sp^r, of Magdalen Laver, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Kinge, of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 6 John Mathewe, Yeoman, & Ursula Kellycke, Sp^r, of Twickenham, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Kellycke, late of Bansted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, dec^d; at Twickenham.

Oct. 8 John Dyghte, of St Mildred in the Poultry, Merchant Taylor, & Agnes Kyghte, Spinster, of same, dau. of Thomas Kyghte, Innholder, of City of Oxford; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Oct. 10 John Wever, Sailor, & Margaret Rychardson, Widow, of Ramsey, Essex, relict of John Rychardson, late of same, Taylor; at same.

Oct. 10 Thomas Collens, Yeoman, of Fulham, co. Middx., & Dorothy Smithe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Richard Smithe, late of Warwick, dec^d; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 11 Thomas Penne, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Vintner, & Anne Bradshaw, Widow, of St Bennet Fink; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 11 Thomas Rickeys, Alebrewer, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Elizabeth Woodlande, Widow, of City of London, relict of Launcelot Woodlande, late of s^d City, Chandler, Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 William Gainsford, Esq., now of City of London, & Johanna Graves, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of Thomas Graves, Esq., late of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 William Alder, of City of London, Fletcher, & Mary Freeman, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, dau. of John Freeman, late of co. Worcester, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Richard Johnson, of City of London, Mercer, & Mary Wells, Spinster, of St Mildred, Poultry, dau. of Robert Wells, of Buxsted, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Oct. 18 John Bridges, Gent., of Nevendon, Essex, & Philippa Pascall, Sp^r, of Wickford, s^d co., dau. of Thomas Pascall, late of Nevendon, afs^d, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 Thomas Bateson, Silkweaver, & Johanna Pigeon, Spinster, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, dau. of Thomas Pygeon, late of Wen, co. Salop, Yeoman, dec^d.

Oct. 19 John Gardener, Woodmonger, & Margery Lyddall, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of [*blank*] Lyddall, of Stepney, Shipwright; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 22 Richard Chambers, Brushmaker, of St Catharine Coleman, & Magdalen Hawthorne, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of [*blank*] Hawthorne, dec^d; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 24 John Bull, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Lucy Davyes, Widow, relict of Randall Davies, late of St Sepulchre's, Silkweaver; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 27 John Lucas, Clerk, Curate of Wicken Bonnant, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Barbor, Sp^r, of Wymbishe, s^d co., dau. of Thomas Barbor, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1586

Oct. 28 Richard Reade, Gent., & Ellen Rotheram, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Rotheram, late of Stepney, Midx., Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 29 Thomas Wennington, Gent., of St Margaret Pattens, & Jane Bornelius, Widow, of St Michael le Querne, relict of Ellis Bornelius, late of same, Dr of Medicine; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 Richard Dawes, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, "Quoqum" [? Cook], & Agnes Griffin, Spr, of St Michael ad Bladum, dau. of [*blank*] Griffin, of co. Salop, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 William Gillett, of City of London, Gent., & Martha Bendishe, Widow, relict of "Rosi" Bendishe, late of Quinborough, co. Kent, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 William Parker, of St Martin in the Vintry, Grocer, & Johanna Michelson, Spr, of Stepney, Midx, dau. of William Michelson, of Ratcliffe in par. Stepney afsd, Mariner; at Stepney.

Nov. 4 Hugh Jones, Blacksmith, & Dionis Seridge, Spinster, of High Easter, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Seridge, late of same, Husbandman, decd.

Nov. 5 Thomas Gardener, of City of London, Bachr of Arts, & Elizabeth Smithe, Spinster, of Hackney, Midx., dau. of John Smithe, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 John Clerke, Fishmonger, & Johanna Baldewyn, Widow, of St Nicholas Cold Abbey, relict of Daniel Baldewyn, of same, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Cold Abbey.

Nov. 8 Samuel Busshey, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Agnes Swartes, Spr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of Daniel Swartes, of same, Cordwayner; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 9 Robert Brooke, Yeoman, & Mary George, Widow, of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, relict of John George, late of West Mersey, sd co., Yeoman; at Bradwell afsd.

Nov. 9 Raymond Kinge, of Harwick, co. Essex, Merchant, & Anne Coleman, Widow, of St Osith, sd co., relict of [*blank*] Coleman, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 William Newell, of St Martin in the Vintry, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Gossethe, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Wm Gossethe, of same, Brewer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 Edward Willobye, Maltman, & Agnes Pedley, Spr, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Pedley, of Hertford, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 15 Walter Hickman, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent., & Elizabeth Staines, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Staines, of St Mary Woolchurch, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Robert Moore, Sailor, of Manningtree, par. Misteley, co. Essex, & Johanna Hasle, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Hasle, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Higenson, Gent., of City of London, & Rose Segrave, Widow, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 John Scargell, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Pontinge, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill, relict of Thomas Pontinge, of Tarmanton, co. Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 23 William Pickeringe, Yeoman, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, & Margaret Whittlye, Spr, of St Mary Abchurch, dau. of William Whittlye, late of Roydon, Essex, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 Andrew Attwood, of City of London, Gent., & Marion Mildemay, Spr, of St Olave, Hart Street, dau. of John Mildemay, late of Cretting-ham, co. Suffolk, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 William Ruckwood, of City of London, Esq., & Judith Gressam, Widow, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, relict of Edmond Gressam, late of Thorpmarket, co. Norfolk, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

1586

Nov. 26 Thomas Atterbye, of City of London, Mr of Arts, & Margaret Hewes, Widow, of St John Zachary, relict of Thomas Hewes, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 William Pelsaunte, Clerk, S.T.B., of City of London, & Suzanna Minge, Spr, afsd City, dau. of Henry Minge, late of Horsmanden, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 John Kettlewood, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Penney, Spr, of St Andrew Undershaft, dau. of Brian Penney, of Peterborough, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 William Antarbus, Draper, of St Alban's, Herts, & Johanna Rogers, Spr, dau. of John Rogers, late of same, "Lanionis," decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 William Webbe, Gent., of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Thomasine Duffield, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of John Duffield, late of same, Beer Brewer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 2 Thomas Skott, Gent., of Colchester, co. Essex, & Judith Aborough, Spr, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., dau. of Stephen Aboroughe, late of Chatham, co. Kent, Esq., decd; at Stepney.

Dec. 2 John Arnolde, Grocer, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Alice Sherebrooke, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, dau. of John Sherebrooke, late of same, Founder, decd; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.

Dec. 3 Richard Waleson, Yeoman, & Anne Freeman, Widow, of Watford, Herts, relict of William Freeman, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 Nicholas Brighte, of Ratcliffe, Middx., & Margery Weekes, Spr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of Henry Weekes, late of Tedberye, co. Glouer, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 William Parker, Yeoman, & Philippa Phippes, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields, relict of Edward Phippes, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 Christofer Humfrey, Grocer, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Susanna Goore, Widow, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, relict of [*blank*] Goore, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 John Over, Merchant, now of City of London, & Elizabeth Russhebrooke, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Richard Russhebrooke, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 David Codd, of City of London, Shipwright, & Margaret Asheley, Widow, of St Mary Somerset, relict of Robert Asheley, of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Somerset.

Dec. 10 Samuel Weller, of City of London, Yeoman, & Susanna Stedman, Spr, of Barking, co. Essex, dau. of William Stedman, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 John Layeland, of St Dunstan in the West, & Margaret Hallowaye, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Hallowaye, late of same, decd; at same.

Dec. 16 Richard Pearson, Draper, of St Michael's, Queen Hithe, & Elizabeth Redknighte, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Redknighte, late of same, Wax Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 William Harlam, Tailor, & Elizabeth Turtle, Spinster, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of William Turtle, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Taylor; at St Andrew, Holborn.

Dec. 17 Benjamin Colthurst, of South Weald, Essex, Yeoman, & Dorothy White, Widow, of same, relict of Richard White, late of same, Horsecourser, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 John Godfrey, of Stondon, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Clarke, Spinster, of Ware, Herts, dau. of Richard Clarke, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 23 William Brightewyn, Yeoman, of City of London, & Johanna Tournor, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, relict of Richard Tournor, late of same, Baker; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1586

Dec. 26 John Harrison, Stationer, of St Michael ad Bladum, & Juliana Barnes, Widow, of St Magnus, London, relict of Francis Barnes, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Magnus afsd.

Dec. 26 Hugh Andrew, Clerk, Rector of St John Zachary, London, & Johanna Stanley, Widow, of same, relict of Edmund Stanley, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 26 Richard Fyssher, Taylor, of St Martin in the Fields, & Johanna Bagley, Spr, of same, dau. of John Bagley, late of same, Blacksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

1586-7.

Jan. 5 Giles Baynbrigge, of City of London, Mercer, & Mary Champyon, Spr, of St Martin Outwich, dau. of John Champyon, late of same, Dyer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 6 Robert Weneham, Gent., of City of London, & Lucy Latham, Spinster, of Hackney, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Latham, of [*blank*], co. York, Gent., decd; at Hackney afsd.

Jan. 6 Robert Kaye, of City of London, Gent., & Rebecca Rowe, Widow, of City of London, relict of John Rowe, late of Clapham, Beds, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 7 Charles Ashton, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Alice Healye, Spinster, of St Mary Aldermanbury, dau. of John Healye, late of Rochedall, co. Lancaster, Clothier, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 7 Thomas Williams & Agnes Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of Thomas Smith, late of co. Lancaster, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Jan. 11 Francis Addams, of St Martin, Ludgate, Sadler, & Edith Younge, Spinster, of St Trinity, London, dau. of [*blank*] Younge, late of Dorcetor, Yeoman, decd; at St George, Botolph Lane.

Jan. 11 Launcelot Yanson [? Tanson], Clerk, Rector of Langeforde, co. Essex, & Margaret Whitinge, Spinster, of Topesfield, Essex, dau. of William Whitinge, Clerk, Rector of Topesfield afsd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Thomas Pascall, of City of London, Letherseller, & Dorothy Aylewood, Spr, of Chelmsford, Essex, dau. of Richard Aylewood, of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 John Morris, of St Peter, Cornhill, Clothworker, & Jane Wakeforde, Spr, of St Ethelburgh, London, late dau. [*sic*] of Ralph Wakeford, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 13 Anthony Denham, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Blanke, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Thomas Blanke, late of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at Clerkenwell.

Jan. 21 Isaac Tucker, "Stannarium," of St Clement Danes, & Barbara Scrivenor, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Nicholas Scrivenor, of same, "Stannariu'"; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 John Small, Draper, of St Peter le Poor, & Grace Eare, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of Ellis Eare, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 Edward Breathe, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Alice Warde, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate, relict of Arthur Warde, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 William Hurte, Gent., of Orsett, Essex, & Margaret Reade, Spr, of Wickford, sd co., dau. of William Reade, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Owen Parker, Tailor, & Elizabeth Barley, Widow, of City of London, relict of Robert Barley, late of Chiveninge, co. Kent, "Lanionis," decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Henry Buddell, Beerbrewer, of St Martin in the Fields, & Phillis Hutton, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of Richard Hutton, late of Fenn Stanton, co. Cambridge, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 Francis Lloyd, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Goldsmith, & Johanna Reason, Spr, of same, dau. of Roger Reason, of same; Gen. Lic.

1586-7

Feb. 9 Eward Elye, "Lanionem," of St Margaret Pattens, & Christiana Coleman, Spr, of St Clement, East Cheap.

Feb. 10 Henry Smithe, Pursemaker, of St Michael le Querne, & Anne Smithe, Spr, of same, dau. of John Smithe, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick; at St Andrew, Eastcheap.

Feb. 11 John Cleybroughe, of St Olave, Old Jewry, Draper, & "Welthiam" Peacock, Widow, of City of London, relict of John Peacock, Baker; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Thomas Dore, of Runwell, Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Peachie, Spr, of Woodham Ferrys, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Peachie, of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Richard Okey, of City of London, "Lanionem," & Elizabeth Robynson, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Thomas Robynson, late of "Strattbowe," co. Midx., Basket Maker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Miles Okeley, Haberdasher, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Dorothy Dyngley, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury, relict of Roger Dingley, late of Marsshe, co. Bucks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 John Nowell, Dr of Medicine, of Trinity, Minories, London, & Katherine Verseline, Spr, of St Olave, Hart Street, dau. of James Verseline, of City of London, Foreign Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 John Tournor, Shearman, of Chelsey, Midx., & Katherine Morgan, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Morgan, late of City of Bristol, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 Simon Wharton, Cook, of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Robertes, Spinster, of same, dau. of James Robertes, late of same, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 Thomas Gwynn, Yeoman, of St Clement Danes, & Katherine Swan, Spr, of same, dau. of William Swan, of Glassen Euans in Ireland; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 18 Robert Seathe, of Averydge in par. Lamborne, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Juliana Goodwen, Spr, of East Tilbury, sd co., dau. of John Goodwen, of same, Fisherman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 18 Richard Cottman, of Westham, co. Essex, Bricklayer, & Alice Bedall, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury, relict of Simon Bedall, of same, Plasterer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 John Etteridge, of Buntingford, par. Layston, Herts, Glover, & Ellen Hagger, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hagger, late of Chishull Magna, Essex, "Agricole," decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 William Browne, Goldsmith, of City of London, & Jane Swanson, Spr, of St Nicholas Cold Abbey, dau. of Richard Swanson, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, Ironmonger, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 25 John Asshebye, Merchant Tailor, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Jane Denton, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 25 Thomas Jenkinson, of Stevenage, Herts, Tailor, & Elizabeth Juche, Spr, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, dau. of Edmund Juche, of same; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Feb. 25 Kellam Collins, Haberdasher, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Sarah Crouche, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Crouche, of same, Sadler; at same.

Feb. 27 Robert Jones, Gent., of City of London, & Alice Arthure, Spr, of St Mary Somerset, dau. of Arthur Price, late of [*blank*], Wales, Gent., decd; at St Mary Somerset.

Feb. 27 Jonah Heathe, Yeoman, & Alice Graye, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Graye, of Ickelforde, Herts, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 Henry Chawkeley, Yeoman, of Paul's Walden, Herts, & Alice Chawkeley, Spr, of same, dau. of John Chawkeley, of Crooende, co. Herts, Wheelwright; Gen. Lic.

1586-7

Mar. 6 Richard Turner, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, Tanner, & Dorothy Seabrydge, Spinster, of Mucking, s^d co., dau. of Henry Seabrydge, late of Saling, s^d co., "agricole," dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 7 Edmund Herenden, Gent., of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Ellen Hullman, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Thomas Hulman, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 9 Edward Sybraunce, of St Mildred in the Poultry, "Pelliparium," & Katherine Escrigg, Widow, of St Catherine Cree Church, relict of Peter Escrigg, late of City of London, Grocer; at St Bot^h, Bishopsgate.

Mar. 11 Roger Raston, of City of London, Yeoman, & Rachael Sydnam, Sp^r, of St Mary Staining, dau. of Richard Sydnam, of Shoreditch, Gent., dec^d; at St Mary Staining. [In another entry on same page, with "Vacat" in margin, he is called "Roger Raston, Musyeyoner, of St Margaret, Westminster."]

Mar. 14 John Saunderson, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Powell, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of James Powell, of same, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 14 Robert Collyer, Yeoman, & Mary Pennye, Spinster, of City of London; at All Hallows Barking.

Mar. 14 John Burrall, Mariner, & Barbara Bennett, Widow, of Radelyffe, par. Stepney, relict of Peter Bennett, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney, Midx.

Mar. 20 Henry Smithe, Cordwayner, & Agnes Canfelde, Widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Canfelde, late of All Saints in town of Hertford, Glover; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 20 William Smithe, of Great All Hallows, London, Draper, & Johanna Baker, Spinster, of St Peter le Poor, dau. of John Baker, late of Northampton, "Agricole," dec^d; Gen. Lic.

1587.

April 1 John Nicolls, Goldsmith, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, & Alice Sayre, Spinster, of same, dau. of Oliver Sayre, of Kynton, co. R^d nocke [*sic*], Yeoman; at St Olave afs^d.

April 4 William Neames, Gent., & Margaret Burton, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate, relict of John Burton, late of Rumford, Essex, Wheelwright; Gen. Lic.

April 6 George Bradie, Gent., & Frances Gente, Sp^r, of Bumstead at the Tower, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Gente, Esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer; Gen. Lic.

April 6 George Clarke, Yeoman, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, & Johanna Evers, Widow, of Retingdon, s^d co., relict of Henry Evers, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 7 Thomas Chambers, of St Mary Woolchurch, Grocer, & Agnes Walden, of said par., Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Walden, late of Christ Church, Newgate, Haberdasher, dec^d; at Christ Church afs^d.

April 8 William Sweetinge, of Halsted, co. Essex, Clothier, & Agnes Rande, Sp^r, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Rande, late of same, Miller, dec^d; at same.

April 10 William Inman, Clerk, Vicar of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, & Margaret Cavill, Sp^r, of High Rothing, said co., dau. of Richard Cavill, of same, Yeoman; at High Rothing afs^d.

April 11 Richard Parker, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Yeoman, & Barbara Wharton, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of William Wharton, of same, Cutler; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Nicholas Nelson, of City of London, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Chamberlyn, Widow, of same, relict of William Chamberlyn, of Westminster, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 12 David Jones, of City of London, Baker, & Johanna Graunte, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of William Graunte, of same, "Lanionis"; at same.

1587

April 14 Thomas Drinkewater, "agricole," of Eastwood, co. Essex, & Margaret Lucke, Spinster, of Lighe juxta Mare, s^d^ co., dau. of John Lucke, late of Wyckham, co. Bucks, "Satoris" [? Sutoris], dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

April 19 Isaac Frenche, Taylor, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, & Johanna Smithe, Widow, of Stifford, s^d^ co., relict of William Smithe, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

April 20 Edward Paylin, of Chingford, Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Humfrey, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of John Humfrey, of same, "Agricole"; at same.

April 25 John Yorke, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Anys, Sp^r^, of St Olave, Hart Street, dau. of Dunstan Anys, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

April 25 Nicholas Osborne, Yeoman, of Hockley, co. Essex, & Prudence Thurrocke, Widow, of Hawkewell, s^d^ co., relict of John Thurrocke, late of Eastwood, said co., "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

April 26 Humphrey Russell, of City of London, Yeoman, & "Claiam" Frende, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of William Frende, late of Bishop's Waltham, co. South^ton^, Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

April 26 Christopher Walker, Bricklayer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Lawton, Spinster, of same, dau. of Thos Lawton, late of same, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Richard Westeley, of City of London, Goldsmith, & Margaret Caulton, Sp^r^, of St Mary Colechurch; Gen. Lic.

May 2 William Hosyer, Clerk, & Anne Pensex, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, dau. of John Pensex, late of the City of Canterbury, Gent., dec^d^; at St Anne & Agnes afs^d^.

May 2 John Woodcock, Haberdasher, of St Laurence, Old Jewry, & Christian Wylkes, Sp^r^, of St Olave, Silver Street, dau. of Edmond Wylkes, late of City of Worcester, Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Christopher Fluck, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Taylor, & Susanna Troblefield, of Chesthunt, Herts, Widow, relict of Wm Troblefield, of same, Musician; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Henry Cocks, Clerk, of City of London, & Anne Buckfolde, Widow, of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, relict of Henry Buckfold, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 10 John Porter, Farryer, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Katherine Bottfisshe, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Bottfisshe, of Warlingham, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

May 11 Thomas Walker, Vintner, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Anne Love, Sp^r^, of City of London, dau. of Richard Love, of Dunmer, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 13 John Fipp, Sadler, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Katherine Easterbye, Sp^r^, of St Michael Bassinghall, s^d^ City, dau. of Thomas Easterbye, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Cook, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 13 Thomas Ubancke, Yeoman, of All Hallows Barking, & Rose Baker, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Baker, late of St Margaret Pattens, Brown Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 15 Edward Sutton, Gent., of City of London, & Bridget Phettiplace, Gent., of St Clement Danes, dau. of Robert Phettiplace, of Bucklande, co. Berks, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 18 John Davyes, Haberdasher, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Margaret Fynn, Spinster, of St Martin Orgar, dau. of Edmund Fynn, late of St Botolph, Aldgate, Fishmonger, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 18 Richard Sowthewell, Senior, Esq., of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, & Margaret Style, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Style, of Ellingham, co. Norfolk, Esq., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.; the minister may not marry these parties without consent of their parents or Governors, etc.

May 19 Thomas Grawnte, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, one of the Gentlemen of Sir Christopher Hatton, K^t^, Lord Chancellor of England, &

1587

Joanna Knight, Widow, of same, relict of Reginald Knight, late of Ashford, co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 20 Robert Baylie, of St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, & Elizabeth Brooke, Widow, of City of London, relict of Nicholas Brooke, of s^d^ City, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

May 20 William Lawrence, Embroiderer, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Mary Foote, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Foote, late of [*blank*], co. Sussex, Gent., dec^d^; at St Bennet afs^d^.

May 23 Thomas Glenester, Yeoman, & Joane Brotherton, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Robert Brotherton, late of Crawley, co. Beds, "Lanionis," dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 23 James Tanner, of Harward Stock, co. Essex, Turner, & Cicely Leaver, Widow, of Gray's Thurrock, s^d^ co., relict of John Leaver, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Basill Dighton & Mary Chapman, Sp^r^, of City of London, dau. of John Chapman, late of same, Merchant, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 24 Robert Cole, Gent., of Mundon, co. Essex, & Frances Churche, Sp^r^, of Boreham, s^d^ co., dau. of John Churche, late of Maldon, s^d^ co., Gent., dec^d^; at Boreham afs^d^.

May 26 William Turnor, of Eastwood, Essex, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Marshall, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Marshall, late of Sible Henningham, s^d^ co.; Gen. Lic.

May 27 William Ridgeley, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Margery Wakeman, Sp^r^, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, dau. of William Wakeman, late of same, Gent., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Robert Langdon, Gent., of City of London, & Alice Garsshe, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Wm Garsshe, late of same, "Pelliparius"; Gen. Lic.

June 3 William Gallaway, Haberdasher, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Joane Lad, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, relict of Thomas Lad, of same, Mould Maker; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 7 Richard White, Yeoman, of Uxbridge, & Ellen Johnson, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of John Johnson, of Henton, co. Oxon, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 10 Alexander Kinge, Esq., of St Dunstan in the East, & Elizabeth Horsepoole, Sp^r^, of St Alphage, dau. of Simon Horsepoole, of London, Draper; Gen. Lic.

June 12 John Harvye, of Ware, Herts, "Lanionis," & Agnes Shambrooke, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Oliver Shambrooke, of Benies, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 13 Edmunde Churche, Gent., of Ronwell, co. Essex, & Anne Sapcott, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of John Sapcott, Esq., late of Tharfelde, Herts, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

June 15 Richard Wyncke, Vintner, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Johanna Bonner, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of Thomas Bonner, late of St Martin le Grand, London; Gen. Lic.

June 15 John Warter, Yeoman, of City of London, & Anne Hubberde, Sp^r^, of All Hallows Staining, dau, of Christopher Hubberde, late of same, Mariner, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

June 16 Richard Nobbes & Parnell Hewett, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

June 19 William Grene, of Ryvenhall, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Lucas, Sp^r^, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of William Lucas, of same, Hosier; at St Sepulchre's.

June 22 Robert Kene, Cooper, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Elizabeth Powell, Sp^r^, of St Mary at Hill, dau. of Lewis Powell, late of Brewton, co. Somerset, Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

June 30 John Juneslarde, Sadler, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Hawkesworth, Sp^r^, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, dau. of Nicholas Hawkesworth, of same, Chandler; at All Hallows Barking.

1587

July 1 John Woodnett, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Cooke, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Aldermanbury, dau. of Robert Cooke, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

July 3 Richard Coulter, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Lowen, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Robert Audyence, of Uxbridge, Midx., Yeoman, & Anne Baker, Widow, of same, relict of John Baker, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Sir Henry Harrington, K^{t}, of City of London, & Ruth Pylkington, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Pylkington, late Bishop of Durham, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Thomas Taylor, of Ware, Herts, Vintner, & Elizabeth Weste, Widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Weste, of same, Innkeeper; Gen. Lic.

July 11 John Luckyn, of Goodester, co. Essex, & Anne Sampford, Sp^{r}, of Shellow Bowells, s^{d} co., dau. of Stephen Sampford, of same, Yeoman; at Shellow Bowells.

July 12 Hugh Asson, Trumpeter, & Jane Willyams, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, late of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Feltmaker, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 19 Henry Cresswell, Yeoman, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, & Rachel Hall, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Hall, of Osden, co. Hants, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 20 Henry Newstreate, Yeoman, of City of London, & Parnell Heywarde, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Heywarde, late of Chedingstone, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 21 John Lighteborne, Sadler, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Dorothy Dollowaye, Sp^{r}, of Stepney, dau. of [*blank*] Dollowaie, late of St Clement Danes, Gent., dec^{d}; at Stepney.

July 22 Richard Matthew, Clerk, Rector of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Anne Rowghe, Widow, of s^{d} City, relict of [*blank*] Rowghe, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Ralph Blage, Gent., of City of London, & Alice Goslinge, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of Humphrey Goslinge, of same, Vintner; Gen. Lic.

July 30 Peter Butcher, "Lanionem," & Agnes Fayerhed, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of John Fayerhed, of Witham, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Aug. 5 William Tasker, Blacksmith, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Jane Michell, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, dau. of Henry Mitchell, of Cokefield, co. Sussex, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Richard Edwardes, Gent., of St Martin in the Fields, & Anne Rainscrofte, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Richard Wynchester, Yeoman, & Johanna Sone, Widow, of City of London, relict of Wm Sone, late of Greensted, co. Sussex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 25 John Murfyn, of St Margaret Moyses, London, Barber Surgeon, & Rose Vincente, Sp^{r}, of Redborne, co. Herts, dau. of [*blank*] Vincente, late of Harrow Hill, co. Midx., Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 29 Richard Knighte, "agricolam," & Jane Griffyn, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Griffyn, late of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Tailor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 29 John Buriffe, Gent., of Brightlingsey, co. Essex, & Katherine Barker, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Barker, late of Nayland, co. Suffolk, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 Thomas Cawdell, Yeoman, & Johanna Lowen, Sp^{r}, of Chesthunt, Herts, dau. of Wm Lowen, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 Robert Pygott, Husbandman, & Anne Kinge, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Kinge, of Eston ad Montem, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Eston afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 Moses Jackson, of St Dunstan in the West, & Secilia Daye, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Thomas Daye, of Coventry, Collier; Gen. Lic.

1587

Sep. 9 Richard Garrett, of St Sepulchre's, Mercer, & Alice Fryer, Spr, of same, dau. of John Fryer, of Gravesend, Kent, Baker; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 9 William Dodworthe, Merchant Taylor, of St John's, Walbrooke, & Margery Cartwright, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Cartwright, late of Eton Parva, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Thomas Gaines, of Hamsted, Middx., "Agricolam," & Anne Burton, Spinster, dau. of Richard Burton, of Finchley, Middlesex, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 John Standishe, of City of London, Gent., & Johanna Rytche, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Thomas Rytche, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 Brian Welche, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Goldsmith, & Judith Kentewell, Spr, of St Michael's, Cornhill, dau. of [*blank*] Kentewell, late of co. Oxon, decd; at St John Zachary.

Sep. 15 John Howe, Silkweaver, of St Sepulchre's, & Johanna Clerke, of same, Spr, dau. of Edmund Clerke, of Lewton, co. Beds, Maltman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 George Gippes, Fishmonger, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, & Elizabeth Turnebull, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Turnebull, late of same, Fishmonger, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 Richard Stevenson, of City of London, Yeoman, & Susanna Myllowaye, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Millowaye, late of Chalke, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 Edward Atcheley, Merchant Taylor, of St George's, Botolph Lane, & Margaret Frier, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Frier, of Rickerden, co. Salop, "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 Robert Rychardson, of St Martin Orgar, Clothworker, & Magdalen Ottwell, Widow, of St Katherine Coleman, relict of William Ottwell, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 Richard Baylie, of City of London, Vintner, & Marian Graves, of same, Spr, dau. of Miles Graves, of the town of Leicester, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 John Pettie, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Gilnye, of same, dau. of Owen Gilnye, of the City of Oxford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 George Samwell, "Scriptorem I're Curialis" [Writer of Court Letters], of City of London, & Anne Lovejoy *alias* Brew, Spr, of St Mary Woolnoth, dau. of William Lovejoy, of Marlow, co. Bucks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 John Wood, "agricolam," & Margery Phipps, Spr, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Phipps, late of co. Bucks, "agricole," decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 Henry Heron, Gent., of Stondon, Herts, & Katherine Sherbrooke, Spr, of Ashedon, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Sherbrooke, of co. Notts, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 Robert Bownde, Turner, & Margaret Burrowe, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Burrowe, late of Stow Market, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 9 Anthony Davye, of Little St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, Yeoman, & Isabell Capp, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Capp, late of City of London, Grocer; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 11 Thomas Beale, of St Martin Orgar, Yeoman, & Johanna Geston, Widow, of said City, relict of Edward Geston, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Miller; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 11 Allan Rolffe, Yeoman, of Fyncheley, co. Essex [*sic*], & Johanna Carter, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 William Burnard, of Uxbridge, Midx., Mercer, & Johanna Hayden, Widow, of same, relict of Henry Hayden, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Christopher Wilson, Cordwayner, & Edith Chester, Widow, of City of London, relict of Peter Chester, late of Maidstone, Kent, Cordwayner; Gen. Lic.

1587

Oct. 18 John Halsteede, Goldsmith, of St Dunstan in the West, & Anne Lea, Spr, of Fulham, Midx., dau. of Philip Lea, late of Bosworth, co. Leicester, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 Philip Cleysbye, of City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Wood, Spr, of St Swithin, London Stone, dau. of Richard Wood, late of Ridgeley, co. Stafford, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 20 Thomas Woolfe, Yeoman, of City of London, & Sicilia Shadd, Spr, of Watford, Herts, dau. of Robert Shadd, of St Alban's, Herts, Taylor, decd; at St Andrew in Eastcheap *alias* Hubbard.

Oct. 21 George Bleatso, of City of London, Mattmaker, & Elizabeth Dudley, Widow, of same, relict of Ralph Dudley, late of Dartford, co. Kent, Taylor; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 21 Robert Tyldesley, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Grocer, & Jane Hudson, Spr, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, dau. of Barnard Hudson, of Lorton, co. Cumberland, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 John Newberie, Grocer, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Agnes Knowells, Spr, of same, dau. of Robert Knowles, of same, Cutler; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 27 Richard Turner, of Walden, co. Essex, Gent., & Mary Wylsemere, Spr, of St Clement Danes, dau. of James Wilsmere, late of Debden, co. Essex, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 Nicholas Mewte, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., & Elizabeth Morrante, Spr, of same, dau. of Edmund Morrante, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 29 Richard Selbye, Yeoman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Margery Beache, Widow, of same, relict of Henry Beache, late of same, Tallow Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 Robert Leyver, Yeoman, of Writtle, Essex, servant to Sir John Peter, Kt, & Mary Hudspurr, Spinster, of West Horndon, sd co., dau. of John Hudspurr, of High Easter, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 Roger Smithe, Yeoman, & Alice Longe, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Richard Longe, late of Hempsteede, Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 3 Abraham Hylande, Clothier, & Joyce Butcher, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Butcher, late of Gowdhurst, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Nov. 4 John Braborne, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Haberdasher, & Alice Hallewell, Widow, of City of London, relict of John Hallewell, late of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suffolk, Linen Draper; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 Richard Wrighte, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Adams, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Francis Adams, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 4 Richard Goodridge, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., & Thomasine Ardes, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 Anthony Walker, of City of London, Yeoman, & Margery Browne, Spinster, of Endfield, co. Middx., dau. of Richard Browne, late of Havering, Essex, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 8 Samuel Kyffyn, Clerk, of City of London, & Elizth Bayteson, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Asper Bayteson, late of Spoforthe, co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Thomas Yellys, of Upminster, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Brodye, Spr, of Barking, sd co., dau. of John Brodye, of Coxall, sd co., Clothier; at St John Zachary.

Nov. 11 Andrew Fouey, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, Clothworker, & Mary Woolveden, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street, relict of Robert Woolvedon, late of same, Leather Seller; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 John Reppingall, of St Sepulchre's, Taylor, & Elizabeth Catlyn, Widow, of same, relict of John Catlyn, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Nov. 15 William Bigges, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Judith Phelixe, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1587

Nov. 18 Richard Tompkyns, of St Mary at Hill, Cordwainer, & Katherine Holland, Widow, of Stepney, Midx., relict of William Holland, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 Ralph Johnson, of Hertford, Herts, Tanner, & Johanna Samon, Spr, of same, dau. of Edmund Samon, of same, Dyer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 William Wells, of City of London, Yeoman, & Alice Hamond, Spr, of same, dau. of John Hamond, late of the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Richard Parkeall, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Fludd, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Fludd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Thomas Rogers, of Boreham, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Smithe, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Smithe, of Stoke, co. Warwick, Drover; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 25 Thomas Rawlyns, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, "Agricolam," & Anne Finche, Spr, of Runwell, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Finche, of Doddinghurst, sd co., "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Adrian Roche, Trumpeter, of Radcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., & Anne Finche, Spr, of same, dau. of John Finche, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew, Eastcheap, London.

Dec. 1 John Little, Yeoman, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, & Margery Fellowe, Spr, of same, dau. of Richard Fellowe, late of Hitchingdon, Bucks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 Gabriel Josselyn, Gent., of St Michael Bassinghall, London, & Elizabeth Arden, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Arden, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 John Dixon, of Amwell, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Avice Hunt, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Hunt, of Elmedon, co. Essex, Husbandman; at Ware, co. Herts.

Dec. 2 John Richards, Gent., of City of London, & Jane Bostocke, Spr, of St Bride's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Bostocke, of Stoke, co. Lincoln, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Henry Wyntringham, of St Clement's Danes, Sheremaker, & Elizabeth Cowper, Spr, of same, dau. of James Cowper, of Haye, co. Lancaster, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 John Love, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., & Mary Newdigate, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Robert Newdigate, late of Hawnes, co. Bedford, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Thomas Carter, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., & Ellen Marten, Widow, of St Margaret Pattens, relict of John Marten, of same, Plummer; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Humphrey Townsende, of All Hallows Barking, Fishmonger, & Katherine Mercer, Widow, of same, relict of Humphrey Mercer, late of Hawkherst, Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Christopher Wilkinson, of White Roothing, co. Essex, Gent., & Judith Younge, Spr, of St Catharine Cree Church, London; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 12 Robert Heron, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Willocke, Spr, of same, dau. of Bartholomew Willocke, of co. [*blank*], Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 William Baily, of St Mary Somerset, London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Bradfeilde, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Bradfeilde, late of Wedon, co. Northton, "Lanionis," decd; at St Mary Somerset.

Dec. 13 William Stamford, of Yealing, co. Midx., Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Clardge, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Clardge, late of Reading, co. Berks; at Yealing afsd.

Dec. 14 David Manning, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Smithe, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, of Coventry, co. Warwick, White Tawer; Gen. Lic.

1587

Dec. 15 William Hill, of the Savoy, Midx., Gent., & Dorothy Skynner, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Skynner, of St Alban's, Herts, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Robert Wilcocks, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., & Mary Dammett, Widow, of same, relict of John Dannett [*sic*], late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Thomas Barbor, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Dier, & Johanna Fayerfaxe, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Fayerfaxe, of Rowington, co. Warwick, Weaver; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 23 Peter Hayward, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Hosier, & Johanna Hickeman, Sp^{r}, of Watford, Herts, dau. of William Hickeman, of same, Glover, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 29 William Greeke, of City of London, Gent, & Margaret Bradley, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Bradley, of co. [*blank*], dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 29 John Maye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cordwayner, & Isabell Chettye, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of William Chittye, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 Robert Collyn, of Langley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Adams, Widow, of Mesdon, s^{d} co., relict of Thomas Adams, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 James Smithe, of St James near Queen Hithe, Girdler, & Mary Giles, Sp^{r}, of St Thomas Apostle, London, dau. of [*blank*] Gyles, late of City of Oxford, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1587-8.

Jan. 1, and again on 5. Richard Yate, now of City of London, Clerk, & Joane Tassell, Spinster, of same, dau. of Thomas Tassell, late of Witchlinge, co. Kent, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Margaret's Pattens.

Jan. 2 Henry Blather, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., & "Clasiam" Darley, Sp^{r}, dau. of Roger Darlie, of the City of Westminster, Baker; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 3 Edward Foote, of Rumford, Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Fownteyne, Sp^{r}, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, dau. of Thomas Fownteyne, of same, Painter Stainer; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Jan. 4 John Marshall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Shipwright, & Dorothy Ryles, Spinster, of same; at same.

Jan. 12 William Wotton, now of City of London, Gent., & Grace Wentworthe, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, of Scroby, co. York, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 William Spencer, of St Dunstan in the West, Yeoman, & Magdalen Penn, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Penn, of Hurtinge, co. Sussex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Edward Denton, of City of London, Yeoman, & Edith Feilde, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Feilde, late of Porchmouth, co. South^{ton}, Freemason, dec^{d}; at St Martin Orger.

Jan. 20 John Duranuce, of Willesdon, Midd^{x}, Yeoman, & Agnes Skynner, Sp^{r}, now of City of London, dau. of John Skynner, late of Willesdon afs^{d}, "Agricole," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 George Heathe, of Amwell, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Barton, Spinster, of Ware, s^{d} co., dau. of [*blank*] Barton, of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's.

Jan. 22 Richard Holmeade, of St Clement Danes, Taylor, & Johanna Grene, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Anthony Lecke, of Wormley, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Knagge, Spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, dau. of William Knagge, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Zacheus Wood, of St Dunstan in the West, Sadler, & Elizabeth Gybson, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1587-8

Jan. 24 John Hodson, of City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Stammer, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Stammer, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Prittlewell.

Jan. 24 William Cole, of Heston, Middx., Yeoman, & Susan Cole, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Cole, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Jan. 24 William Levett, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Magdalen Berde, Widow, of same, relict of Arthur Berde, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Jan. 26 Matthew Cluesbye, of St Sepulchre's, Alebrewer, & Agnes Bellowe, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Roger Bellowe, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Alebrewer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 James Garton, of St Sepulchre's, Alebrewer, & Agnes Ball, Widow, relict of Anthony Ball, late of Clerkenwell; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 John Smithe, of City of London, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Homewoode, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Thomas Homewoode, late of Brythemsey, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 30 Ralph Morton, of Stepney, Mid^{x}, Sailor, & Katherine Winter, Sp^{r}, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, dau. of James Winter, late of St Olave, Hart Street, "Lanionis," dec^{d}; at St Clement afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Thomas Stonbridge, of Stratford Bow, Midx., Yeoman, & Johanna Rowett, Widow, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Midx.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 John Fundall, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Margaret Knolles, Sp^{r}, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of Robert Knolles, late of City of Gloucester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Thomas Drurie, of Paddington, Middx., Yeoman, & Johanna Peckstone, Widow, of Hornsey, Midx., relict of [*blank*] Peckstone, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Sir Thomas Barnardistone, K^{t}, of Tottenham, Midx., & Anne Bygrave, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Bygrave, of [*blank*], co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 John Mathewe, of St Giles in the Fields, Baker, & Winefred Ogle, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of William Ogle, of Barcomstedd, Herts, Linen Weaver; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 7 Alexander Walforde, of Fordham, Essex, Yeoman, & Ellen Williams, of Bricklingsey, s^{d} co., dau. of [*blank*] Williams, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 John Lane, of St Olave's Jewry, London, Cordwainer, & Katherine Lloyd, Widow, of same, relict of John Lloyd, late of same, Cordwainer; at same.

Feb. 9 William Campion, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Gent., & Susan Jenkyns, Spinster, of Layton, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Jenkyns, late of Hawsted Kyne, co. Sussex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Layton afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 Nicholas Folliatt, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Pope, Sp^{r}, of St Peter le Poor, dau. of Robert Pope, Gent., late of co. Warwick, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 Edward Stevens, of Fulham, Midx., Miller, & Margaret Ratkyn, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Ratkyn, late of Hammersmith, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at St Martin in the Fields.

Feb. 11 Abel Deane, of St Dunstan in the West, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Cooke, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell, dau. of Charles Cooke, late of Medlum, co. York, Gent., dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 12 Robert Johnson, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Cowper, Spinster, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, dau. of William Cowper, of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 Edward Pottes, Yeoman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Rose Josua, Widow, of St Michael Bassinghall, relict of Richard Josua, late of same; Gen. Lic.

1587-8

Feb. 12 John More, of St Martin in the Fields, Tanner, & Agnes Winter, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Henry Winter, of West Wickham, Bucks; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Thomas Watts, Yeoman, & Lucy Hitchcocke, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Hitchcocke, late of Hertford, Herts, Sheareman, decd; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Feb. 14 Francis Feilde, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Agnes Aldeworthe, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Richard Aldeworthe, of Reading, co. Berks, Clothier; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 William Albanie, Jr, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Allatt, Spinster, of St Margaret Moyses, dau. of [*blank*] Allatt, Citizen & Alderman of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Henry Skydmore, of Christ Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Hepworthe, Spr, of St James, Garlick Hithe, dau. of John Hepworthe, of St Dionis Backchurch, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Ralph Shepherde, of St Alban, Wood Street, Draper, & Blanch Caverley, Widow, of Great All Hallows in sd City, relict of William Caverley, late of same, Dyer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Edward Woode, of City of London, Carpenter, & Johanna Payne, Spr, of same, dau. of John Payne, late of Long Burton, co. Dorset, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 19 John Cornishe, Glover, & Margaret Godfreye, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Godfrey, late of Stapleford, Herts, Basket Maker, decd; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Feb. 19 John Bolgrave, of City of London, Carpenter, & Alice Adames, of same, Spr, dau. of John Adames, late of Strowde, co. Kent, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 Thomas Willington, of St Mary Somerset, Chandler, & Frances Weyate, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Weayte, of Stafford, co. Stafford, Miller; at St Mary Somerset.

Feb. 23 Edmund Cowen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, & Alice Trewell, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Daniel Trewell, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 George Crowche, of Stondon, Herts, Tanner, & Margaret Crowche, Spinster, dau. of Robert Crowche, of Thundridge, said co., "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 5 William Lambe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Yeoman, & Alice Price, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 5 John Hemminge, of St Michael, Cornhill, Gent., & Rebecca Knell, Widow, relict of William Knell, late of St Mary Aldermanbury, Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Mar. 9 William Freman, of St Sepulchre's, Inholder, & Alice Hickes, Widow, of same, relict of John Hickes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cook; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 12 John Hunings, of St Sepulchre's, Woodmonger, & Johanna Maior, Spr, of same, dau. of Edward Maior, late of Cole Higham, co. Northton, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Robert Henlye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Yeoman, & Agnes Hall, Mayden, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, dau. of [*blank*] Hall, late of Durham, co. York [*sic*], Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

1588.

Mar. 27 Peter Marchaunte, Waterman, of St Leonard's, Bromley, & Agnes Altridge, Widow, of Stepney, relict of [*blank*] Altrydge, late of same, Mariner; at St Leonard's, Bromley.

April 2 John Bullock, Yeoman, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, & Mary Humfrey, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Humfrey, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1588

April 2 William Hall, of St Olave, Hart Street, "pannarium," & Elizabeth Turnor, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of John Turnor, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

April 4 Roger Newall, of St Mary Colechurch, Grocer, & Susan Lomas, Widow, of All Hallows in the Wall, relict of Thomas Lomas, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

April 5 John Gilborne, of St Augustine's, London, "pelliparium," & Anne Powell, Widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, relict of Richard Powell, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

April 5 Abraham Rypley, Yeoman, of St Dunstan in the West, & Johanna Aynsworth, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Aynsworth, of Frigmore, co. Herts, "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

April 12 George Smithes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Goldsmith, & Sara Woolhowse, Spr, of St Magnus, London, dau. of Anthony Woolhowse, Haberdasher, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Geoffrey Hosyer, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, & Johanna Pynnynge, Widow, of St Michael ad Bladum, relict of John Pynnynge, late of same, Merclt Taylor; Gen. Lic. [In margin "Vacat non emanavit."]

April 15 John Batt, of St Alban's, Herts, Tanner, & Elizabeth Goodale, Spr, of same, dau. of Robert Goodale, of Hartwell, Herts, "Agricola"; Gen. Lic.

April 19 William Edge, of City of London, Dyer, & Lucy Challener, Spinster, of St Magnus, London, dau. of [*blank*] Challener, late of same, Haberdasher, decd; at same.

April 23 Matthew Fyssher, Tailor, & Margaret Holmes, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Holmes, late of Leeke, co. Stafford, Tailor, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 26 Gabriel Holte, Clerk, of Great Maplestead, Essex, & Anne Pennock, of same, Widow, relict of William Pennock, Clerk, late Vicar of Great Maplestead; Gen. Lic.

April 27 Richard White, Yeoman, of Edmonton, Middx., & Johanna Mortus, Spr, of same, dau. of Richard Mortus, late of City of London, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 2 John Brighte, "Agricolam," of Bulvan, co. Essex, & Johanna Reve, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Reve, late of Blackamore, said co., Carpenter, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 7 Peter Bunney, Tailor, of par. Savoy, Middx., & Elizabeth Stockbridge, Spr, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, dau. of Nicholas Stockbridge, Merchant, of Newington, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

May 7 John Fatt, Yeoman, & Anne Weaver, Spr, of City of London, dau. of William Weaver, late of Great Bockham, co. Surrey, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 7 Edward Hyron, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gardener, & Agnes Hall, Spr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, dau. of William Hall, of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

May 9 William Harrys, Clerk, Vicar of Messing, & Margery Curtys, Widow, of Copford, sd co., relict of Francis Curtys, of Copford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Thomas Hampton, Cordwainer, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Anne Betynson, Widow, of par. Bartholomew Woolners, City of London, relict of Adam Betynson, of same, Glazier; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Henry Whaplad, Carpenter, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, & Dorothy Lutton, Spr, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, dau. of John Lutton, of [*blank*], co. York, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 18 Walter Peacocke, Gent., of Redborne, co. Herts, & Margaret Asheley, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Anthony Asheley, Gent., of Dammerham, Wilts; Gen. Lic.

1588

May 18 Thomas Jacob, of Great Hadham, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Nowne, Spinster, of Enfield, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Nowne, late of Widford, Herts, Carpenter, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Thomas Hunt, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Smithe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Smithe, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

May 22 John Pearte, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Eyre, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 30 John Eevans, of Willesden, Middx., Tilemaker, & Margaret Browne, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Browne, of co. Bucks, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Lawrence Younge, of St Alban's, Herts, Haberdasher, & Rachel Jones, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jones, of Gloucester; Gen. Lic.

May 31 William Swanson, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, Haberdasher, & Johanna Locke, of St Bennet Sherehog, Spinster, dau. of Michael Locke, of City of London, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

June 2 John Farnenabye, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Merchant, & Isabella Modycliffe, late of Woodford, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, & now domestic servant of s^{d} Thos Farnenabye; at Woodford afs^{d}.

June 3 Thomas Hammond, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Katherine Brand, of City of London, Widow, relict of Richard Brand, of same, Draper, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 5 Edward Style, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Susanna Greete, of City of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Greete, of co. Berks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 6 Thomas Baylye, of Royston, Herts, Yeoman, & Phillippa Wright, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Wright, late of Pelham, co. Herts, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 8 John Chambers, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Grundy, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grundye, of co. Lancaster, "textoris"; Gen. Lic.

June 10 Robert Gopp, Laboringman, & John [*sic*] Finche, of City of Lond., widow of Richard Fynche, late of Plumstead, co. Kent, Laboringman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 12 Henry Palmer, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Gent., & Elinor Tyrroll, of Downham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Sir Henry Tyrrell, K^{t}; Gen. Lic.

June 14 William Barnabye, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Vintner, & Bridget Keye, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, widow of Richd Keye, late of same, Vintner, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 15 John Clyffe, of St Sepulchre's, London, "stannarium," & Anne Catcher, of St Peter le Poor, London, widow of Thomas Catcher, late of same, "Stannarius"; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Henry Cooke, of Furnifal's Inn, St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., & Alice Crome, of Rochford, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Crome, late of Glassenbury, co. Somerset, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 24 Roger Jeames, of East Smithfield, & Sarah Smithe, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Smithe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Brewer; Gen. Lic.

June 24 John Reade, of City of London, Chirurgeon, & Cicily Bannyster, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Bannyster, of same, Chirurgeon; Gen. Lic.

June 26 Humphrey Owdie, Yeoman, & Ursula Barrow, of City of London, widow of Thomas Barrowe, late of Hornehill, co. Kent, "Lanionis," dec^{d}; at St Andrew's Hubbard.

June 27 Reginald Harrys, Cardmaker, & Anne Crowtch, of City of London, widow of Richard Crowtche, late of Beadendon, co. Kent, "textoris," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 29 George White, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Gardener, & Mary Alpheye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow; Gen. Lic.

1588

July 1 William Whitehed, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Haynes, of same, Spr, dau. of Raphael Haynes, of Amnore, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 3 George Gynn, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Johnson, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, late of Barnett, Middx.; Gen. Lic. [See *post*, 3 Dec. 1588.]

July 3 Thomas Cocks, of City of London, "lanionem," & Agnes Latham, of same, widow of William Latham, late of St Olave, Southwark, "lanionis," decd; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Robert Sprignell, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Gent., & Susanna Danyell, of Great Thorndon, Essex, Spr, dau. of John Danyell, late of Tollesbury, Essex, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

July 6 George Salter, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Evans, of same, Spr, dau. of Hugh Evans, of City of London, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

July 7 John Wilson, of St Mary Somerset, London, Sailor, & Agnes Withe, of Stamford le Hope, Essex, Spr, dau. of John Withe, of Curringham, co. Essex, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

July 8 John Parkynson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Mary Hutchens, of City of London, widow of William Hutchens, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, "Stannarius," decd; Gen. Lic.

July 9 Hugh Cholmeley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., & Elizabeth Deale, of St Clement Danes, Middx., widow of Thomas Deale, late of City of London, Merchant, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Richard Jeffrye, of City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Colwell, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Spr, dau. of Thos Colwell, late of same, Printer; Gen. Lic.

July 11 William Ansell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, & Anne Rey, Widow, of same parish, relict of John Rey, of same, Husbandn; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Cuthbert Healye & Johanna Gove, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, relict of Solomon Gove, late of same, Glover, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 13 Francis Babington, Esq., of City of London, & Juliana Roo, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, Spr, dau. of William Roo, Alderman of London; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

July 16 Richard Greenwood, Yeoman, & Dorothy Chambers, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of John Chambers, late of Mansfeild, co. York, Blacksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 17 Peter Newburye, of Hampton, Middx., Draper, & Margaret Thornton, of Greenford Magna, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Thornton, of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Richard Bretton, of City of London, Goldsmith, & Johanna Smithe, of Islington, Midx., Spr, dau. of John Smithe, late of St Sepulchre's, London, "lanionis," decd; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Reginald Gurney, of Watford, Herts, "lanionem," & Dorothy Streete, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Streete, of Harrow, Middx., Mealman; Gen. Lic.

July 23 Thomas Reve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, "barbitonsorem," & Mary Harwood, of Stepney, Middx., widow of John Harwood, late of same, Chirurgeon, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 26 John Bull, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Porter, & Alice Baker, of St Ethelburgh, widow of Richard Baker, of same, Porter; Gen. Lic.

July 29 John Mylls, Yeoman, & Bridget Thomson, of City of London, Spr, dau. of William Tompson, of Lynnsfield, Surrey, Yeoman; at St Antholin's, London.

Aug. 5 Richard Dodd, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Draper, & Anne Redborne, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Redborne, late of Guildford, co. Surrey, decd; Gen. Lic.

1588

Aug. 6 Thomas Woodroffe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Mercer, & Alice Whitehande, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Whitehande, late of City of London, Upholster, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 James Battie, of City of London, "pannarium," & Leticia Travers, of St Mary at Hill, Spinster, dau. of John Travers, late Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, decd; at St Mary at Hill.

Aug. 12 Edmunde Ashefeilde, Esq., of St Sepulchre's, London, & Clara Whorde [? Horde], of Christ Church, Newgate, Spinster, dau. of William Whorde, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 Thomas Ostler, Sailor, & Johanna Brewer, of Stepney, Middx., widow of Humphrey Brewer, late of same, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 14 John Noble, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Carman, & Alice Turner, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Turner, of co. [*blank*], decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 20 John Dygbye, of St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts, Gent., & Mary Zynzan, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Zynzan, of St Alban's afsd, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 John Bennett, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Woodmonger, & Johanna Harryson, of St Nicholas Olave, London, widow of William Harryson, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 Thomas Raynolde, of St Nicholas in Colchester, co Essex, & Elizabeth Sympson, Widow, now of City of London, relict of William Sympson, Clerk, late Rector of Tillingham, co. Essex, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 Thomas Anger [? Auger], of St Nicholas Acon, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Staunton, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of [*blank*] Staunton, late of same, Clothworker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 28 James Skevington, of Hornsey, Midx., Esq., & Anne Cockeram, of Hampstead, Midx, widow of Wm Cockeram, of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 31 Henry Slade, of St Margaret, New Fish St, London, Fishmonger, & Margaret Fisher, of same, widow of Thomas Fisher, late of same, Grocer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 John Draper, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., & Margery Casson, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Casson, late of same, decd; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 4 Thomas Burton, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Archer, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Archer, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 John Gerie, Gent., & Anne Predie, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of Edmund Predie, late of same, Goldsmith, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Sep. 7 Henry Jackson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Vintner, & Bridget Darbysheare, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Darbysheare, late of Gravesend, Kent, Innholder, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 John Ingledewe, of Staple Inn, Gent., & Ellinor Stanney, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Spr, dau. of Roger Stanney, late of Osestrey, co. Salop, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 Thomas Greane, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Greane, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, dau. of John Greane, late of Northampton, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 John Odwaye, of City of London, Barber Surgeon, & Anne Ryder, of same, widow of [*blank*] Ryder, late of same, Stationer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 15 Francis Rascuro, of Mereado, foreign Merchant, & Angela Boaci, of All Hallows Steyning, London, Spinster, dau. of Francis Boaci, foreign Merchant, decd; at All Hallows Staying.

Sep. 16 Bartholomew Hands, Currier, & Barbara Kittson, Widow, now of City of London, relict of Richard Kittson, late of Barkhamstead, Herts, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

1588

Sep. 18 Thomas Allen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, & Anne Chambers, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Chambers, late of co. Derby, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 Edward Price, Cordwainer, & Mary Lapton, of same, widow of [*blank*] Lapton, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 21 Richard Grace, Fisherman, & Agnes Hollingworth, of Twickenham, Midx., Spr, dau. of Richard Hollingworth, of Shelson, co. Derby, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 24 Thomas Armestronge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Tallow Chandler, & Joanna Hyde, of Little St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, widow of [*blank*] Hyde, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 Simon Overall, of Halsted, Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Hodge, of same, Spr, dau. of Christopher Hodge, late of Stondon, co. Herts, "fabri," decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 William Dylke, of Clement's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Johanna Calthroppe, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spr, dau. of Anthony Calthroppe, of same, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 2 Thomas Kellewaie, Yeoman, & Mary Clerke, of City of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, late of Chipnam, co. Kent, Husbandn, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Thomas Radley, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Thursley, of Danbury, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Thursley, of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Edward Davies, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Joyner, & Johanna Bowman, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Bowman, late of Bromley, Kent, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 Gawin Mason, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Yeoman, & Anne Tomlinge, of same, Spr, dau. of Matthew Tomling, of same, Gardener; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 William Mascall, Blacksmith, & Audrey Stondon, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of John Stondon, Clerk, Vicar of Egham, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 9 John Gomersall, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Painter Stainer, & Johanna Cosen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spr, dau. of John Cosens, late of Castle Cary, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Ralph Roodes, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Dyer, & Katherine Fletcher, now of London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, late of St Bennet's afsd, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Leonard Blancherde, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, "pannarium," & Katherine Ruddocke, of same, widow of Thomas Ruddocke, late of same, Carpenter, decd; at St Martin afsd.

Oct. 22 Richard Stableton, Yeoman, & Ellenor Mongey, now of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Button Mongey, late of Gillingham, co. Kent, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 Richard Risley, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Gent., & Jane Birde, widow of [*blank*] Birde, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 John Okinge, of Edmonton, Middx., Husbandman, & Alice Aweocke, of same, Spinster, dau. of Oliver Aweocke, of same, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 John Robyns, Yeoman, & Lissette Weaver, now of the City of London, widow of William Weaver, late of Rumpton, co. Warwick, Blacksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Ralph Manneringe, of St Trinity the Less, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Jones, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, widow of Hugh Jones, late of same, Cooper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 William Spratt, Draper, & Rose Turner, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Turner, late of Okingham, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; at St Antholin's afsd.

1588

Nov. 11 William Ayliffe *alias* Ayloffe, of Nether Chishull, co. Essex, Gent., & Dorothy Wiseman, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Wiseman, of Canfield Magna, s^{d} co., Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 12 Christopher Pellsett, of Great Basfield, co. Essex, Schoolmaster, & Jane Fitche, of Lindsell, s^{d} co., dau. of Richd Fitche, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 William Marler, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Hales, of Witham, s^{d} co., widow of Edward Hales, Clerk, late Vicar of Witham afs^{d}, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 William Hughie, Esq., & Anne Keynsham, now of City of London, widow of Stephen Keynsham, Gent., late of Temesford, co. Beds, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 William Rice, Gent., & Bridget Bereth [? Beriffe], of St Nicholas in Colchester, Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Bereth, late of Bricklingsea, said co., Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Amegye, Yeoman, & Margaret Streton, now of City of London, widow of Christopher Streton, late of Cottington, co. Bucks, Laborer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 20 Richard Atkinson, of City of London, Yeoman, & Johanna Mylls, of same, widow of [*blank*] Mylls, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 27 John Haddocke, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Bisco, of St Alphage, London, widow of Francis Bisco, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 27 Edward Carles, of City of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Buntinge, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Buntinge, of Huckinge, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 30 William Browne, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Willson, now of City of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Willson, late of Blakamore, co. York, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.

Dec. 3 George Gynn, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Johnson, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, late of Barnett, Herts, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic. [See *ante*, 3 July 1588.]

Dec. 3 Lewis Phillipps, of St Sepulchre's, London, Taylor, & Jane Vaughan, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of [*blank*] Vaughan, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 John Paule, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Agnes Haywarde, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Heywarde, late of Eltham, co. Kent, Mercer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Clement Rigges, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Clothworker, & Elizabeth Palfreyman, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, widow of [*blank*] Palfreyman, late of same, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 John Brooke, of City of London, Gardener, & Mary Beanam, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Beanam, of same, dec^{d}; at St Mary at Hill.

Dec. 18 Richard Smithe, of City of London, Yeoman, & Agnes Newman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, dau. of Roger Newman, of co. North^{ton}, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 Sir Francis Knowles, K^{t}, of City of London, & Letitia Barrett, of St Clement Danes, Gent., dau. of [*blank*] Barrett, of same, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 Robert Wright, of City of London, Esq., & Dorothy Farneham, widow of John Farneham, late of same, Esq., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 John White, of St Mary at Hill, London, Fishmonger, & Johanna Sybley, of St Swithin, London, Spinster, dau. of John Sibley, late of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 28 John Henley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Brockhus, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Brockhus, of Rydiche, co. Worcester, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

1588-9.

Jan. 2 George Richards, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, Grocer, & Amy Allyne, of St George, Botolph Lane, Spr, dau. of John Allyne, of All Saints, co. Derby, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 4 John Nycolls, of par. Savoy, Inholder, & Johanna Pynnington, widow of [*blank*] Pynnington, late of same, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 4 Thomas Caesar, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Susanna Longe, of St Edmund, Lombard St, London, widow of [*blank*] Longe, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 3 John Astwycke, now of City of London, Gent., & Frances Shelton, of Hanwell, Midx., relict of [*blank*] Shelton, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 7 John Borne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, "Lanionem," & Phillis Hewer, of City of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hewer, late of Pereth, co. Cumberland, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Richard Skellett, Baker, & Elizabeth Watson, of City of London, Spr, dau. of Gabriel Watson, late of Marwicke, co. York, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Richard Blackmore, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Grocer, & Juliana Davies, of St Clement Danes, widow of William Davies, late of same, Waxchandler, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Thomas Lewys, of St Alphage, London, Goldsmith, & Prudence Smithe, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, late of same, "lanionis," decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Edmund Burbage, Yeoman, & Mildred Okingfoulde, now of City of London, Spr, dau. of John Okingfolde, of Farnham, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Ewin Stockwell, of St Trinity, London, & Margaret Dewenell, of same, Spr, dau. of John Dewnell, late of Chard, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; at St Trinity afsd.

Jan. 18 William Thorne, of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Whitebreade, of White Notley, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Whitebread, Senior, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Peter Demetres, of City of London, Dyer, & Jane Marlaye, of same, widow of Richard Marlaye, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Mariner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 John Mocke, of Orsett, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Rose Larkyn, of same, widow of John Larkyn, late of same, Bricklayer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 Simon Cannon, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cordwainer, & Alice Hallom, of same, Spr, dau. of George Hallom, of the town of Warwick, co. Warwick, "stannarius"; at St Dunstan afsd.

Jan. 30 Thomas Hallom, of St Clement Danes, London, Cordwainer, & Bridget Michell, of St Anne & Agnes, widow of James Mitchell, of same, Cordwainer, decd; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, afsd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Charneley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Baker, & Agnes Freeman, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 Michael Bote, of City of London, Grocer, & Jane Wilkinson, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, widow of Robert Wilkinson, late of same, Girdler, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 Henry Barton, of Stepney, Midx., Brickman, & Helen Gurnerde, of same, widow of Simon Gurnerd, late of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Carman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Richard Mosse, of South Myms, Midx, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Smithe, of same, Spr, dau. of Anthony Smithe, of Dunstone, co. Derby, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Edward Herne, Jr, Gent., & Alice Woodcock, of St Clement's, widow of Ambrose Woodcock, late of same, Grocer, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

1588-9

Feb. 5 William Peagrem, Clerk, Rector of St Olave, Silver Street, London, & Anne Proctor, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Richard Proctor, late Curate of St Botolph afsd, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Thomas Wetherall, of City of London, "Lanione," & Ellen Edwards, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of [*blank*] Edwards, late of same, Cooper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 John Sharpe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Victualler, & Jane Burrowghes, of same, Spr, dau. of William Burrowes, late of Barwick, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 John Birche, of Hillingdon, Middx., Cordwainer, & Alice Hatt, of City of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hatt, late of Boxehearde, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 Ralph Borne & Johanna Price, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Price, late of Newnam, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; at St Ethelburg, London.

Feb. 14 John Sharpe, Taylor, & Agnes Huddle, of Bushey, Herts, Spr, dau. of Thomas Huddle, of same, Yeoman; at Bushey afsd.

Feb. 15 Thomas Inkersall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., & Johanna Lockey, of St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Lockey, late of St Alban's, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 William Cowper, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Fuller, of same, Spr, dau. of John Fuller, late of same, Locksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 Heywarde Glover & Dorothy Sayer, now of City of London, Spr, dau. of John Sayer, late of Chobham, co. Surrey, Clothworker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 2 Thomas Thorneley, Mariner, & Johanna Longe, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Longe, late of City of London, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 4 James Foxley, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bricklayer, & Alice Bartelowe, of same, widow of William Bartelowe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Mar. 5 Hugh Brinckhurste, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Beste, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Beste, late of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 6 John Piggott, Gent., of St Dunstan in the West, & Genevra Gunter, of same, widow of William Gunter, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 8 Sampson Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, & Ellen Jackson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spr, dau. of Richard Jackson, of Upton Civern, co. Worcester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Thomas Haies, "Lanionem," & Winifred Johns, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Spr, dau. of John Johnes, of Chirke, co. Denbigh, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 20 John Beaverlye, "Nautam," & Anne Combarforde, of Stepney, Midx., widow of George Comberforde, late of same, "nauto," decd; at Stepney.

Mar. 22 Luke Smithe, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Smithe, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of William Smithe, of Heathende, co. Oxon, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 24 John Chappell, Baker, & Ellen Pitt, of Braineforde, Middx., Spr; Gen. Lic.

1589.

Mar. 25 Robert Churche, of Sampford Magna, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Barnerde, of East Roding, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Barnerde, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 26 Adam Hallywell, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Peagrem, of St Olave, Silver Street, Spr, dau. of Richard Peagrem, of City of London, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

1589

Mar. 27 John Josselyn, Yeoman, & Frances Clarke, of Wormley, Herts, widow of Nicholas Clerke, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 28 Sir Edward Moore, Kt, of City of London, & Dorothy Wentworth, of Little Horkesley, co. Essex, widow of John Wentworth, Esq., late of Gosfield, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

April 1 Thomas Stanfeilde, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Anne Barnes, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spinster, dau. of John Barnes, late of Gosnor, co. Lancaster, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

April 1 Simon Newitt, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Palmer, of Hackney, Midx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Palmer, late of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, Shoemaker, decd; at St Bennet Gracechurch.

April 2 Simon Atkinson, of St Mary, Islington, Cook, & Margaret Garrett, widow of Henry Garrett, late of same, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 5 George Hickson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, Skinner, & Agnes Litchelade, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Litchelade, Woodmonger; Gen. Lic.

April 6 John Baker, of Fobbing, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Sarah Hayes, of same, widow of Thomas Hayes, late of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 9 William Presgrave, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Haberdasher, & "Samuela" Wakefielde, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wakefielde, of co. [*blank*], Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 10 William Dutton, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Evans, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, late of Oswestry, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Edmond's afsd.

April 12 Edmond Scarlett, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Cook, & Ursula Turner, of same, Spr, dau. of John Turner, of same, Turner; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Peter Harrison, Cooper, & Katherine Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, dau. of John Johnson, late of Riseland, co. Holland [*sic*], Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 12 William Wylcoxe, Mariner, of City of London, & Margery Mullyns, of same, widow of [*blank*] Mullyns, late of Milkham, co. Dorset, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

April 12 John Adelame, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Yeoman, & Mary Wrighte, of All Hallows Barking, widow of Richard Wrighte, late of same, "botesone"; Gen. Lic.

April 14 Thomas Whitehcade, of St Gregory's, Botolph Lane, Waterman, & Johanna Slanye, of St Martin Vintry, widow of John Slane, late of same, Waterman; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Robert Gregorye, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Salter, & Grace Baxter, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Spinster, dau. of William Baxter, late of City of London, Mercht Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 17 Nicholas Cole, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Mary Johans, of St John's, Walbrook, widow of Thomas Johans, of same, Clothworker; at St John's, Walbrook.

April 17 Henry Thompson, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Grocer, & Anne White, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Spr, dau. of William White, of Widdington, co. Warwick, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 19 William Bothe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Goldsmith, & Alice Johans, of St Dunstan in the West, widow of Owen Johans, of same, Chirurgeon; Gen. Lic.

April 24 John Westle, Yeoman, & Frances Allen, Spr, of Stamborne, co. Essex, dau. of Robert Allen, late of Hempstedd, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 25 John Dimesdale, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Innholder, & Elizabeth Price, Spr, of Chesthunt, Herts, dau. of Hugh Price, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Colechurch, London.

1589

April 26 Lawrence Parke, Brewer, & Dionise Whitfeild, Sp^{r}, of Ware, co. Herts, dau. of [*blank*] Whitfeild, of co. York, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Edward Bate, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Bromefeilde, Spinster, of Lamborne, Essex, dau. of John Bromefeild, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 3 John Bonde, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., & Katherine Sletheredd, Spinster, of Barking, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Slethered, late of co. Midx., Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 3 John Reynes, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Woodgate, of same, widow of Edward Woodgate, Clothier, late of Rotham, co. Kent; Gen. Lic.

May 7 Ralph Godsman, Sailor, & Agnes Smithe, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of John Smithe, of Sutton, co. Chester, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

May 9 Wymond Carey, of the City of London, Esq., & Catherine Crane, of same, widow of Henry Crane, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Robert Willmotte, Clerk, Vicar of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, & Agnes Croo, Spinster, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, dau. of William Croo, late Barber Surgeon, of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 13 Thomas Gryme, "pelliparius," of St Benet Fink, London, & Joane Gawdby, of St Mary Colechurch, London, widow of Thomas Gawdby, of same, "pelliparius"; at St Mary Colechurch.

May 13 John Carter, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Casson, Sp^{r}, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, dau. of Thomas Casson, late of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 17 Miles Okeley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Haberdasher, & Agnes Bell, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, dau. of [*blank*] Bell, of same, Upholsterer; at St Anne & Agnes afs^{d}.

May 17 Richard Culpeper, Gent., & Jane Steede, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Steede, late of Horrison, co. Kent, Gent., dec^{d}.

May 19 Robert Lindsey, Sailor, & Thomazine Mansbridge, of Stepney, Midx., widow of John Mansbridge, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

May 24 Richard Tennant, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Coe, Spinster, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, dau. of Thomas Coe, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

May 27 George Moncke, Yeoman, & Anne Borne, of South Weald, Essex, widow of William Borne, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

May 28 John Burghe, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Deade, Spinster, of Harmondsworth, co. Middx., dau. of Richard Deade, of same, Laboring Man; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Robert Sawyer, of Ilstry, Husbandman, & Isabell Etheridge, Spinster, of Hampstead, Middx., dau. of John Etheridge, late of same, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 2 Thomas Hatton, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Clothworker, & Margaret Coxe, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Coxe, late of co. North^{ton}, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 2 William Teeke, of St Alphage, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Marshall, Spinster, of same, dau. of Richard Marshall, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, Cordwayner; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Thomas Williams, of City of London, Gent., & Alice Lloyd, of St John Zachary, London, widow of [*blank*] Lloyd, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 10 George Cooke, of City of London, Yeoman, & Jane Williams, of St Augustine's, London, widow of Thomas Williams, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

June 13 Francis Casson, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd^{x}, Yeoman, & Rachel Bevyn, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Bevyn, of same, Chandler; at same.

June 13 Simon Houghton, of St Magnus, London, Mercer, & Joane Fitche, of same, widow of Richard Fitche, late of same, Vintner, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1589

June 14 William Tegge, Clothier, & Joane Grene, Sp^r, of City of London, dau. of John Grene, late of St Nicholas, Guildford, co. Surrey, Mercer, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

June 16 Matthew Blacklocke, of Stanstead, Herts, Yeoman, & Joane Acres, of Hoddesden, s^d co., Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 17 Stephen Atkinson, of City of London, Cooper, & Joane Worseley, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, dau. of [*blank*] Worseley, late of Watford, Herts, Brewer, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

June 17 John Younge, Gent., & Anne Barrowe, of City of London, widow of Gilbert Barrowe, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

June 23 Thomas Gyles, of City of London, Yeoman, & Joane Barrington, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of Osmond Barrington, of the City of Salisbury, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

June 25 Richard Higgens, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Walthall, Sp^r, of Isleworth, Midx., dau. of Anthony Walthall, late of City of London, Mercer, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

June 25 Richard Pricke, of City of London, Yeoman, & Joane Stone, of same, widow of [*blank*] Stone, late of Bentley, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 26 Richard Hawarde, of Chigwell, Essex, Carpenter, & Alice Grene, of Dagenham, Essex, widow of John Grene; Gen. Lic.

June 27 Humphrey Bradley, Gent., & Anne Sermartens, Sp^r, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, dau. of [*blank*] Sermartens, late of Flanders, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

June 28 Thomas Waighte, of City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Hodges, of St Peter's, Cornhill, s^d City, widow of James Hodges, late of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

July 1 Roger Bellowe, of City of London, Brewer, & Ellen Rookes, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch, London, dau. of Martin Rookes, late of same, Clothworker, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

July 2 James Ashe, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Agnes Lambden, Spinster, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, dau. of William Lambden, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Husbandman.

July 5 Gregory Barker, of St John Zachary, London, Armorer, & Mary Smithe, of s^d City, widow of [*blank*] Smithe, late of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Tallow Chandler; Gen. Lic.

July 7 John Palmer, of Sandridge, Herts, Husbandman, & Isabell Byrde, Sp^r, of Whettstone, co. Midx., dau. of John Birde, of same, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 9 Thomas Wakelande, Yeoman, & Martha Pinchebecke, Spinster, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, dau. of Richard Pinchbecke, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 18 James Cley, of St Clement Danes, London, Yeoman, & Joane Pate, of Tottenham, Mid^x, widow of Richard Pate, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 19 Nicholas Wante, of Stanstead Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, Mercer, & Margaret Argle, Sp^r, of same, dau. of John Argle, late of Beddington, Surrey, Husbandman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Jerome Benton, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Turner, & Isabel Cowper, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spinster, dau. of John Cowper, of Huntingdon, co. Huntingdon, Baker; Gen. Lic.

July 22 John Browne, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Chirurgeon, & Jane Pearcye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pearcy, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Richard Cripps, Yeoman, & Joane Thompson, Sp^r, of Canewdon, co. Essex, dau. of William Thompson, of Foulnes, s^d co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 23 Adrian Boyce, Haberdasher, & Margaret Smithe, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, widow of Edward Smithe, late of City of London, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1589

July 24 James Steven, of Rochford, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Muns, of South Bemfleet, s^d county, widow of Stephen Muns, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

July 24 William Hurte, Gent., of Orsett, co. Essex, & Anne Chiswell, Spinster, of Aston on the Hill, s^d county, dau. of Giles Chiswell, of Cambridge, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

July 26 James Stamforde, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Prowse, Spinster, of St Martin in the Vintry, in s^d City, dau. of Thomas Prowse, late of same, Vintner; Gen. Lic.

July 26 John Hannam, Gent., & Elizabeth Incente, Widow, of East Ham, Essex, relict of John Incente, late of same, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

July 29 Henry Humfry, Husbandman, & Ellen Inger, Sp^r, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Inger, late of Curringham, s^d co., Wheelwright, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

July 29 Stephen Letton, of Pittsey, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Emma Bennowlde, Widow, of Hockley, s^d co., relict of [*blank*] Bennolde, of same; Gen. Lic.

July 30 John Wyborne, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Cherrett, Sp^r, of Chingford, co. Essex, dau. of Richard Cherrett, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

July 30 John Hoddesdon, of Watford, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Margery Gouldinge, Sp^r, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Gouldinge, late of Burton, co. Bucks, Husbandman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

July 31 Thomas Walthall, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Mercer, & Anne Robinson, Spinster, of s^d City, dau. of John Robinson, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Merchant Taylor; at St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield. [In margin "Vacat. &c. Gen. Lic. granted 4 Aug. following."]

July 31 Arnold Brokemiller, Cordwayner, & Margaret Forde, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Forde, late of Redborne, co. Herts, Husbandm^n, dec^d; at St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield.

Aug. 5 Thomas Stafforde, of North Okingden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Rombolde, Sp^r, of same, dau. of John Rombolde, late of Hatfield Broadoak, s^d co., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 William Brabonde, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Cordwainer, & Joane Androwes, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Androwes, of Grensted, co. Sussex, "Lanionis"; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 John Clarke, Yeoman, of City of London, & Bridget Hunte, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill, s^d City, dau. of Isaac Hunt, late of Barking, co. Essex, "Barbitonson," dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 William Lightwoode, Gent., of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, & Margaret Pope, Sp^r, of same, dau. of Paul Pope, of the City of London, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 13 Thomas Stevens, Yeoman, & [*blank*] Symkins, Widow, of the City of London, relict of Henry Symkyns, late of s^d City; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 14 Thomas Hewet, Mariner, & Elizabeth Flowen, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Flowen, late of Stepney, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 John Robynson, of the City of London, Blacksmith, & Anne Bedford, Widow, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, relict of [*blank*] Bedford, of same; at St Martin Outwich.

Aug. 23 Thomas Doobs, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Agnes Gourlye, Sp^r, of the City of London, dau. of Thomas Gourlye, of the City of Canterbury, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 Thomas Williams, Yeoman, domestic servant of Sir Owen Hopton, K^t, & Goodwyn Ebytt, Sp^r, of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Ebytt, late of Royston, Herts, Innholder, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 25 Richard Lusher, Gent., & Alice Vaughan, Sp^r, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, dau. of [*blank*] Vaughan, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

1589

Aug. 26 William Brooke, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Williamson, Spinster, of same, dau. of Robert Williamson, late of the City of New Sarum, Innholder, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Robert Hall, Plasterer, of St Michael Basishaw, London, & Joane Allen, Widow, of Christ Church, London, relict of Nicholas Allen, of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 William Compton, "Scriptorem," & Ellen Waller, Widow, of Sabridgeford, co. Essex, relict of John Waller, of same, Textor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 Edward Whitacke, Yeoman, & Agnes Strudder, Spinster, of South Okingdon, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Strudder, late of Alvelely, s^{d} co., "Lanionis," dec^{d}; at South Okingon.

Aug. 27 John Herringe, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Haberdasher, & Mariana Kinge, Spinster, of same, dau. of Richard Kinge, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 2 John Thompson, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Judith Harryson, Sp^{r}, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, dau. of Lawrence Harryson, of same, "Pannarius"; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Sep. 4 John Davies, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Beatrice Greete, Sp^{r}, of St Bride's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Greete, late of City of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Robert Hill, Stationer, & Barbara Thomas, Widow, of the City of London, relict of John Thomas, late of St Faith's, London, Stationer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Cornelius Godfrey, Taylor, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Phillpott, Widow, now of the City of London, relict of [*blank*] Phillpott, of Chart, co. Kent; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Anthony Painter, of St Olave Hart, London, Gent., & Katherine Harrys, Sp^{r}, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Harrys, late of same, Esq., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 5 Christopher Isaacke, of Gaines Colne, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Frances Prentice, Widow, of s^{d} parish, relict of [*blank*] Prentice, late of same, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 William Warde, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Harrys, Widow, of St Michael, Wood Street, s^{d} City, relict of [*blank*] Harrys, late of same, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 Robert Clopton, Gent., & Mary Meynlie, Widow, of St Augustine, London, relict of Ralph Meynly, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 Reginald Moone [*i.e.* Mohun], Esq., now of the City of London, son & heir of Sir [*blank*] Moone, K^{t}, & Mary Killegrew, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Killegrewe, of St Marg^{t}, Lothbury, Lond., Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 Edward Grenetree, Yeoman, & Margaret Dodd, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Dodd, late of Deptford, Kent, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 15 Christopher Shawe, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Isabel Buttes, Sp^{r}, now of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Buttes, of Stretham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 John Aderton, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Cannon, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Cannon, late of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 John Harrys, Gent., of the Inner Temple, & Mary Frenche, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, dau. of John Frenche, late of the Inner Temple, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 William Steyne, of Blackemore, Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Blakes, Widow, of Great Bursted, s^{d} co., relict of Robert Blakes, late of same, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 24 Richard Scott, Clerk, Rector of Bushey, co. Herts, & Mary Clerke, Sp^{r}, of Sandridge, s^{d} co., dau. of John Clerke, of same; Gen. Lic.

1589

Sep. 24 Roger Bradshawe, of the City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Howe, Spinster, of Christ Church, London, dau. of John Howe, of same, Grocer; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 John Warde, of Christ Church, London, "Lanione," & Joane Willson, Widow, of St Nicholas Olave, London, relict of [*blank*] Wilson, of same, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 Michael Holmestede, of Felsted, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Reynolds, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Reynolds, of Saling, s^{d} co., Husbandman; at Felsted.

Oct. 1 John Tretell, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Madoxe, Spinster, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, dau. of William Madoxe, late of Bromefield, Herts, Freemason, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Abraham Willsheare, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Silkweaver, & Agnes Lucas, Spinster, of St Clement Danes, dau. of [*blank*] Lucas, late of [*blank*], Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Richard Morecocke, of St Benet Fink, London, Salter, & Phillipa Dickenson, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London, dau. of Richard Dickenson, of same, "Pelliparius"; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 John Whitewoode, Clerk, now of the City of London, & Christian Brittayne, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Abchurch, London, dau. of John Britteyne, late of St Clement Danes, Cordwainer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 John Bucklye, of St Mary Mounthawe, London, Bearbrewer, & Elizabeth Staples, Sp^{r}, of the City of London, dau. of Christopher Staples, of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 Thomas Goddarde, Clerk, Rector of Sandon, co. Essex, & Dorothy Griggs, Widow, of East Hanningfield, s^{d} co., relict of [*blank*] Griggs, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Richard Merrion, of Christ Church, London, "Lanione," & Elizabeth Gode, Widow, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, relict of Richard Gode, late of same, "Lanionis"; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Thomas Marrett, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Fishmonger, & Joane Lockley, Spinster, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, dau. of "Randulphi" Lockley, late of St Olave, Southwark, Joiner, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Thomas Figge, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Burden, Widow, of same parish; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 William Cotterell, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, & Anne Turner, Spinster, of same, dau. of Thomas Turner, of same, Turner; at Waltham Abbey.

Oct. 29 John Homes, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Loyde, Spinster, of said City; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 30 William Cockyn, "pelliparius," of St Peter the Poor, London, & Katherine Atwell, Widow, of St Ethelburgh, London, relict of Laurence Atwell, late of same, "pelliparius"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 Robert Dereham, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, & Sarah Fringe, Widow, of said parish, relict of "Jone" [? Jonas] Fringe, late of same, "Scriptor"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 7 Hyppocrate De Otthen, D^{r} of Medicine, of the Savoy, & Dorothy Drew, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook, London, dau. of Roger Drewe, of Densworth, co. Sussex, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 William Bullocke, of St Mary Somerset, London, Yeoman, & Ellen Cassey, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Cassey, of Willosey, co. North^{ton}, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 Robert Younge, Gent., of the Inner Temple, & Elizabeth Everard, of Bromefield, co. Essex, Widow, relict of Ralph Everard, Gent., late of Hinckesworth, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 Richard Thorye, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, Miller, & Mary Gybbs, of same, widow of John Gybbs, late of same, Miller; Gen. Lic.

1589

Nov. 14 Richard Weste, Gent., & Mary Rusham, of the City of London, widow of Geoffrey Rusham, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 John Cleworthe, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Painter Stainer, & Joane Goulde, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Gould, late of Mountague, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 William Cookes, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., & Anne Jennetts, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Humphrey Jennetts, of Frecknam, co. Worcester, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 22 Philip Pynchbecke, Clerk, of the City of London, & Mary Forrest, Spinster, of same, dau. of Robert Forreste, of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 22 Humphrey Harrys, Tanner, & Joane Houlder, Spinster, of Braineforde, co. Middx., dau. of John Houlder, of King's Caple, co. Hereford, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 24 Roger Boddam, of City of London, "Barbitonson," & Magdalen Ostraffe, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, widow of John Ostraffe, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 27 Edward Turner, Yeoman, & Joane Harvie, Spinster, now of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Harvie, of Sandon, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 2 William Gynn, Haberdasher, of St Edmund, Lumbard Street, London, & Elizabeth Cotton, Spinster, of St Benet Fink, London, dau. of Roger Cotton, late of same, Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 2 Thomas Ware, Clerk, Rector of Orsett, co. Essex, & Mary Deweye, of St Laurence, Old Jewry, London, widow of Henry Deweye, of same, Leatherseller; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Leonard Wright, of Stepney, co. Midx., Yeoman, & Joane Atkinson, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Atkinson, Innholder, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 George Hinckley, of Islington, Midx., Carpenter, & Joane Harte, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Harte, late of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 John Rydley, of the City of London, Grocer, & Mary Ridgeo, Spr, of St Augustine, London, dau. of Gilbert Ridgeo, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 William Cabidge, of Barking, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Garrall, of Chigwell, sd co., Widow, relict of Thomas Garrall, late of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 Robert Harwood, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Younge, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 26 William Perye, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Baker, & Margaret Nicholls, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Widow, relict of Humfrey Nicholls, late of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 27 John Gater, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Edmonds, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, London, relict of Philip Edmonds, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

1589-90.

Jan. 5 Richard Warde, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Mary Woodwarde, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, dau. of [*blank*] Woodward, of [*blank*], co. [*blank*], Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 John Cuttforde, of Rainham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Butler, Spinster, of West Thurrock, said co., dau. of Thomas Butler, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 14 Thomas Gardener, of Staines, co. Midx., Tailor, & Rose Reddinge, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Reddinge, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Fisherman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 John Johanes [? Jones], of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Spackman, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Spackman, of same; Gen. Lic.

1589-90

Jan. 17 John Bownde, Clerk, Rector of Great Horkesley, co. Essex, & Mary Ball, of Little Horkesley, said co., Spinster, dau. of John Ball, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Thomas Bigges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Blacksmith, & Anne Finningham, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Finningham, of same, Glover; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 John Jenings, of Stepney, Sailor, & Susan Ashemore, of same, widow of [*blank*] Ashemore, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Robert Parker, of Watford, Herts, Yeoman, & Isabel Wylde, Spinster, dau. of John Wylde, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Richard Lewys, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Yeoman, & Thomasine Harte, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Harte, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Thomas Longeston, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, & Anne Barneforde, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, dau. of Henry Barneford, of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 John Hyde, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Sares, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, relict of Thomas Sares, late of same; General Licence.

Jan. 26 John More, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Mercer, & Alice Skipper, Widow, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., relict of [*blank*] Skipper, of same; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 27 Richard Amadas, Clerk, Rector of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, & Dorothy Reighnolds, Widow, of Layston, sd co., relict of Lewis Reighnolds, Clerk, late Vicar of Layston; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 Thomas Jenkinson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, "Barbitonsor," & Katherine Karrington *alias* Jenkinson, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, dau. of [*blank*] Karrington, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 28 Thomas Meredith, Clerk, Rector of North Bemfleet, co. Essex, & Anne Gilberte, Spinster, of Rayleigh, sd co., dau. of William Gilberte, late of Pittsey, in sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 Anthony Wrighte, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Baker, & Charity Beadell, Widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of James Beadle, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 John Whale, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Younge, Widow, of Thaxted, co. Essex, relict of William Younge, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 William Norfolke, of St Benet Fink, London, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Swanye, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Roger Godnam, Yeoman, & Margaret Sebrooke, Widow, now of the City of London, relict of Robert Sebroke, late of Chedington, co. Bucks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Thomas Awsten, of Hoggesden, co. Midx., Yeoman, & Margaret Assetor, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Francis Assetor, late of Southall, co. Midx., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 William Howson, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Florey, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, dau. of Henry Florye, of Odiham, co. Southton, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 John Vicares, Clerk, & Agnes Fesse, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, dau. of [*blank*] Fesse, late of Launton, co. Oxford, Poulter, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 12 John Hawgoode, of Harmondsworth, Middx., Yeoman, & Susan Heath, Spinster, of Harlington, sd co., dau. of John Heath, of same, Yeoman; at Harmondsworth aforesaid.

Feb. 12 Benjamin Farre, of Great Burstead, co. Essex; Gent., & Elizth Johnson, Spr, of Lamborne, sd co., dau. of Robert Johnson, late of Stapleford Abbott, sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Thomas Sharpe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Yeoman, & Isabell Corbett, Spr, of St Bride's, London, dau. of Alexander Corbett, late of Wiggenstreete, co. Northton, Husbandman, decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

1589-90

Feb. 14 Hugh Ithell, Gent., & Parnell Bowlton, Widow, now of the City of London, relict of Thomas Bowlton, Gent., late of Dysse, co. [*blank*], dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Edward Lawrence, Gent., & Margaret Denton, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of William Denton, late of Stedham, co. Sussex, Esq., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 Henry Downinge, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Taylor, & Agnes Knighte, Spinster, of St Catherine Coleman, London, dau. of Humphrey Knighte, of Rypon, co. Sussex, Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Feb. 17 Dennis Brodgden, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Salter, & Mary Bangforde, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, relict of [*blank*] Bangforde, late of same, Basket Maker; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Edward Charles, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cordwainer, & Phebe Gudson, Spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts, dau. of Richard Gudson, of same, Husbandman; at Great Hadham.

Feb. 20 Thomas Wheler, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Joane Porter, Widow, of same, relict of Henry Porter, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 John Fraunces, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Cicely More, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 Edward Swayne, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Margaret Sparrowe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Sparrowe, late of the diocese of Sarum, dec^{d}; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Feb. 21 John Landishe, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Fishmonger, & Joane Shawe, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of Edmund Shawe, late of same, Carpenter, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Ralph Heldon, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Patience Waighte, Sp^{r}, of s^{d} City, dau. of Thomas Waighte, of St Gregory's, London, "Barbitonsor"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 25 George Kinge, of Hayes, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Joane Rowse, Spinster, of Northall, s^{d} co., dau. of William Rowse, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 Daniel Balgey, of the City of London, Merchant, & Margaret Haynes, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, relict of John Haynes, late of St Catharine's by the Tower of London, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 Luke Warde, of the City of London, Gent., & Jane Sawnder, Spinster, of same, dau. of Nicholas Sawnder, Gent., late of Ewell, co. Surrey, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 Edward Griffen, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Haberdasher, & Dorothy Bowlder, Spinster, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, dau. of Richard Bowlder, of same, "pannarius"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 Thomas Baguley, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Katherine Aufen, Spinster, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, dau. of [*blank*] Aufen, of co. Chester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 Thomas Nayle, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, "Coleiarius," & Margery Parradyce, Sp^{r}, of St Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 John Dawes, of St Dunstan in West, London, Musician, & Agnes Havell, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Havell, late of Staple Inn, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Martin, Ludgate, Lond.

Feb. 28 Thomas Atkins, of Redcliffe, in par. Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, & Katherine Tittley, Sp^{r}, of All Hallows Staining, London, dau. of [*blank*] Titley, late Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. last William Sampson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, "Scriptorem," & Joyce Hynecksman, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Hynckesman, late of Andover, co. South^{ton}, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1589-90

Mar. 12 Richard Webb, of North Shobury, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Maynarde, Widow, of Little Wakering, s^d county, relict of William Maynerde, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 14 Thomas Geffrey, of St Martin Orgars, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Darbyshere, Widow, of Tottenham, Middx., relict of [*blank*] Darbyshire, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 17 Richard Webster, Clerk, S.T.B., Rector of St Clement Danes, London, & Margaret Chibborne, Spinster, of [*blank*], co. Essex, dau. of Christopher Chibborne, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 21 Richard Weaver, Yeoman, & Joane Underhill, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of John Underhill, late of Lingfield, co. Surrey, Tanner, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

1590.

Mar. 25 John Stevens, of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Hollingworth, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Reginald Hollingworth, late of same, Grocer, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 27 Humphrey Jones, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Silkweaver, & Sarah Shamboe, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Luke Shamboe, of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 27 Thomas Carter, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Owen, Sp^r, of the City of London, dau. of Robert Owen, of Colbroke, co. Berks, Innkeeper; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 28 Robert Brawne, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sailor, & Magdalen Longe, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Longe, late of same, Sailor; at Fenchurch, London.

Mar. 28 William Moone, of St Sepulchre's, London, Ironmonger, & Joane Morrys, Spinster, dau. of John Morrys, late of Wymborne, co. [*blank*], Husbandman, dec^d; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.

April 2 Edward Lone, of Canewdon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Hepcott, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Hepcott, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 17 William Crompton, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Plasterer, & Alice Carter, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, dau. of William Carter, of Gunerby, co. Lincoln, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

April 27 Thomas Burgys, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Mylls, Spinster, now of the City of London, dau. of Michael Mylls, of Oxted, co. Surrey, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 28 Francis Lesye, of Coddicott, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Alice Thornton, Spinster, now of the City of London, dau. of Robert Thornton, late of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Cook, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

April 29 John Appleton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Husbandman, & Susan Grafton, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Grafton, late of Hounslow, s^d co., Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

May 7 John Stokes, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, & Joane Osborne, Widow, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, s^d City, relict of William Osborne, late of same, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

May 9 Lewis Winton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Jane Grene, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West, London, dau. of Richard Grene, of same, Stationer; Gen. Lic.

May 9 Thomas Cullyforde, of St Clement Danes, London, & Anne Younge, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Younge, late of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

May 12 William Plumer, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Dionice Howfield, Spinster, dau. of John Howfield, of Watton, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 15 Edward Baynforthe, of the City of London, Innholder, & Frances Heywarde, Widow, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, relict of [*blank*] Heyward, late of same, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

1590

May 18 John Debancke, Clerk, Rector of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, & Anne Weaver, Widow, of St Andrew Hubbard in Eastcheap, London, relict of [*blank*] Weaver, late of same, Turner; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Ralph Boswell, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, & Christian Peale, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, relict of James Peale, late of same, Salter; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Robert Boothe, Clerk, Rector of Ramsdon Belhouse, co. Essex, & Agnes Sawarde [*sic*], Widow, of High Ongar, sd co., relict of John Hawarde [*sic*], late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 21 William Greye, of the City of London, Stationer, & Mary Williams, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, dau. of Roger Williams, of sd City of London, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

May 26 William Marlevile, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., & Olive Wood, Widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Wood, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 27 Thomas Sarys, Gent., & Katherine Saltus, of the City of London, Widow, relict of George Saltus, late of the Borough of Southwark, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 6 George Page, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Yeoman, & Joane Dowdale, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London, relict of William Dowdale, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 6 John Davies, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Cutler, & Alice Thornton, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London, relict of James Thornton, of same, Glazier; Gen. Lic.

June 11 William Percy, Gent., of Staple Inn, Midx., & Elizabeth Elliott, Widow, of the City of London, relict of George Elliott, late of Willesden, co. Middx., Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 15 Thomas Stacye, Tailor, & Agnes Isam, Spinster, of the City of Lincoln, dau. of Edward Isam, late of [*blank*], co. Lincoln, Carrier, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Henry Whitney, Jr, Gent., & Anne Sawnders, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Nicholas Sawnders, late of Ewell, co. Surrey, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

June 22 George Digbey, Gent., & Anne Morryce, Widow, of the City of London, relict of Peter Morryce, late of St Magnus, London Bridge, Gent.; at St Magnus afsd.

June 29 John Clante, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margery Fenton, Spinster, of Knightsbridge, Midx., dau. of Christopher Fenton, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 29 William Williamson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, & Judith Bennett, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Bennett, late of St Bride's, London, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 4 Mathew Filder, Tailor, & Judith Rednapp, Spinster, of Hampton, Midx., dau. of Thomas Rednapp, of same, Fishmonger; Gen. Lic.

July 6 John Alison, of Coxall, co. Essex, Draper, & Anne Godderd, Spr, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, dau. of John Godderd, late of All Hallows Barking, London, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 6 Edward More, Yeoman, & Izabell Tomlynson, Spr, of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Tomlynson, late of [*blank*], co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 7 Matthew Pake, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Rogers, late of Curringham, sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 8 Christopher Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Imbroiderer, & Alice Preisteman, Spinster, of St Benet Sherehog, London, dau. of Thomas Preisteman, of Amecott, co. Oxford, Husbandn; Gen. Lic.

1590

July 9 John Pye, Dyer, & Alice Pitts, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Richard Pitts, late of Coventry, co. [*blank*], Wiredrawer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 9 George Blincoe, Esq., & Elizabeth Fowler, Widow, of the City of London, relict of [*blank*] Fowler, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

July 10 James Parrott, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Mary Tysdall, Spinster, of Fryering, co. Midx., dau. of Thomas Tysdall, of the City of Exeter, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

July 15 John Lott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Trumpeter, & Margaret Lee, Spinster, of Hackney, Midx., dau. of Brian Lee, late of Stepney, s^{d} co., domestic servant of the King; at Hackney.

July 20 Henry Duxell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, "Stannarius," & Alice Stubbs, Widow, of same, relict of Richard Stubbs, late of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

July 22 John Weekes, of East Donilande, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Dorothy Mylls, Widow, of Wydford, Herts, relict of Thomas Mylls, late of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Richard Dixon, Yeoman, & Cicely Bland, Spinster, of Fulham, Midx., dau. of Thos Blande, late of [*blank*], co. Warwick, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 28 James Askewe, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Powell, Widow, of St Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London, relict of William Powell, late of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

July 29 George Nettelfoulde, Yeoman, & Susan Whittacke, Spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, dau. of [*blank*] Whittacke, of [*blank*], co. Somerset, Smith; Gen. Lic.

[*End of Volume V.*]

Oct. 14 Richard Browne, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Ellys, Sp^{r}, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, dau. of Henry Ellys, late of Christ Church, Newgate, London, Ironmonger, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 An Act removing Sentence of Excommunication against Thomas Josselyn, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, Gent., & Dorothy his wife, widow of George Scott, of Hatfield Broad Oak, s^{d} co., dec^{d}, they having been married clandestinely at the house of her father John Francke in Hatfield Broadoak afs^{d}.

Oct. 20 Nicholas Torte, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 24 Rowland Bawghe, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Jane Hill, Sp^{r}, of St Michael le Quern, London, dau. of John Hill, late of same, "Pelliparius," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Thomas Englande, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, Taylor, & Anne Boade, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Robert Hill, of Thundriche, co. Herts, Glover, & Elizabeth Curlesse, Sp^{r}, of Stondon, s^{d} co., dau. of Fulke Curlesse, of same, Tanner; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Henry Townesende, Gent., now of the City of London, & Margaret Forth, Gent^{wn}, of St John Zachary, London, dau. of Robert Forth, D^{r} of Laws; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Hugh Meredith, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Trotte, Spinster, dau. of John Trotte, of the City of London, "pannarius"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 William Blithe, Clerk, Vicar of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, & Margaret Spencer, Spinster, dau. of Joane Spencer, of Gosfield, s^{d} co., Widow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 John Cowper, Cordwainer, & Agnes Lovedaye, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of John Loveday, late of Great Hadham, Herts, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1590

Nov. 7 Ralph Harrison, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Clothworker, & Judith Starkey, Spr, of St Mary Axe, London, dau. of [*blank*] Starkey, Esq., of sd City; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Thomas Seabroke, Yeoman, & Joane Samon, Spr, now of the City of London, dau. of Thomas Samon, late of Horden, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Nov. 14 Richard Seyman, of the City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Hyegate, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, relict of John Hyegate, late of sd City, Gent., decd; at St Mary Steyning, London.

Nov. 18 William Collen, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Poole, Spr, dau. of John Poole, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Robert Grenupp, of All Hallows, London Wall, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Holte, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Holte, late of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 John Wiseman, of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, Esq., & Mary Kirbye, Widow, of Henham, sd co., relict of Richard Kirby, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 Thomas Neale, of Ingatstone, co. Essex, Cordwainer, & Joane Umpherye, Spinster, of Maldon, sd co., dau. of Robert Umfrye, late of Maldon, Cordwainer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Richard Webb, domestic servant to D'ni Charles Howard, Great [? High] Admiral of England, & Margaret Lewes *alias* Williams, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of [*blank*] Lewes, late of the City of Gloucester, Gent., decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Dec. 3 Nicholas Stirrapp, Yeoman, & Jane Grene, Widow, of the City of London, relict of John Grene, late of Ower, co. Salop, Sailor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 John Griffen, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, & Susan Weaversyn, Spinster, of same, dau. of Martin Weaversyn, late of same, Tailor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Richard Daniell, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Merchant Taylor, & Joanna Dodd, of St Trinity the Less, Widow, relict of Owen Dodd, late of same, Plumber; at Trinity the Less.

Dec. 9 Thomas Harrys, of Edmonton, co. Midx., Yeoman, & Awdrey Blakwell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Blakwell, late of Enfield, sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Zacheus Wood, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sadler, & Margaret Taylor, of St Olave, Hart Street, dau. of [*blank*] Taylor, late of St Clement Danes, Beere Brewer; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 12 John Litleton, Esq., & Mereall Bromley, Gentwn, of the City of London, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, late Lord Chancellor of England, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Robert Hogeson, of the City of London, Gent., & Anne Younge, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Younge, of Chichester, co. Sussex, Gent.; at Trinity the Less, London.

Dec. 14 Michael Barker, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Midx., Merchant Taylor, & "Effam" Edwardes, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of John Edwardes, of same, "Pannarius"; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Henry Browne, Yeoman, & Agnes Harte, Spinster, now of City of London, dau. of John Harte, late of Woodham Ferris, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Dec. 24 Lewis Prowde, of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Ursula Trappes, Spr, of St Michael Basishaw, London, dau. of Francis Trappes, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 John Mosse, Gent., & Anne Gouldinge, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, dau. of William Gouldinge, late of Harrow Hill, Midx., Gent., decd; at St Martin Orgar, London.

1590-1.

Jan. 4 Thomas Collyn, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, Chirurgeon, & Katherine Weste, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Widow, relict of John West, late of same, Woolwinder, decd; at St Michael afsd.

Jan. 5 William Clerke, Haberdasher, & Alice Hearne, Spinster, of St Laurence, Old Jewry, London, dau. of John Hearne, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 5 Richard Lloyde, Clerk, Curate of St Mary, Islington, & Agnes Lancaster, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook, London, dau. of Lancelot Lancaster, late of Hackney, Midx., Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Thomas Bethom, now of the City of London, & Margaret Walliston, Spinster, of Rislypp, co. Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Walliston, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Thomas Frelande, Yeoman, & Lucy Wilkyns, Spr, of Hanwell, co. Midx., dau. of William Wilkyns, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 Isaac Geslinge, Gent., of East Tilbury, co. Essex, & Mary Brawdwater, Spr, of Rayleigh, sd co., dau. of Nicholas Brawdwater, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 John Goffe, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Taylor, & Alice Belfeill, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bellfill, late of the City of Winchester, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Edward Halsey, Draper, & Anne Lane, Spinster, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, dau. of George Lane, late of Reading, co. Berks, Woollen Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 Thomas Faunsoun, Husbandman, & Alice Smithe, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Smithe, late of Hedingham, co. Essex, Shoemaker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 William Stonywell, Goldsmith, & Barbara Lewes, Widow, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, relict of Robert Lewes, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 William Wheler, Cordwainer, & Joanna Savell, Spr, of Burnte Wood, co. Essex, dau. of Wm Savell, of Ugley, sd co., Maltman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 Thomas Smithe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Johnson, Widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, relict of Michael Johnson, of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 William Pownsett, Gent., of Barking, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Megges, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., dau. of William Megges, of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 William Anslowe, of St Mary, Somerset, London, Dyer, & Ursula Dormer, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Dormer, late of same, Cooper; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Fulke Hope, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Joyner, & Elizabeth Hopkyn, Spinster, of St Peter's, Westcheap, in sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Hopkyn, of [*blank*], co. Hereford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Francis Garton, of the City of London, Gent., & Johanna Busshe, Widow, of St Mary Axe, London, relict of Richard Busshe, late of same, Schoolmaster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Anthony Dassell, of Little Trinity parish, London, Skinner, & Rebecca Cogen, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, dau. of John Cogen, of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Robert Deverell, Husbandman, & Alice Richardson, Spr, of Barking, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Richardson, late of East Ham, sd co., Laboring Man, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Henry Dudson, Yeoman, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, & Audrey Davies, Widow, of sd City, relict of Thomas Davies, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

1590-1

Feb. 13 James Blewett, Husbandman, & Katherine Lawson, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of William Lawson, late of Lewisham, co. Kent, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Richard Walker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Leatherseller, & Elizabeth Paine, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of James Paine, late of same, Brown Baker, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 James Sawle, of St Helen, Bishopsgate, Gent., & Elizabeth Payne [*sic*], Sp^{r}, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of James Payne, late of same, Brown Baker, dec^{d}.

Feb. 17 Thomas Stodderd, of Barking, co. Essex, & Agnes Pearson, Widow, of Dagenham, s^{d} co., relict of Thomas Pearson, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 Edward Bigges, of Islington, Midx., Yeoman, & Katherine Tomason, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Tomason, late of the City of Chester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 2 William Woodd, Waterman, & Martha Hyllinge, Widow, of Wapping, St Mary, Whitechapel, relict of Robert Hillinge, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 12 Thomas Barrowghes, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Chambers, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, dau. of William Chambers, of Nottingham, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid.

Mar. 13 Thomas Hyckes, Cook, of Little St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London, & Anne Bannester, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, dau. of James Bannester, late of the City of Chester, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 18 John Joslinge, of Wormley, Herts, Yeoman, & Joanna Humfrye, of City of London, widow of John Humfrye, of Luton, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 Christopher Allinson & Anne Jackson, Spinster, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, dau. of John Jackson, late of s^{d} City, Taylor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1591.

Mar. 25 George Boddelee, of the City of London, Mariner, & Frances Freake, Widow, of Bromley, co. Middx., relict of John Freake, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 8 Richard Wallys, Clerk, & Anne Hapennye, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Hapennye, of Bromley, co. Kent, Baker; Gen. Lic.

April 11 William Huer, "Lanionu'," & Magdalen Powes, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Richard Powes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, "Lanion"; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Thomas Robinson, Tanner, & Sarah Frithe, Spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, dau. of William Frithe, late of Loughton, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 14 Hamlett Christian, of All Hallows Barking, London, & Margaret Rapior, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Rapior, of [*blank*], co. Notts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 14 Henry Lever, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Skinner, & Alice Smithe, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., relict of Richard Smith, late of same, Grasier; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 17 John Nysam & Rachel Shambrooke, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, dau. of Thomas Shambrooke, of same; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

April 19 John Sewell, of Stanmer Magna, co. Midx., Bookbinder, & Elizabeth Godfrye, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Godfrye, Wheelwright; Gen. Lic.

April 20 John Branche, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Fotherlye, of same, Widow, relict of James Fotherlye, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1591

April 30 Thomas Heigham, Gent., & Mary Newdigate, of Wormingford, co. Essex, Widow, relict of Thomas Newdigate, late of same; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Ralph Hasler, of the City of London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Washer, Spinster, of St Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London, dau. of William Washer, Clerk, Rector of Upminster, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Jerome De Lake, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Chandler, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, dau. of John Chandler, late of same, Woolwinder; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Robert Baker, of Staple's Inn, London, Gent., & Margaret Sare, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Sare, of Norton, co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 17 John Lysnee, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Perye, Spinster, of London, dau. of James Perye, late of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 19 Thomas Brampton, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Johanna Kynge, Widow, of London, relict of John Kynge, late of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, "lanionis"; Gen. Lic.

May 28 Richard Eaton & Isabella Roo, Widow, of St Andrew, Holborn, relict of Roger Roo, late of same, "Scriptor"; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

May 29 John Shorte, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Turner, Spinster, of All Hallows Staining, London, dau. of John Turner, late of [*blank*], co. Warwick, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

June 5 Augustine Walker, Clerk, of the City of London, & Barbara Wykyn, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Wykyn, of St Ethelburg, London, Draper; Gen. Lic.

June 9 Thomas Hall, Yeoman, & Joanna Bridges, Spinster, of West Ham, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Bridges, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 11 William Sam, "molendinatore," & Joanna Jackson, Widow, of St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Essex, relict of Roger Jackson, Miller; Gen. Lic.

June 17 Richard Irelande, of London, Woolman, & Katherine Garrett, Widow, of St Laurence in sd City, relict of Anthony Garrett, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Thomas Ewer, of Watford, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Amy Gyll, Spr, of same, dau. of Richard Gill, late of Bushey, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at Bushey aforesaid.

June 25 Jervase Clifton, of the City of London, Esq., & Katharine Darcie, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields, dau. of Sir Henry Darcie, of same, Kt; Gen. Lic.

July 9 John Debancke, Clerk, Rector of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, & Martha Saffolde, of same, widow of Henry Saffolde, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Richard Coxe, Clerk, & Elizabeth Cage, Widow, of St Benet Fink, London, relict of William Cage, late of sd City; Gen. Lic.

July 12 William Marler, Jr, & Anne Knighte, Widow, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, relict of John Knight, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 12 William Penn & Johanna Kempe, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Kempe, of the City of Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Martin in the Fields aforesaid.

July 12 Peter Fulwood, of Barnett, co. Herts, Barber Surgeon, & Alice Hawarde, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Hawarde, of Luton, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 19 John Lawe, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Manfeilde, Spinster, of Burneham, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Manfeilde, of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Jasper Stodderd, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Susan Butterfeilde, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Thomas Butterfeilde, of Cheynions, co. Bucks, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

1591

July 21 James Hibbert, "Barbitonsor," & Mary Heydon, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Spinster, dau. of John Heydon, of Henham, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 21 John Lyons, Gent., & Thomasine Fisher, Sp^r, dau. of John Fisher, late of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Blacksmith, dec^d; at St Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid.

July 27 Richard Barker, of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Lecher, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, in said City, dau. of William Lecher, late of London, Shoemaker, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 2 William Jennings, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, & Anne Warde, Widow, of All Hallows Staining, s^d City; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Thomas Dobbs, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, & Mary Taylor, of same, Spinster, dau. of James Taylor, of Gaseley, co. Suffolk; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Thomas Fotherley, of Rickmansworth, Gent., & Mary Beckett, of Watford, co. Herts, widow of John Beckett, late of same, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 William Taylor, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Johnson, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 John Smithe, Carryer, & Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, dau. of John Browne, of [*blank*], co. Bucks, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 13 Robert Glover, Gent., of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, & Anne Somerford, of St Clement Danes, London, widow of Edward Somerford, late of same; at St Mary Magdalene afs^d.

Aug. 13 Thomas Perryn, Leatherseller, & Sarah Nelson, of Great St Bartholomew, London, widow of [*blank*] Nelson, late of same, Leatherseller; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 16 John Stowe, Haberdasher, & Ursula Bradocke, Spinster, now of London, dau. of John Bradocke, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Saddler, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 28 William Ogden, Clothworker, & Mary Lees, Spinster, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, dau. of Robert Lees, of [*blank*], co. North^ton, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 Nicholas Eve, of Rochford, co. Essex, & Anne Forde, of same, widow of William Forde, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 William Eeles, Yeoman, & Isabel Briskoe, widow of Thomas Briskoe, late of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 John Freman *alias* Freelande, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Grene, Spinster, now of London, dau. of William Grene, late of Aston Magna, co. Worcester, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Geoffrey Carter, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Harrys, of Burnham, Essex, widow of [*blank*] Harrys, late of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 Robert Gipson, Merchant Taylor, & Letitia Wilkes, Spinster, of London, dau. of Hugh Wilkes, late of East Hamsted, co. Berks, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 22 John Lovejoy, Goldsmith, & Cecilia Bromall, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, dau. of [*blank*] Bromall, late of co. Chester, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 John Harrison, Yeoman, & Anne Braynt, Spinster, of Hendon, Midx., dau. of Robert Braynt, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 George Boothe, Clerk, Curate of Bardfield Saling, co. Essex, & Alice Gest, of Little Dunmow, s^d co., widow of Thomas Gest, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 20 Leonard Gilbert, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Grove, of St Leonard, Bromley, widow of [*blank*] Grove, late of same, "molendinar'"; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 20 Roger Walker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Gent., & Joane Harrison, of St Nicholas Olave, said City, widow of [*blank*] Harrison, late of same, Cheesmonger; Gen. Lic.

1591

Oct. 20 Robert Holman, of St Augustine's in Watling Street, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Harriott, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Harriott, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 22 William Swayne, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Fruiterer, & Johanna Goodale, of St Nicholas Olave in sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Goodale, late of Bushoston, co. Bucks, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 Robert Streatfeild, of the City of London, Mercer, & Elizabeth Harris, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, London, dau. of Francis Harris, of Rye, co. Sussex, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 Giles Brothers, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Battman, Spr, of London, dau. of Sylvester Battman, late of Stareton, co. Northton, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 William Wrennall, Yeoman, & Margaret Baynbrigge, of Fulham, Midx., widow of Peter Baynbrigg, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 29 John Symmes, Baker, & Alice Walker, of London, Spr, dau. of Ralph Walker, of [*blank*]; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 30 John Harte, Gent., & Judith Springe, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, dau. of Nicholas Springe, late of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 Edward Wallwyn, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Merchant Taylor, & Agnes Cole, now of London, widow of John Cole, late of Bury St Edmond's, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 James Mascall, of Great Leighes, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Amys, Spr, of West Tilbury, sd co., dau. of Israel Amys, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 8 Richard Gouldhocke, Sailor, & Elizabeth Cottman, Spr, of West Mersey, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Cottman, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 12 Thomas Shawe, of St Benet Fink, London, Grocer, & Katherine Snape, of St Olave, Hart Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Snape, late of sd City, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 12 Thomas Bucke, of Ugley, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Lyon, of South Hanningfield, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Robert Lyon, late of Great Baddow, sd co., Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 Henry Atkyns, Dr of Medicine, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, & Mary Pigott, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of Thomas Pigott, of Dodershall, co. Bucks, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 James Balderstone, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Blacksmith, & Constance Spackman, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of William Spackman, of Walworth, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 Robert Dewell, Innholder, & Alice Hawes, Spinster, now of London, dau. of [*blank*] Hawes, late of Whitley, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 Francis Hobbs, Gent., & Ellen Hamond, of London, widow of William Hamond, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Richard Godfrye, of Stapleford Abbot, co. Essex, & Dorothy Steven, widow of John Steven, late of Hornchurch, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Robert Boothe, Gent., & Dorothy Bashe, of Stanstead Theale, co. Herts, widow of Nicholas Bashe, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 William Osborne, Yeoman, & Parnell Lyndeforde, Spinster, of Hornsey, Midx., dau. of Henry Lyndeford, of same; at Hornsey afsd.

Nov. 20 Francis Mann, of Islington, Vintner, & Jane Osborne, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Osborne, late of Allerton, co. [*blank*], Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 20 John Myllwarde, of St Clement Danes, London, & Mary Blounte, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., dau. of William Blount, of Osberston, co. Leicester, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

1591

Nov. 23 Edward Potter, Yeoman, & Johanna Stodderd, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., widow of John Stodderde, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 Robert Harrys, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., & Anne Scofeilde, Spr, now of St George's, Botolph Lane, dau. of Alexander Scofeilde, late of London, Merchant, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 John Jesopp, Yeoman, & Margaret Prestar, Spr, now of London, dau. of Richard Prestar, late of Humley, co. Glocr, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 William Wells, Sailor, & Katherine Sturgeon, of Stepney, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Sturgion, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 Thomas Borne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Barber Surgeon, & Katherine Wrighte, Spinster, of same, dau. of Thomas Wright, late of same, Brown Baker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 Christopher Rylay, Yeoman, & Mary Thackwell, of Wanstead, co. Essex, Widow.

Dec. 8 John Towne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Warde, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, dau. of George Warde, late of sd City, Skinner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Richard Parkyns, of London, Gent., & Anne Hunte, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, in sd City, dau. of George Hunt, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Thomas Bromelye, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Ironmonger, & Margery Tillman, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of [*blank*] Tillman, late of Faversham, Kent, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Andrew Eve, of Rothing Beauchamp, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Collyns, widow of Robert Collyns, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 15 Lawrence Rowe, Haberdasher, & Johanna Schooley, of Whitechapel, widow of John Schooley, late of same, Skinner; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 15 Nicholas Dawson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Baker, & Edith Perte, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, dau. of [*blank*] Perte, of [*blank*], co. Gloucester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 Thomas Gill, Esq., of All Hallows Barking, London, & Elizabeth Gatton, of Mucking, co. Essex, widow of Evan Gatton, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 Henry Witham, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, & Margaret Hudson, of St Clement Danes, Midx., widow of William Hudson, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Leonard Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Plummer, & Elizabeth Deanes, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, widow of Robert Deanes, late of sd City, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Thomas Sydney, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Esq., & Margaret Devereux, of same, widow of Walter Devereux, Esq., late of Hacknesse, co. York; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 Thomas Clemence, of Chigwell, co. Essex, & Margaret Bowyer, of Waltham Holy Cross, sd co., widow of Richard Bowyer, late of Shewerston in sd par. of Waltham, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1591-2.

Jan. 3 Edmund Jentill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gent., & Johanna Hussey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Hussey, late of St Ethelburgh in sd City, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 3 John Ethell, of St Clement Danes, London, Gent., & Susan Parker, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch, London, dau. of [*blank*] Parker, late of sd City, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 5 Jerome Horsey, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Esq., & Elizabeth Hampden, Spr, of St Peter's, Cornhill, dau. of Griffin Hampden, late of Hampden, co. Bucks, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

1591-2

Jan. 5 William Wallthall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Sicely Awdlye, of St Magnus, London Bridge, widow of John Awdley, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 7 John Feilder, Yeoman, & Dorothy Peryn, Spinster, now of London, dau. of William Peryn, of Sunning, co. Oxon, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 10 Robert Phillippes, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Cicely Master, of same, widow of Robert Master, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 10 Richard Malyns, Yeoman, & Bela Armestronge, Spr, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, dau. of [*blank*] Armestronge, late of [*blank*], co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 11 George Hutchinson, of St John Zachary, London, Haberdasher, & Agnes Hawkyns, Spr, of sd City, dau. of Thomas Hawkyns, of Dunstable, Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Daniel Bastion, Waterman, & Thomazine Hanfeilde, of London, widow of Henry Hanfeilde, late of Gravesend, Waterman; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 14 Edmund Roberts, Clerk, Rector of Rothing Plumbea, co. Essex, & Mercy Reymonde, Spr, of Little Dunmow, sd co., dau. of Francis Reymonde, of same, Gent., her laudable & honest life & conversation being attested under the hands of Francis Barrington & Richard Franke, Esquires, J.P.s for sd co. of Essex; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Daniel Terrye, of St Trinity, Minories, London, Yeoman, & Ellen Reighnolde, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Reighnolde, late of Belgium, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Edmund Robyns, Taylor, & Elizabeth Prescott, of London, Spr, dau. of Henry Prescott, late of [*blank*], co. Norfolk, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Herman Kyppinge, of Fulham, Midx., Yeoman, & Faith Etheridge, Spr, of Hendon, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Etheridge, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Thomas Bate, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Armorer, & Agnes Atkinson, of same, widow of James Atkinson, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 John Stevens, Joyner, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, & Ellen Stevens, of sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Stevens, of co. Berks, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 Edmund Rionte, Clerk, & Margery Bosworthe, of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Bosworthe, late of Clyfton, co. Warwick, Carpenter, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 Abraham Jacobb, of All Hallows the Less, London, Gent., & Mary Rogers, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Francis Rogers, of Dartford, co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Lawrence Wrighte, of Whitechapel, Clerk, & Elizabeth Greathead, of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Greathead, late of Mumby, co. Lincoln, decd, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Nicholas Warren, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Grocer, & Margaret Croome, of All Hallows Barking, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Crome, late of Chessey, co. [*blank*], Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 Richard Chenye, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Offley, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Offley, late of sd City, Merchant, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 John Powell, Gent., & Sarah Cheston, relict of [*blank*] Cheston, late of St Olave, Southwark, Hatmaker; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 John Payne, of All Hallows Barking, London, "Stannariu'," & Johanna Sharpe, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Sharpe, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Richard Smithe, Clothworker, & Ellen Chawndelor, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Chawndelor, late of London, Grocer, decd; Gen. Lic.

1591-2

Feb. 4 William Anderson, of London, Farrier, & Agnes Mathewe, of All Hallows Barking, widow of [*blank*] Mathewe, late of same, Farrier; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 John Sandes, of St Andrew's near Baynard's Castle, London, Feltmaker, & Margaret Luffkyn, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of Thos Luffkyn, late of Malpus, co. Leicester [*sic*], Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 James Ellys, of Staple Inn, Gent., & Katherine Burr, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Burr, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 John Weston, of London, Gent., & Sarah Marten, of same, widow of [*blank*] Marten, late of Chepsted, Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 Robert Rickardes, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, & Joan Younge, of Chingford, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Younge, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 John Luckyn, of High Easter, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Wealde, of Rothing Plumbea, sd co., Spr, dau. of Francis Wealde, of same, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 William Ludforde, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Waterman, & Agnes Griffyn, of North Myms, Herts, widow of William Griffyn, late of same, "Lanionis"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 Humphrey Woodwarde, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Pypler, of same, widow of [*blank*] Pypler, late of Lewsam, co. Kent, Cooper; at St Christopher le Stocks afsd.

Feb. 18 Edward Griffyn, of London, Chandler, & Anne Traherne, of St Martin in the Vintry, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Traherne, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 Edward Shingleton, Yeoman, & Scholastica Hall, of West Ham, co. Essex, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 Robert Emerson, Sailor, & Rebecca Yeomans, Spinster, of London, dau. of John Yeomans, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Feb. 28 Simon Wrenche, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, "Scriptorem," & Elizabeth Younge, now of London, widow of Thomas Younge, late of Apsam, co. Devon, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 2 Robert Storie, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Barber Surgeon, & Joane Pusie, of same, widow of Robert Pusie, late of same, Barber Surgeon; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 4 Thomas Ampleforthe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margery Lyman, of the Minories, Aldgate, London, widow of Jerome Lyman, late of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 9 James Willes, of East Smithfield, par. St James, Aldgate, London, Shipwright, & Johanna Hall, widow of Thomas Hall, late of same, Shipwright; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 11 Robert Sackvill, of St Bride's, London, Esq., son & heir of Sir Thomas Sackvill, K.G., Lord Buckhurst, & Anne, Lady Compton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Sir Henry Compton, Kt, Lord Compton, "in le hole" [*sic*]; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 17 Richard Edwardes, Yeoman, & Agnes Fletcher, of London, Spinster, dau. of John Fletcher, of Sutton in le Hole, co. Kent, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 Ambrose Rogers, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Mary Pigott, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pigott, late of Barkway, co. Herts, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 Walter Stanley, Gent., & Winifred Newdigate, of Chignall Mary & James, co. Essex, widow of John Newdigate, late of Arbury, co. Warwick, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

1592.

Mar. 29 John Paschall, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, Gent., & Frances Foster, of Trinity, Minories, London, widow of Richard Foster, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 7 John Hyckes, of Layton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Turcke, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Turcke, late of Rumford, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 8 Simon Willyams, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Taylor, & Prudence Barbor, of Hoddesdon, Herts, widow of Thomas Barbor, late of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 8 George Grave, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Cason, Sp^{r}, now of London, dau. of Edward Cason, of Hertford, Herts, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

April 12 John Tylforde, of Carringham, Essex, Yeoman, & Dorothy Rawlyn, of Layndon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Rawlyn, of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 12 Lambert Hanson, Brewer, & Isabella Paterson, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Peterson, late of Kellamin Flanders, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 14 John Stynte, of Alvelie, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Brighte, of Upminster, s^{d} co., widow of Zachary Brighte, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 15 John Smeden, of Ridge, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Byrchemer, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Birchemer, late of Aldenham, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 17 John Jerman, of Uxbridge, Middx., Glazier, & Isabella Fynche, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Fynche, of Hayes, co. Midx., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 19 William Bickmar, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Scott, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of James Scott, late of Newport, s^{d} co., Taylor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 20 William Cannynge, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Ironmonger, & Rachael Ormshawe, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Ormshawe, late of St Mary le Bow, London, Grocer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 23 Thomas Cleavelande, Yeoman, & Frances Hills, of Dagenham, Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Hills, of Hornchurch, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 2 John Grene, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Cordwainer, & Agnes Fletcher, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Fletcher, late of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Goldsmith, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

May 3 John Tompkyns, Embroiderer, & Anne Nokes, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Nokes, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

May 5 John Heyney, Clerk, Rector of St Mary Somerset, London, & Edith Smarte, of same, widow of William Smarte, late of same; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Peter Garton, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Judith Shurley, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Shurley, late of Isbell, co. Sussex, Esqr, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 11 Robert Chaplyn, Yeoman, & Alice Caterall, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Saunder Caterall, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Thomas Rowe, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Ketle, of St Mary Abchurch, s^{d} City, widow of John Kettle, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

May 13 William Nicholson, Yeoman, & Winefred Busshe, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Francis Bushe, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 20 John Fryer, of London, & Rachel White *alias* Barnes, of St Michael, Cornhill, s^{d} City, dau. of [*blank*] Barnes, late of co. Berks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 20 Thomas Cordell, of Chigwell, Essex, Collier, & Dorcas Adams, of Topsfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Wm Adams, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1592

May 23 Richard Slyder, of London, & Margaret Savadge, of Barking, Essex, widow of Edward Savage, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Francis Ewer, of Sarett, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Johanna Siblee, of St Alban's, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Siblee, late of Studham, Beds, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Thomas Harrison, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Hunt, of South Mims, Midx., widow of John Hunt, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 2 John Harlstone, of South Wokingdon, Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Hoo, of London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hoo, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 6 Hugh Peirce, of London, Yeoman, & Jane David Lloyde, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of David Lloyde, Dyer, of Llandriffe, co. Merioneth, North Wales; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Samuel Pynnock, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, & Judith Pearson, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Pearson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Thomas Bendish, of Bumpsted at the Tower, co. Essex, Gent., & Margery Greene, of Sampford parva, sd co., Spr, dau. of Richard Greene, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 7 William Stonehowse, of London, Esq., & Elizabeth Powell, of same, Spr, dau. of John Powell, of Fulham, Midx., Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 8 James Shawe, Cordwainer, & Anne Willmott, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Michael Willmott, late of same, Brewer; Gen. Lic.

June 9 Cuthbert Jones, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Scrivener, & Parnell Fowler, of sd City, widow of John Fowler, late of St Michael Pater Noster, London, Chirurgeon; Gen. Lic. [Above is repeated 10 June, when John Fowler is called "of St Michael ad Bladum, London."]

June 12 Henry Gourney, of St Bride's, London, Painter Stainer, & Margaret Perryer, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Perrier, of Godalming, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 12 Pope Blunte, Esq., & Frances Nevell, of London, widow of Humphrey Nevell, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Esq.; at St Lawrence afsd.

June 12 Licence for John Heyward & Elizabeth his wife, formerly Drury, who had been clandestinely married in the chapel of the Savoy. They were of St Giles in the Fields.

June 14 Robert Allye, Husbandman, & Anne Barnes, now of London, widow of John Barnes, late of Bovington, co. Herts, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

June 17 Robert Chauncelor, Clothworker, & Dorothy Sydnam, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Robert Sydnam, late of London, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Edward Reems, Yeoman, & Frances Dobbs, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Dobbes, of Lanham, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Roger Richardson, of St Bride's, London, Skinner, & Mary Stapleton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Richard Stapleton, late of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Arthur Startupp, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merchant, & Margaret Lixlade, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Spr, dau. of John Lixlade, late of same, Woodmonger, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 23 Stephen Barneham, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Gent., & Anne Dawkes, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, widow of William Dawkes, late of sd City, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

June 23 John Lone [in Calendar "Love"], of Great Baddow, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Goodewe [*sic*], of Great Waltham, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Goodeve [*sic*], of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1592

June 23 Thomas Smithe, of Enfield, Midx., Smith, & Elizabeth Cartwright, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

June 24 John Webbe, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Yeoman, & Jane Marriott, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Marriott, late of Hanslopp, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 26 Philip Van Mettecoven, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, & Magdalen Ghissaerte, of same, widow of John Ghissaerte, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

June 27 John Howlden, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Tristram, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Tristram, late of co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 1 William Saveringe, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Phipp, of East Tilbury, sd co., widow of Thomas Phipp, late of West Tilbury, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 4 Richard Wignall, Clerk, Vicar of Barking, co. Essex, & Mary Barefoote, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Barfote, of Hychyn, co. Herts, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

July 8 Thomas Lewes, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, & Jane Cornelius, of Little St Bartholomew the Less, sd City, widow of John Cornelius, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

July 9 John Heathe, of London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Heywarde, of Watford, Herts, widow of Roger Heywarde, late of same, "fabri ferrarii"; Gen. Lic.

July 11 Richard Westote [? Weskote], of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Poulterer, & Johanna Whittrigges, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Whittriggs, of same; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

July 18 John Mayott, of London, & Johanna Browninge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Browninge, of Clifton, co. Oxon, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

July 18 Thomas Sandyll, now of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Bonde, of St Peter le Poor, sd City, widow of Charles Bonde, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Allan Cotes, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Ironmonger, & Mary Johnson, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Johnson, of Richemont, co. York, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 24 Francis Willforde & Margaret Lambert, Spinster, of London, dau. of William Lambert, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Clerk, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

July 29 Humphrey Wells, of London, Yeoman, & Prudence Spenser, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Spenser, of Lillie, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 29 James Taylor, of London, Cordwainer, & Margaret Goodriche, of St Mary's, Islington, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Goodrich, late of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

July 29 Thomas Wood, Yeoman, & Susan Hande, now of the City of London, Spr, dau. of John Hande, of Greenwich, co. Kent; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Aug. 3 William Barney, of Walldon, co. Essex, "Stannarium," & Frances Abraham, of Ugley, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Abraham, late of same, Weaver; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Thomas Sorocolde, Clerk, Rector of St Mildred, Poultry, London, & Susan Smith, of St Benet Sherehogg, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Smithe, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 5 William Crawson, of Laindon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Isabella Bayly, of same, Spr, dau. of Thos Bayly, late of co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Robert Soldier, Shipwright, of London, & Grace Fuller, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Richard Fuller, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1592

Aug. 9 William Wendon, of Hatfield Peverell, & Johanna Coberne, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Coberne, late of Rumford, Essex, Chirurgeon, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 Vincent Winson, of London, Gent., & Johanna Robinson, of St Clement Danes, London, widow of Thomas Robinson, late of same, Beer Brewer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 14 Simon Barefoote, Freemason, & Johanna Shefforde, of Cheshunt, Herts, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Shefforde, late of same, Husbandman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 William Goodale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Saddler, & Margery Deal, of St Bride's, London, Sp^r, dau. of John Deal, of Kingswood, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 Thomas Williams, Gent., & Dorothy Bernard, of London, widow of [*blank*] Bernard, late of Bagshott, co. Bucks, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 John Thorpe, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., & Rebecca Greene, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Simon Greene, of same, Woodmonger; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 21 William Rolfe, of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, & Johanna Clarke, of Sandridge, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of John Clarke, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 John Thompson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Fishmonger, & Jane Kelinge, of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Kelinge, late of Hertford, co. Herts, Fishmonger, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 John Ponningfolde [in Calendar "Penningfelde"], Husbandman, & Susan Benson, Sp^r, now of London, dau. of Thomas Benson, of Mestham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 Rowland Grigges, Yeoman, & Johanna Greene, Spinster, of Henham, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Greene, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 John Turnor, of London, Leatherseller, & Deborah Eaton, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Eaton, late of St Antholin's, London, Grocer, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 Abel Fekeman, of London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Hulme, of St John Zachary, London, Sp^r, dau. of Thos Hulme, of s^d City, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 Thomas Crawley, of Orsett, co. Essex, Shoemaker, & Frances Silvester, of Stifford, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of Richard Silvester, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 John Courtopp, Yeoman, & Anne Tyler, of Henningham ad Castrum, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Tyler, late of same, Leather Dresser; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 William Atkins, of Staynes, Middx., Innholder, & Grace Remnant, of same, widow of John Remnant, late of Colbrooke, co. Bucks, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 John Cooke, of Woodham Waters, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joanna Awberd, of Rochford, s^d co., widow of John Awberd, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 William Gadson, of London, Yeoman, & Joanna Rolfe, of East Barnett, Sp^r, dau. of William Rolfe, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 John Byrde, of Little Hadham, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Isabell Trigge, of Elmdon, Essex, Sp^r, dau. of George Trigge, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 William Hone, Gent., & Elizabeth Parsons, of Stortford, Herts, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Parsons, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 John Guye, of Clifford's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Juliana Sheeres, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Sp^r, dau. of Roger Sheres, of Chertsey, Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 Thomas Manson, Gent., & Edith Connaway, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, Widow; at Shoreditch, Midx.

1592

Oct. 3 John Turpyn, of London, Haberdasher, & Johanna Garbett, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spinster, dau. of John Garbett, of Lower Peny, co. Stafford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic. [In margin "No fees, for that s^d John Turpyn is brother of Margaret Turpyn, my servant."]

Oct. 4 Henry Burton, Draper, & Anne Reynards, of St Bartholomew parva near the Royal Exchange, London, widow of Corte Reynards, of parts beyond the Seas, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 11 Robert Barrett, of London, Cooper, & Elizabeth Carter, of St James, Garlick Hythe, s^d City, widow of Thomas Carter, late of same, Waterman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 Arthur Franck, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Gent., & Jane Sutton, of s^d City, widow of Henry Sutton, late of St Dunstan in the East, s^d City; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 William Dickenson, Yeoman, & Alice Wheatley, of Sandriche, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wheatley, of same, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Robert Bradburye, Yeoman, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, & Tabitha Robynson, of St Andrew's, East Cheap, s^d City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Robinson, of same, Basket Maker; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Triamore Smithe, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Margaret Moses, London, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Fisher, late of same, Salter; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Peter Hodgson, of St Swithin's, London, Cordwainer, & Joanna Hide, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^r, dau. of Robert Hide, late of co. Derby, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 Robert Vaughan, Clerk, & Agnes Mann, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^r, dau. of John Mann, of the City of Canterbury, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 Christopher Purke, of London, & Joane Venables, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 Anthony Gibson, of St Clement's in Candlewick Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Berrie, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^r, dau. of Christopher Berrie, of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 Ralph Tyner, of London, & Mary Harrison, of St Michael ad Bladum, s^d City, Spinster, dau. of John Harrison, Senior, of s^d parish, Stationer; at St Michael afs^d.

Oct. 28 Thomas Hunt, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Sp^r, dau. of John Harrison, Senior, of same, Stationer; at St Michael afs^d.

Oct. 31 Gregory Dallie, of Sheperton, co. Midx., Tailor, & Katherine Smithe *alias* Tyler, dau. of William Smithe *alias* Tyler, of same, Tyler; at same.

Oct. 31 John Studdell, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Warren, now of London, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Warren, of Ashwell, co. Herts, Husbandman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Nov. 6 Humphrey Scrogges, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bowyer, & Eliz^th Jenninges, of Stepney, Midx., widow of John Jenninges, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 Matthew Neate & Ursula Taylor, Sp^r, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Taylor, of same; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Nov. 10 Christopher Leigh, of Hillingdon, Midx., Yeoman, & Joane Brewster, of Harfield, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Brewster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 John Startutt, Weaver, & Alice Robynson, of St Bride's, London, widow of Edward Robynson, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 David Johnes, of Thaxtead, Yeoman, & Agnes Prentice, Sp^r, dau. of Robert Prentice, of Matching, Tailor; at Matching afs^d.

1592

Nov. 21 Tobias Woodstocke, Cordwainer. & Johanna Johnes, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Johnes, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 Gamaliel Weston, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, & Katherine Noke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, widow of William Noke, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Edward Davenant, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Symes, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Spr, dau. of Randall Symes, of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Francis Merell, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Draper, & Alice Robynson, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Roger Robynson, late of same, Goldsmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 Edward Vaughan, Clerk, Vicar of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., & Martha Arnolde, of St Clement Danes, London, widow of John Arnolde, late of Eatonbridge, Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 Thomas Martin, of Tottenham, Midx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Gaskyn, of Enfield, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gaskyn, of [*blank*], co. [*blank*], Gent., decd; at Enfield afsd.

Nov. 27 John Browne, Sadler, & Elizabeth Slater, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Slater, of same, Sadler; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 Anthony Carnell [? Carvell], Yeoman, & Anne Marten, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of James Marten, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 John Roberts, of Barnett, Herts, Gent., & Prudence Wilkinson, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of Robert Wilkinson, late of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Tanner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 William Bromefielde, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Locksmith, & Anne Marshall, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Marshall, late of Haveringham, co. York, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 Edward Thickens, of London, Whitebaker, & Dorothy Jarrett [*sic*], of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Richd Garrett, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Henry Savill, of par. Savoy, Esq., & Margaret Smythe, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of John Smythe, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 12 Robert Beswycke, Embroiderer, & Katherine Parkyns, Spr, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London, dau. of John Parkyns, late of London, Haberdasher, decd; at St Bennet afsd.

Dec. 13 Richard Gelyson, "textore," & Mary Hope, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Hope, late of same, "textor"; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Thomas Phillipps, of Braineforde, co. Midx., Yeoman, & Anne Belche, Spr, of Rickmansworth, Herts, dau. of John Belche, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 15 Richard Churche, of St Martin Orgar, London, Merchant Tailor, & Alice Churche, of St Mary Somerset, sd City, widow of Henry Churche, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 Thomas Browne, Surgeon, & Margaret Eales, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Stephen Eales, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

Dec. 16 Andrew Dodson, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Bricklayer, & Joanna Flinthurst, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Flinthurst, late of Churchborowe, co. Derby, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 Robert Pearce, Taylor, & Mabell Crosse, of St Dunstan in the West, widow of Richard Crosse, late of same, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Thomas Bromley, of New Inn, Middx., Gent., & Susan Bond, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Spr, dau. of John Bond, of same, Founder; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Tobias Michelson, of Malden, co. Essex, Mariner, & Anne Sherwoode, of London, Spr, dau. of John Sherewoode, late of Redderithe, co. Surrey, Mariner, decd; Gen. Lic.

1592

Dec. 21 Stephen Leseiure, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent., & Mary Littleton, of St Clement Danes, widow of Francis Littleton, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 John Maye, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, & Margaret Tenche, Spinster, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, dau. of [*blank*] Tenche, late of Nantwich, co. Chester, Linen Draper, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 29 Richard Preiste, of London, Grocer, & Agnes Playce, widow of [*blank*] Playce, late of the City of Westminster; Gen. Lic.

1592-3.

Jan. 1 Andrew Bellamye, Yeoman, & Mabell Warde, of Latton, co. Essex, widow of Francis Warde, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 2 Richard Warren, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Evans, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Sp^r; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Jan. 8 Richard Ripton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Draper, & Katherine Parlabye, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Charles Anthonye, of St John Zachary, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Arnolde, Spinster, dau. of Richard Arnolde, of St Martin, Ludgate, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 John James, Yeoman, & Jane Christmas, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Daniel Kinge, of Barking, Essex, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Plombe, of Westham, s^d co., widow of John Plombe, late of Barking afs^d, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 William Wentworth, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gent., & Judith Savadge, of same, widow of Thomas Savage, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 George Watt, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Ellen Webster, Sp^r, dau. of Nicholas Webster, of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 23 Edward Fester, of North Wokendon, Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Dawbram *alias* Butcher, of same, widow of John Dawbram *alias* Butcher, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 John Parker, of Chigwell, Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Bennett, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Bennett, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 John Harrys, Clerk, Rector of Faulkborne, co. Essex, & Alice Bigges, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Godfrey Bigges, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 William Fowler, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Farrier, & Johanna Browne, of s^d City, Sp^r; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 James Brett, of Purley, Essex, Yeoman, & Margery Argent, of same, widow of [*blank*] Argent, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Jan. 30 John Howse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Barber Chirurgeon, & Lucretia Luke, Sp^r, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, dau. of John Luke, of same, Painter Stainter; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 Robert Buntinge, of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, Turner, & Jane Browne, of same, widow of Geoffrey Browne, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Jerome Spratlinge, of St Magnus, London, Mercer, & Mary Wood, of St Sepulchre's, s^d City, Spinster, dau. of William Wood, late of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Tanner, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 John Fletcher, of Hackney, Midx., Yeoman, & Johanna Smithe, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Richard Smithe, of co. South^ton, Husband^n; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 John Flowen, of Stepney, Midx., Shipwright, & Alice Ryce, of Stratford Bow, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Ryce, of Thaxted, Essex, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 Humphrey Scott, Goldsmith, of St John Zachary, London, & Mary Worthington, Sp^r, of St Martin Orgar, s^d City; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 Thomas Hollwaye, of Hadleigh, Essex, Tailor, & Margaret Easton, of same, widow of Richd Easton, late of same, Husband^n; Gen. Lic.

1592-3

Feb. 10 George Graye, of Holloway, par. Islington, co. Midx., & Jane Tomkyns, of same, widow of Thomas Tomkyns, late of same, Vittler; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 William Harrison, of St Sepulchre's, London, Pewterer, & Mary Nicholls, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Nicholls, late of same, Painter Stainer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 Thomas Hyde, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Leather Seller, & Christian Scott, of Hackney, Midx., widow of William Scott, late of St Leonard, Shoreditch, "Lanionis"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 19 Abell Wallforde, of Harmondsworth, Midx, Yeoman, & Ellen Tillier, of same, Spr, dau. of James Tillier, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Robert Stacy, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Woollen Draper, & Elizabeth Gibbons, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Edmund Gibbons, late of same, Poulterer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Andrew Tudwey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Chandler, & Agnes Atkinson, Spr, of St Swithin's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Atkinson, late of sd City, Haberdasher, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Christopher Darrell, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Gent., & Katherine Yate, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Yate, of Islinge, co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Martin Jubb, of Northall, Midx., Yeoman, & Ursula Smithe, of same, Spr, dau. of John Smithe, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 William Wrennell, of Fulham, Midx., Yeoman, & Christian Arnolde, of same, Spr, dau. of William Arnold, of same, Yeoman; at Fulham aforesaid.

Feb. 24 John Sorrocolde, of Christ Church, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Langley, of same, widow of Thomas Langley, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 25 Tristram Conyers, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Skeffington, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, widow of Thomas Skeffington, Dr of Laws; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 25 Robert Barrowe, now of London, Gent., & Susan Wayle, of sd City, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 Edward Lister, of London, Gent., & Anne Farmarie, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, widow of John Farmarie, late of same, Dr of Medicine; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 Robert Hollonde, of Ramsey, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Johanna Osborne, of same, Spr, dau. of William Osborne, late of same, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Mar. 10 John Cragges, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Connylowe, of same, widow of Richard Connylowe, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 12 John Oxden, of St Alban's, Herts, Tanner, & Anne Sowthe, widow of William Sowthe, late of Hampsted, sd co., Tanner; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Francis Mason, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Drawer, & Anne Brokeman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of John Brokeman, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Thomas Rooke, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Willson, Spr, of St Thomas Apostle, dau. of John Willson, late of Stafford, co. Stafford, Shoemaker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 19 Robert Gates, of St Mary Steyning, London, Brickmaker, & Johanna Bates, Spinster, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, dau. of Richard Bates, late of Aylesbury, Bucks, Brasier, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 20 Philip Favor, Clerk, Vicar of Winslowe, co. Herts, & Molda Jackson, of same, widow of Anthony Jackson, late of same, Innkeeper; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 20 Thomas Barefoote, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Gent., & Anne Willson, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Willson, late of Reading, Berks, Haberdasher, decd; Gen. Lic.

1592-3

Mar. 24 Evan Davie, of Lamborne, Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Smithe, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Smithe, of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

1593.

Mar. 29 John Winde, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, dau. of James Johnson, late of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Cobler, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 29 Proceedings relating to the Clandestine marriage, by Thomas Braine, Clerk, in the Chapel of Sir Thomas Howard in his mansion of Chesterford Park in Great Chesterford, co. Essex, of John Palmer, Clerk, Archdeacon of Ely, & Katherine Knevit, Spinster, dau. of William Knevit, late of Little Vastern Park, co. Wilts, Gent., dec^{d}.

April 4 John Earle, Sailor, & Johanna Randall, Sp^{r}, of Whitechapel, Midx., dau. of John Randall, of same, Sailor; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 4 Henry Hatton, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Waterman, & Johanna Hooke, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Hooke, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 5 Edward Fells, Yeoman, & Jane Streate, of Watford, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Streate, of Harrow on the Hill, s^{d} co., Husbandman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 9 John Mayer, of Ramsey, Essex, Yeoman, & Awdrey Warner, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

April 10 Thomas Keyes, of Dovercourt, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Dorothy White, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Thomas Bedwell, Esq., of St Peter's in the Tower of London, & Elizabeth Drywoode, Spinster, of Great Warley, Essex, dau. of Anne Drywood, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

April 17 Thomas Campion, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Woodcocke, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Woodcocke, of same, Bowyer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 18 Thomas Lawson, Schoolmaster, & Anne Banckes, Sp^{r}, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, dau. of [*blank*] Banckes, late of co. Warwick, Mercer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 20 John Wood, of London, Mariner, & Dorothy Gracebye, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London, dau. of Robert Gracebye, late of St Gregory's, London, Haberdasher, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 25 Drew Grene, of London, Gent., & Susan Beningfielde, of same, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 30 William Warner, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Mercer, & Elizabeth Lucas, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Lucas, late of Rumford, co. Essex, "Lanionis," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 2 Thomas Bawldocke, Yeoman, & Alice Megar, Widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Megar, late of Shuttlington, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

May 2 John Cuttell, of St Clement Danes, London, Yeoman, & Alice Edwards, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, dau. of William Edwards, late of Wrixam, co. [*blank*], Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 7 William Sowthowse, of St Bennet Fink, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Sheltram, Sp^{r}, dau. of Walter Sheltram, of Walsingham parva, co. Norfolk, Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 7 John Watts, Joyner, of Great St Bartholomew, London, & Margery Ap Richards, Sp^{r}, of St John's, Walbrooke, London, dau. of Thomas Ap Richards, late of co. Salop, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Richard Brett, of Navestock, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Martha Crane, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Edward Crane, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 11 Thomas Cookes, of London, Yeoman, & Katherine Pye, Sp^{r}, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, dau. of William Pye, of same, Wine Porter; Gen. Lic.

1593

May 11 Edward Hill, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Margaret Clinche, of St Thomas Apostle, London, widow of Walter Clinche, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Thomas Dobbinson, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Smithe, Spr, dau. of John Smithe, late of Rochester, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at Stepney.

May 12 William Smithe, of St Clement Danes, London, Esq., & Elizabeth Skynner, Spr, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, dau. of Thomas Skynner, one of the Aldermen of sd City; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Robert Johnson, Yeoman, & Katherine Pigott, Spr, of Barkway, Herts, dau. of William Pigott, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 14 William Sharpe, Taylor, & Jane Arden, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Arden, late of Borowe, co. Worcester, Blacksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Thomas Eden, Gent., of the City of London, & Mary Darcye, Spr, of Chitch *alias* St Osyth, co. Essex, dau. of Brian Darcye, late of same, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 15 John Guye, Husbandman, & Alice Peacocke, Spr, of London, dau. of Thomas Peacocke, late of Middleton Forley, co. Suffolk, Laborer, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Robert Chamberleyne, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Ironmonger, & Anne Rowlande, Widow, of said City, relict of Thomas Rowlande, late of St Mary le Bow, London, Draper; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Thomas Dunton, of Upminster, co. Essex, Tanner, & Letitia Trott, of Enfield, co. Midx., Spinster, dau. of John Trott, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 21 John Harte, of Enfield, Midx., Tanner, & Jane Ewer, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Ewer, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

May 22 Thomas Salkell, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Yeoman, & Matilda Hickopp, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, London, relict of Thomas Hickopp, late of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Ellis Wrighte, Taylor, & Joanna Lowe, Spinster, of Curringham, co. Essex, dau. of William Lowe, late of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

May 25 John Stanhope, son of Edward Stanhope, of Gray's Inn, Esqr, & Mary Hawle, Spr, of Chigwell, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Haule, of the City of York, Esq., decd; at Chigwell afsd.

May 26 John Motte, of St James, Clerkenwell, Yeoman, & Joanna Wilkinson, widow of Robert Wilkinson, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 27 Michael Lingham, of St Dunston in the West, London, Barber Surgeon, & Anne Weste, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Weste, late of Egham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 29 William Lyon, of Meesdon, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Joanna Dennys, of Barkway, sd co., widow of Andrew Dennis, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 29 William Dorie, Yeoman, & Beatrice Cate, Spinster, of St James, Garlick Hythe, London, dau. of [*blank*] Cate, late of Eldricke, co. Southampton, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Edward Gouldsmithe, of London, Tailor, & Susanna Wrighte, Spr, of St Swithin's, London, dau. of Lawrence Wrighte, late of same, Pewterer, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 29 John Goodale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Alice Mackernes, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, widow of William Mackernes, late of same, Woodmonger; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Rowland Robinson, of London, Sailor, & Elizabeth Joanes, Spr, of St Mary at Hill, sd City, dau. of Thomas Joanes, of co. Salop, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

1593

May 30 Thomas Hill, Grocer, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, & Anne Meres, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, sd City, widow of Thomas Meres, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Anthony Redshawe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Plumber, & Agnes Parton, Spr, of St Peter ad Vincula, London, dau. of Francis Parton, late of same, Leather Seller, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 1 John Hewettson, Gent., & Alice Staples, Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 1 Humfrey Welche, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Clothworker, & Katherine Stoddard, Spr, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, sd City, dau. of John Stoddard, of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

June 8 Henry Burton, Yeoman, of Fulham, Midx., & Audrey Moyle, Spr, of Acton, sd co., dau. of John Moyle, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

June 9 Richard Oswyn, Yeoman, of London, & Mary Ives, of same, widow of Francis Ives, late of Monstrell, co. Leicester, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

June 9 James Wingfeilde, Yeoman, & Margery Cotesforde, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Cotesforde, late of same, Poulterer; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Henry Joye, Jr, of St Antholin's, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Fisher, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, said City, dau. of Edward Fisher, of same, Skinner; Lic.

June 14 Abraham Smithe, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Anne Butcher, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Butcher, late of Fawlye, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 16 Ambrose Adkyns, Husbandman, & Avice Dowghtie, of London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Dowghtie, of West Drayton, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 20 John Marrion, Yeoman, of Rothing Aithrope, co. Essex, & Margery Bridge, of Dunburne, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Bridge, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 24 Thomas Chattfeilde, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Browne, of same, dau. of Thomas Browne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 25 Thomas Bedell, of Uxbridge, Midx, Tallow Chandler, & Joanna Painter, of Hillingdon, sd co., widow of Francis Painter, late of same, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

June 25 Thomas Blackman, Yeoman, & Joanna Lestcott, of London, Spr, dau. of John Lestcott, late of Sheffield, co. Kent, Husbdmn, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 26 William Ivatt, of South Bemfleet, Essex, Yeoman, & Bridget Bennett, of Prittlewell, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Bennett, late of Billerica, sd co., Cooper, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 29 Robert Poole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Joanna Hollys, widow of Robert Hollys, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 3 Robert Lewes, of St Bride's, London, Stationer, & Mary French, Spr, dau. of Peter French, late of sd City, Stationer, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 13 George Lighe, Gent., & Anne Gomersall, of Harfield, co. Middx., dau. of William Gomersall, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

July 20 Richard Rymes, of St Ethelburgh, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Dunston, of same, Spinster, dau. of Humfrey Dunston, late of Asheley, co. Stafford, Yeoman, decd; at St Ethelburgh.

July 23 Leonard Pinchebacke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Fishmonger, & Margaret Goodwyn, Spr, of All Hallows in the Wall, sd City, dau. of Ralph Goodwyn, of same, Ironmonger; Gen. Lic.

July 23 George Prescott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Hull, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Hull, of Stokeham, co. Bucks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 24 John Mascall, Carpenter, & Mary Williams, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of [*blank*] Williams, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

1593

July 28 John Pulley, of Waltham Magna, co. Essex, & Anne Littell, Spinster, of High Easter, s^d^ co., dau. of William Littell, of same, Husbandman; at Ilford, s^d^ co.

Aug. 3 John Gore, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Bowdler, of Hackney, Midx., Sp^r^, dau. of Richard Bowdler, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Draper; at Hackney afs^d^.

Aug. 7 John Hode, of St Martin Orgar, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joanna Browne, of same, widow of Henry Browne, late of same, Shoemaker; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Aug. 14 Richard Hantler, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Weaver, & Mary Ayer, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 Richard Curtes, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Innholder, & Agnes Pearles, of London, widow of William Pearles, late of Grenfeilde in par. Flitton, co. Beds, Grasier; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 Henry Tilston, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Agnes Heathe, of same, widow of [*blank*] Heath, late of Brickendon, s^d^ co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 Thomas Bradocke, of Stansted Abbott, Herts, Clerk, S.T.B., & Elizabeth Graves, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 John Bagley, of London, Draper, & Emme Smithe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, London, widow of Henry Smithe, late of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 William Barker, of St Mary at Hill, London, Embroiderer, & Celena Lea, of All Hallows Staining, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lea, of same, Draper; at Stepney, co. Midx.

Sep. 3 William Middleton, Brewer, & Elizabeth Howes, of London, widow of William Howes, late of Southwark; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 5 Miles Okely, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Haberdasher, & Jane Bleuet, of same, widow of Richard Bluett, late of same, Musician; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Conrad Ducke, Yeoman, & Agnes Pitt, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Henry Pitt, of Upton, co. Bucks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 24 Augustine Warde, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Blacksmith, & Audrey Wyer, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 John Tomkyns, of St Mary at Hill, London, Embroiderer, & Sarah Elliott, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 Geoffrey Prescott, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joanna Kellett, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 John Miller, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Agnes Kellett, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 29 John Phillipps, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gunmaker, & Judith Pope, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 2 Patrick Carewe, Gardener, & Johanna White, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., widow of [*blank*] White, late of same, Gardiner; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 George Welborne, of Stepney, Mariner, & Anne Brinckloe, of same, widow of Robert Brinckloe, late of same, Gunner; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 Richard Willys, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clothworker, & Alice Sherfeilde, of same, widow of John Sherfeilde, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 Thomas Cowdrye, Yeoman, & Margaret Dale, of the City of Westminster, widow of [*blank*] Dale, late of s^d^ City, Hosier; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 Anthony Waighte, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, & Margaret Stubbs, of St Giles in the Fields, Sp^r^, dau. of John Stubbs, of Kirkby, co. Leicester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 John Davies, of London, Gent., & Anne Ruswell, of same, widow of Thomas Ruswell, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 Luke Stansfeilde, of Barking, co. Essex, Gent., & Anne Cooke, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of Richard Cooke, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1593

Oct. 10 James Roche, Mariner, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Bodmin, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Anthony Bodmin, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 12 Humfrey Cooke, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Cooper, & Margaret Sledd, of same, widow of Henry Sledd, late of same, Fishmonger; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 Thomas Hall, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Williams, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 20 Richard Welbie, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Letherseller, & Susanna Roo, Sp^{r}, dau. of Sir William Roo, K^{t}, now Mayor of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 25 Thomas Harpam, Yeoman, of Orsett, co. Essex, & Margaret Shonke, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Shonke, late of Asshingdon, s^{d} co., Chandler, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 27 Richard Olltrupp, Weaver, & Mary Rose, of London, widow of Thomas Rose, late of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Weaver; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 29 Richard Warner, of St Benet Fink, London, Mercer, & Elizabeth Collyns, of St John Zachary, s^{d} City, widow of John Collyns, late of same, Tallow Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 30 Edmund Longe, Yeoman, & Isabella Mayers, Sp^{r}, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Mayers, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Mariner, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 John Jackson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Agnes Tudway, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Andrew Tudway, late of same, Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Robert Shawe, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Cooper, & Mary Swingfeilde, of St Magnus, London Bridge, widow of [*blank*] Swingfeilde, late of same, Fishmonger; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 Samuel Bothe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Sailor, & Margery Lewys, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 8 Francis Palmer, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Gent., & Anne Fisher, of St Peter's in St Alban's, s^{d} co., widow of [*blank*] Fisher, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 9 Roger Allyson, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Tistall, of London, widow of Michael Tistall, late of St Olave, Southwark; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 9 Richard Maplesden, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Grocer, & Frances Dawson, of St Benet Fink, s^{d} City, widow of Edmund Dawson, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 Anthony Tawney, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Coppshrewe, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Copshrewe, late of St Giles in the Fields, Weaver, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 William Lucas, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Mercer, & Alice Pullyn, of same, widow of Rowland Pullyn, late of St Martin in the Fields, Vintner; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 William Cumber, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Yeoman, & Joyce Over, of same, dau. of William Over, of s^{d} City, Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Joanes, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Vintner, & Ellen Hill, of St Martin in the Vintry, s^{d} City, widow of John Hill, late of same, Dyer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 17 Gregory Ireland, Mariner, & Elizabeth Cotton, of Stepney, Midx., widow of James Cotton, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Thomas Johnson, of London, Weaver, & Dorothy Reade, Sp^{r}, of St John Zachary, s^{d} City, dau. of Richard Reade, of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Thomas Bretton, of Wickford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Pascall, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Pascall, late of Badowe, s^{d} co., Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Thomas Pettye, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Carrier, & Joanna Newton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Richard Newton, late of same; Gen. Lic.

1593

Nov. 28 William Castell, of Grays, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margery Lyon, of Little Thurrock, s^d co., widow of [*blank*] Lyon, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 John Cheyer, of Stepney, Middx., Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Ransome, of same, widow of William Ransome, late of same, Cordwainer; at Stepney afs^d.

Dec. 5 Sampson Leycrofte, Armorer, & Anne Bradwell, Sp^r, of St Benet Fink, London, dau. of Robt Bradwell, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Roger Aplebye, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Weste, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, widow of [*blank*] Weste, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 James Vertue, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Grocer, & Joane Richardson, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Sp^r, dau. of Henry Richardson, of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 George Drywoode, Clerk, Rector of South Wokingdon, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Sampson, Sp^r, of All Hallows Barking, London, dau. of Robert Sampson, late of Kersey, co. Suffolk, Esq., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 John Brickwood, of East Ham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Seringe, of London, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Seringe, of same, Beer Brewer; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 William Chapman, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, Salter, & Elizabeth Salisbury, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of [*blank*] Salisbury, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 12 Richard Charlton, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Alice Ace, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, widow of William Ace, late of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 William Garton, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Ironmonger, & Martha Astyn, of St Mary Colechurch, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Astyn, of Bishberry, co. Stafford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Thomas Fawkes, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Merchant Taylor, & Beatrice Womewell, of All Hallows Barking, s^d City, widow of Edward Womewell, late of same, Salter; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Abraham Copwoode, of London, Gent., & Mary Goldinge, of Gosfield, co. Essex, Sp^r, dau. of William Goldinge, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Esq., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 John Shaa, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Brasegirdle, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp^r, dau. of John Brasegirdle, of Moberley, co. Chester, Yeoman; at St Gabriel afs^d.

Dec. 29 John Osborne, of North Fambridge, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Freake, of Purley, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of John Freake, of same; Lic.

1593-4.

Jan. 5 Edward Rylie, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Katherine Williamson, of St Sepulchre's, widow of John Williamson, late of same, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 11 Adam Wrighte, of St Clement Danes, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Barber, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 William Rice, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Haberdasher, & Magdalen Price, widow of [*blank*] Price, late of same, Scrivener; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Thomas Humfry, of London, Baker, & Agnes Coplande, of same, widow of Christopher Coplande, late of St Michael, Crooked Lane, s^d City, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 Edward Smithe, of Whitechapel, Midx., Founder, & Margaret Price, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Price, late of co. Worcester, Husbandman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Francis Langley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Haberdasher, & Hester Saule, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Sp^r, dau. of James Saule, late of same, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

1593-4

Jan. 18 Oliver Woodleffe, of Barking, Essex, Yeoman, & Suzanna Chaplyn, of Eastham, s^d co., widow of [*blank*] Chaplyn, late of St Catherine Creechurch, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 Thomas Davies, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., & Ursula Walkadine, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Walkadine, late of St Mary Colechurch, London, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 William Bradshawe, Yeoman, & Dionisia Medowes, of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Robert Hill, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Baugham, of St Catherine Creechurch, widow of William Baugham, late of same, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 23 John Myllett, of London, Yeoman, & Katherine Elliott, of Hunsdon, co. Essex, widow of Phillip Elliott, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Henry Greene, of Layton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Smithe, of same, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, late of co. York, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Thomas Sandell, of Pytsey, co. Essex, Bricklayer, & Katherine Heywarde, of North Shoobery, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of William Heywarde, Clerk, Vicar of North Shobury afs^d; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 John Cooper, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Skinner, & Rose Penn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, widow of Thomas Penn, late of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 William Pope, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Laborer, & Avice Saunders, of Whitechapel, Midx., Spinster, dau. of John Saunders, of same, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 John Roberts, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Wesmell, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, widow of Richard Wesmell, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 Roger Dayntie, Tailor, & Joane Barton, of Barnett, Herts, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Barton, of same, Tailor; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 30 Henry Gowldinge, of Layton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Harper, of Walthamstow, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Harper, late of co. Warwick, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 William Clodd, Yeoman, & Agnes Neele, of London, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Neele, of Hardinge, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 William Gowen, of London, Yeoman, & Anne Fearne, of St Olave, Silver Street, s^d City, Sp^r, dau. of George Fearne, of Parsenem, co. North^ton, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 John Walter, of London, Grocer, & Anne Dickenson, of St Antholin's, London, Sp^r, dau. of William Dickenson, late of same, Skinner, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 John Dilke, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., & Margaret Wentworth, of the City of London, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Wentworth, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 William Cox, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., & Mary Tedcastle, of St Magnus, London, widow of [*blank*] Tedcastle, late of same, Grocer; at St James, Clerkenwell, afs^d.

Feb. 7 Thomas Littell & Brisena Daniell, Sp^r, of Barking, co. Essex.

Feb. 9 Randall Taylor, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Carpenter, & Dorothy Talbott, of St Mary Colechurch, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Talbott, late of the City of Salisbury, Hatmaker, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 Rowland Cloyse, of London, Merchant, & Magdalen Dewaye, widow of John Dewaye, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 Richard Berrie, of London, Haberdasher, & Rebecca Gardner, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of William Gardner, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Thos Lea, Shoemaker, & Joane Smayden, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of James Smayden, late of same, dec^d; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1593-4

Feb. 20 Richard Powle, of London, Sadler, & Anne Hockley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of [*blank*] Hockley, late of same; at Shoreditch.

Feb. 21 Joseph Hopkins, of St Augustine's, London, Plasterer, & Elizabeth Kilbie, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Kilbie, of Hangley, co. Herts, Wheelwright; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 John Weston, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Atkinson, Spr, of St John's, Walbrook, sd City, dau. of David Atkinson, of same, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 Edward Poker, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Yeoman, & Jane Canninge, of same, widow of James Canninge, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 Edward Speere, of St Peter's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Haynes, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Heynes, of [*blank*], co. Warwick, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 4 William Rothman, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Speede, Spr, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., dau. of Robert Speede, late of Stratford Langthorne, Blacksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 11 William Newbery, Sailor, & Helinor Bursall, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., widow of John Bursall, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Robert Brainford, Gent., & Ellen Laramor, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Laramor, late of same, Bricklayer; at St Leonard aforsd.

Mar. 14 John Prowde, Butcher, & Joane Nettles, Spr, of St Clement, Eastcheap, London, dau. of William Nettles, of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 18 Christopher Taylor, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Gent., & Anne Chambly, Spr, dau. of William Chambly, late of Highgate, Midx., Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 23 John Price, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Clothworker, & Anne Wardman, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of [*blank*] Wardman, late of same, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 23 John Vassall, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sailor, & Judith Scott, of the City of London, widow of Thomas Scott, of sd parish, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1594.

Mar. 25 Roger Lloyd, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Anne Armitage, of same, widow of Humphrey Armitage, late of same, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 28 Thomas Blunden, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Dekins, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Dekins, late of Bramyard, co. Worcester, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 28 Thomas Spencer, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Mercer, & Mary Fairclough, of St Michael ad Bladum, Spr, dau. of Hugh Fairclough, of same, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 29 Leonard White, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Haberdasher, & Margaret Dodworth, of St John's, Walbrook, London, widow of William Dodworth, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 29 Francis Dodd, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher, & Margery Malin, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 30 Nicholas Holbeame, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, Sadler, & Elizabeth Billington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Lawrence Billington, late of same, Brown Baker; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 30 Henry Russell, of London, Clothworker, & Mary Allen, Spr, of St Thomas Apostle, London, dau. of Robert Allen, late of the City of Oxford, Cutler, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 1 John Hand, Silkweaver, & Joane Simons, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, widow of [*blank*] Simons, late of same, Silkweaver; Gen. Lic.

1594

April 2 William Perrie, of Stebbinge, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Moynes, of same, widow of Nicholas Moynes, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 3 Jerome Odell, of St Alban's in par. St Alban's, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Grisell Moore, Spr, of same, dau. of Ralph Moore, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 4 Lawrance Hardy, of Nasing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Coppack, of Waltham Holy Cross, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Christopher Copack, of Ringie, co. Chester, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 6 John Bumsted, of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Basford, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Basford, late of London, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

April 8 Roger Thomson, of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth King, of Stondon, Herts, widow of [*blank*] King, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 11 Robert Tylley, of Hackney, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Margaret Webb, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Webb, of [*blank*], co. Wilts; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, London.

April 12 William Meggs, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Draper, & Elizabeth Keathe, of London, widow of William Keathe [or Kethe], late of Childockford, co. Dorset, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

April 13 John Throwgood, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Hurt, of Orsett, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hurt, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 16 Thomas Dabison, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sailor, & Joane Beale, Spr, now of same, dau. of William Beale, of Rochester, co. Kent; at Stepney afsd.

April 16 Richard Tuffnell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Salter, & Mary Barber, of same, widow of Robert Barber, late of same; Gen. Lic.

April 17 John Girdler, Yeoman, & Rose Smithe, of Fulham, Midx., widow of Robert Smithe, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 18 Thomas Gill, of Haydon, co. Essex, Gent., & Jane Hopper, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hopper, of Crisall, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 22 Luke Barefoote, Mariner, of London, & Dionisia Maundie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, widow of Luke Maundie, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

April 24 Hugh Dale, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Wheately, of St Martin's, Ludgate, sd City, widow of Richard Wheateley, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

April 25 Hugh Jackson, Clerk, Vicar of Bricklingsey, co. Essex, & Frances Roade, Spr, now of London, dau. of James Roade, late of Roade, co. Chester, Gent., decd; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

April 25 Andrew Cock, of St Andrew's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Barber, & Alice Nevell, of London, widow of Stephen Nevell, late of Lambeth, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 26 Peter Sparkes, of Charter House, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Secole, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow of William Secole, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Edward Sares, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Pheanyx, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of John Phenix, late of [*blank*], co. [*blank*], Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Richard Preist, of London, Grocer, & Anstice Bush, of Rislipp, Midx., widow of John Bush, late of St Botolph, Aldgate, "Bereclerk," decd; Gen. Lic.

May 3 Roger Easton, of All Hallows Barking, London, Glover, & Joane Parton, widow of [*blank*] Parton, late of St Peter's in the Tower of London; Gen. Lic.

May 3 Richard Day, of Brooke Waldon, co. Essex, Maltman, & Mary Miller, Widow.

1594

May 4 William Compton, Grocer, & Sara Parkins, Sp^{r}, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, dau. of Arthur Parkins, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Thomas Barker, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Jones, Sp^{r}, of Hendon, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Jones, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 7 William Helme, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Yeoman, & Barbara Swan, of same, widow of [*blank*] Swan, late of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

May 8 William Saunders, Miller, & Joane Alcock, Sp^{r}, of Barking, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Alcock, late of Wendor, co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Barking afs^{d}.

May 9 Gilbert Yates, Blacksmith, & Joane Jarrett, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, widow of [*blank*] Jarrett, late of same, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

May 9 David Barnard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Embroiderer, & Margery Sturton, of St Trinity the Less, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Sturton, of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Simon Yeomans, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Fishmonger, & Mary Barkeley, Sp^{r}, of St Peter's, Cornhill, dau. of John Barkeley, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 11 Thomas Horsenaile, of Layton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Martin, of Barking, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Martin, of Stone, co. Stafford, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Barking afs^{d}.

May 13 Edward Everest, of London, Embroiderer, & Isabell Mather, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Mather, late of Warrington, co. Lancaster, Merchant, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 13 Henry Lodge, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Alebrewer, & Agnes Baker, of St Lawrence Pountney, s^{d} City, widow of Richard Baker, late of same, White Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 13 John Hale, Yeoman, & Thomasine Hardinge, of Westham, widow of [*blank*] Hardinge, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 13 Nicholas Corbet, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Yeoman, & Joane Redmond, widow of Robert Redmond, late of St Ethelburgh, London, Brown Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Thomas Muffett, of Barking, co. Essex, Fisherman, & Agnes Wite, of same, widow of Thomas Wite, late of same, Yeoman; at Barking afs^{d}.

May 17 William Harrold, of All Hallows Staining, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Modam, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Modam, of Enfield, co. Midx., Butcher; at Shoreditch, Midx.

May 17 John Duffeilde, Lymeburner, & Jane Parram, Sp^{r}, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Parham, late of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 18 Nicholas Hankinson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth More, of London, widow of [*blank*] More, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

May 19 Roger Dutton, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Salter, & Mary Sewell, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Sewell, of same, Salter; Gen. Lic.

May 22 William Rydley, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Merchant Taylor, & Christian Rowyett, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Rowyett, late of St Dunstan in the East, Bowyer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 22 John Wood, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Shoemaker, & Martha Berie, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Berye, late of Burton, co. North^{ton}, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

May 23 Henry Hankin, of London, Gent., & Jane Excelbie, of Great Waltham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Miles Excelbie, late of s^{d} City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 24 Christopher Hamden, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esqr, & Elizabeth Donatt, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Humphrey Donatt, late of Orpington, co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1594

May 25 John White, of St Mary at Hill, London, Fishmonger, & Bridget Braford, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., widow of Thomas Braford, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

May 25 John Kerbie, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Plasterer, & Elizabeth Bendowe, of St Katherine Coleman, London, widow of Robert Bendowe, late of same, Barber; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 27 Christopher Collinson, of London, Sadler, & Anne Pickeringe, of same, widow of [*blank*] Pickeringe, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sadler; Gen. Lic.

May 27 Luke Coote, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Alice Grubb, Spr, of St Alban's, Herts, dau. of Thomas Grubb, late of same, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 28 William Robinson, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Towse, relict of William Towse, late of sd City, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

May 28 Henry Caplyn, of All Hallows Staining, London, Gent., & Margery Unthanck, of St Margaret Pattens of sd City, widow of Henry Unthanck, late of same, "Cornemeater"; Gen. Lic.

May 29 John Longe, of St Clement Danes, London, Innholder, & Constance Marshe, of Edgeware, co. Midx., dau. of Peter Marshe, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 29 John Selman, of Radcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Mariner, & Anne Gracebye, of St Mary Colechurch, London, widow of Ralph Gracebie, late of same, Mercer; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

May 31 John Healde, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Brewer, & Anne Brickett, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Brickett, of [*blank*], decd; Gen. Lic.

June 1 William Dunn, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Farrier, & Margaret Storer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, widow of William Storer, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

June 4 Edward Lewes, of London, Butcher, & Suzanna Scott, of St Andrew Hubbard, widow of [*blank*] Scott, late of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

June 5 Thomas Smithe, of St Dunstan in the West, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Grym, Spr, of St Benet Fink, London, dau. of Mark Grym, late of same, Haberdasher, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Thomas Edney, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Gent., & Katharine Bearden, of same, widow of Nicholas Bearden, late of same, Powlter; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Ralph Kitchen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Innholder, & Anne Ward, of St Mary Aldermanbury, widow of Tobie Ward, late of same, Silkweaver; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Thomas Leese, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Draper, & Katherine Eagles, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of Thomas Eagles, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

June 24 Thomas Parker, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Haberdasher, & Dorothy Cooke, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Cooke, late of Spaldwick, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 24 George Fynden, Carman, & Dorothy Beson, of London, Spr, dau. of William Beson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Carman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

June 24 George Dowson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Clothworker, & Edith Pyborne, of St Catharine Creechurch, widow of James Pyborne, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

June 28 John Padgett, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Taylor, & Mary Quilton, of St Bride's, London, widow of John Quilton, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

July 1 Francis Stratton, Gent., & Philippa Smithe, of London, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1594

July 5 John Fuller, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Bushe, of Hallingbury Parva, s^d co., widow of [*blank*] Bushe, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

July 5 William Menske, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Frances Barker, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Robert Barker, late of same, Skinner; Gen. Lic.

July 6 John Fox, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Barber Surgeon, & Elizabeth Smithe, of St Katherine Cree Church, widow of [*blank*] Smithe, late of same, Silkweaver; Gen. Lic.

July 6 John Bygrave, of London, Carpenter, & Margaret Akers, of Eastwick, Herts, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Akers, late of same, Carpenter, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

July 6 Thomas Wontner, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Painter Stainer, & Charity Briggs, widow of Nicholas Briggs, late of St Gregory's, London, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

July 8 John Dalton, of Stondon, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Agnes Crowche, of same, Sp^r, dau. of George Crowche, of same, Tanner; Gen. Lic.

July 8 Henry Harvie, of Stepney, Midx., Sailor, & Alice Howe, of South Mims, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of John Howe, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

July 8 John Ven, of London, Draper, & Ellinor Clerke, of All Hallows the Less, widow of Nicholas Clerke, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

July 9 John Bickerton, of St Bride's, London, Sadler, & Anne Harrison, of St Sepulchre's, widow of Peter Johnson [*sic*], late of same, Sadler; Gen. Lic.

July 10 John Hunt, Shipwright, & Agnes Bridges, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^r; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Simeon Brograve, of Braughing, Herts, Esq., son & heir of John Brograve, Esq., Attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster, & Dorothy Leventhorpe, Sp^r, of Sawbridgeworth, Essex [*sic*], dau. of [*blank*] Leventhorpe, Esq., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

July 15 Hugh Hill, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Mary Bond, Sp^r, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, dau. of Sir George Bond, late of London, K^t, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

July 16 John Clerke, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & "Edea" Cole, of London, Sp^r; Gen. Lic.

July 16 Thomas Murfey, of London, Cordwainer, & Dorothy Barrington, of same, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Barrington, of co. Leicester, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

July 23 Richard Ellis, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Barbara Burt, of same, Widow; at Stepney afs^d.

July 24 William Hill, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Butcher, & Alice Pennicooke, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, widow of John Pennycooke, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

July 24 John Feilde, Cutler, & Agnes Dodson, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, widow of John Dodson, late of same, Cutler; Gen. Lic.

July 27 Martin Pelham, Barber Surgeon, & Margaret Huett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Huett, late of London, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Thomas Wilson, of Wapping, & Joane Walker, of Stepney; at Stepney afs^d.

Aug. 7 John Skutt, Yeoman, & Noell Shell, now of London, Sp^r, dau. of "Jerundi Gill" [*sic*], of Newhaven, "in partibus Gallice"; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Aug. 8 John Sakin, Sailor, & Margaret Hosyer, of Canewdon, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Hosier, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 10 John Tydye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bricklayer, & Katherine Hutchen, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

1594

Aug. 13 Robert Burredge, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Spencer, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Spencer, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Aug. 15 Walter Devorax, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Fruiterer, & Sarah Maugher, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, widow of Thomas Maugher, late of same, Fruiterer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Richard Berrie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Lyes, of St Catherine Cree Church, widow of John Lyes, late of same, Cooper; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Aug. 19 Robert Eyvers, of London, Pewterer, & Martha Bird, of St Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Daniel Bird, late of St Dunstan in the West, Shoemaker; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 22 Humphrey Harborowgh, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Studley, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Studley, of Brainford, co. Midx., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 Francis West, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Alice Cheyney, Spr, of St John's, Walbrooke, sd City, dau. of John Cheyney, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 Nicholas Tompson, of Great All Hallows, London, Draper, & Katherine Brooke, of St Christopher le Stocks, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Brook, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Richard Marshall, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Dyer, & Elizabeth Wilding, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Spr, dau. of William Wilding, of Pecklescett, co. Salop, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Matthew De Quester, foreign Merchant, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, & Elizabeth Boney [? Bovey], of the Savoy, widow of Peter Boney [or ? Bovey], late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Andrew Hubbard afsd.

Aug. 27 John Hewghes, of Stepney, Midx., Sailor, & Jane Barnes, of same, widow of John Barnes, late of London, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 Peter Cage, Clerk, Vicar of Gosfield, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Kendhed, Spinster.

Sep. 1 John Gowldesborough, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Hall, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hall, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 2 John Whiffin, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Chapman, of London, widow of Brian Chapman, late of Westram, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 William Dawe, Cutler, & Anne Smithe, of Barking, Essex, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, Freemason; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 Richard Cockin, of St Peter le Poor, London, Skinner, & Elizabeth Glenham [*i.e.* Glemham], of Stifford, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Edward Glenham, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 William Porter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Weaver, & Elizabeth Kinge, widow of Leonard Kinge, late of same, Plumber, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 Nicholas Dymesdale, of Luckton *alias* Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Earston, of South Weald, sd co., widow of Henry Earston, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 Stephen Underwood, of Waltham Holy Cross, Yeoman, & Agnes Price *alias* Myles, widow of John Price *alias* Miles, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Richard Bonick, of Fulham, Midx., Waterman, & Joan Browne, of same, widow of Christopher Browne, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 24 John Hibberd, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Bosam, Spr, dau. of William Bosam, late of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Apothecary, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 John Tipton, Clerk, M.A., now of London, & Mary Sheperd, Spr, of St Mildred in the Poultry, sd City; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 William Tyler, of London, Tallow Chandler, & Phillis Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of [*blank*] Johnson, late of same, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

1594

Sep. 29 Gershom Wilford, of Canfield Magna. co. Essex, Gent., & Ellen Taylor, Sp^{r}, of Brookes Hall in Great Braxted, s^{d} co., dau. of [*blank*] Taylor, of Brookshall afs^{d}, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Robert Greene, of the Savoy, Midx., Sadler, & Isabella Moyle, of Acton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Moyle, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 James Hoyle, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Hastler, of s^{d} City, widow of Ralph Hastler, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Vintner; at Upminster, co. Essex.

Oct. 12 Francis Page, of London, Gent., & Anne Edmeades, of same, widow of [*blank*] Edmeades, late of Shoreham, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 12 Richard Swanson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Margaret Gregorye, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Gregorie, late of St Martin, Ludgate, London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 John Delowe, of Clavering, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Ive, Sp^{r}, of Berdon, s^{d} co., dau. of John Ive, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 William Duncombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & Anne Bennett, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Bennett, Mercer & Alderman of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 Henry Whitmore, of London, Armorer, & Elizabeth Brear *alias* Pittie, of St Olave, Hart Street, s^{d} City, widow of Peter Pittie, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 William Wood, of All Hallows Barking, London, Salter, & Cicely Eggles, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Eggles, of Becclesfield, co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 John Smithe, Clerk, Vicar of Clavering, co. Essex, & Frances Bebbington, Sp^{r}, of Berdon, s^{d} co., dau. of William Babbington, of Chorley, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 John Allen, of London, Barber Surgeon, & Mary Elliott, Sp^{r}, of St Magnus, London, dau. of Robert Elliott, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Oct. 30 John Wyn, Clothworker, & Susan Powell, of St Thomas Apostle, London, dau. of David Powell, of Southwark, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Thomas Cotterell, of London, Yeoman, & Mary Elliott, of Isleworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Elliott, of co. Cornwall, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 Thomas Fowler, Gent., & Anne Lichefeild, of London, widow of Thomas Lytchefeild, late of Colbrooke, co. Bucks, Inholder; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 Richard Reighnolds, of St Swithin's, London, & Elizabeth Bloose, Sp^{r}, of s^{d} City, dau. of Thomas Bloose, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Mercer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 Ralph Burnett, of St Benet Fink, London, Draper, & Magdalen Clerk, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Woolnoth, s^{d} City, dau. of Thomas Clerk, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Thomas Bowes, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Goldsmith, & Dorcas Harman, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of James Harman, of same, Goldsmith, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Thomas Mudge, of Stepney, Midx., Sailor, & Agnes Crampton, Widow.

Nov. 15 William Osmotherley, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Lancaster, Sp^{r}, of St Swithin's, London Stone, dau. of [*blank*] Lancaster, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 John Walderne, of Eastham, Essex, Yeoman, & "Tobiam" Skott, Sp^{r}, of Theydon Garnon *alias* Garnish, s^{d} co., dau. of [*blank*] Scott, of Thaxted, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Isaac Griffin, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London, Gent., & Sara Sare, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook, London, dau. of [*blank*] Sare, of Budley, co. Worcester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1594

Nov. 28 Phillip Barnabie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Skinner, & Katherine Browne, Spr, of sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Browne, late of Wistowe, co. Leicester, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Robert Harbert & Agnes Standish, Spinster.

Nov. 30 Peter Udall, of Westham, Essex, Yeoman, & Joan Harris, of Great Ilford, sd co., widow of Thomas Harris, late of Wansted, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 2 John Ownsted, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Esq., & Margaret Lawrence, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, sd City, widow of Simon Lawrence, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Edmund Peacock, of Redborne, Herts, Gent., & Grace Haddock, of same, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Haddock, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 Edmund Knott, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Skyle, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of William Skyle, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 James Colbron, of London, Scrivener, & Mercy Withins, Spinster, of St Lawrence Jewry, sd City, dau. of Richd Withins, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Thomas Randall, Yeoman, & Anne Younge, Spr, of London, dau. of Edward Younge, late of Surflett, Kent, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 William Thimble, of Paglesham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Bound *alias* Bunge, of Great Stanbridge, sd co., widow of Thomas Bound *alias* Bunge, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 Silvester Andrewes, Husbandman, & Christian Towe, Spr, of Twickenham, Midx., dau. of John Towe, of Feltham, sd co., Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 John Howes, of Gelstone, Herts, Gent., & Ellen Loder, of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Loder, late of Barstable, co. Devon, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 12 Thomas Gardner, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, & Jane Haynes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Andrew Haynes, late of same, Brewer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Dec. 13 Erasmus Wilde, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Slade, of St Michael Basishaw, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Slade, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Richard Kyrke, of St Andrew Undershaft, Baker, & Mary Sherwood, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Sherwood, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Thomas Dutton, of St Magnus, London, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of Vincent Lawrence, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 William Pennyman, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., & Anne Tottle, of Harmondsworth, Midx., Spr, dau. of Richard Tottle, late of St Dunstan in the West, Stationer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Rowland Lugger, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Pickeringe, Spr, of same, dau. of Richard Pickeringe, late of sd City, Stationer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Giles Peacock, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Horner, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Horner, late of Ramsey, sd co., Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Nicholas Greene, of Latton, co. Essex, Butcher, & Susan Page, of Hoddesden, Herts, widow of William Page, late of same, "Loder," decd; Gen. Lic.

1594-5.

Jan. 9 Humphrey Sharpe, of Great All Hallows, Thames St, Clothworker, & Ellen Barker, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Barker, late of London, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1594-5
Jan. 9 Robert More, of St Sepulchre's, London, Blacksmith, & Bridget Howson, of same, widow of Thomas Howson, late of same, Carman; Gen. Lic.

[*Hiatus to next entry.*]

1595.

April 10 H[? enry] Crosse, of St Andrew's near Baynard's Castle, London, Yeoman, & Mary Merriman, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Merryman, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 10 Peter Trovell, of St Augustine's, London, Goldsmith, & Jane Grene, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Grene, of Malvern, co. Worcester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 12 John Heaton [? Henton], Mercer, & Jane Barnes, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, dau. of Bartholomew Barnes, of same, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

April 14 John Parson, of St Martin Outwich, London, Scrivener, & Ellen Rapley, Spr, of sd City, dau. of John Rapley, late of Yatley, co. Southton, Clothier, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 14 Robert Ley, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Warren, Spr, now of London, dau. of George Warren, of sd City, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

April 18 Richard Banckworth, of London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Royden, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Royden, of Holt, co. Denbigh, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Simon Osborne, Baker, & Agnes Symons, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, widow of Nicholas Symons, late of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 4 William Eltington, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Joan Garraway, Spr, dau. of William Garraway, of St Peter le Poor, sd City, Draper; Gen. Lic.

May 5 James Chambers, Sailor, & "Matheam" Loe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Loe, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 10 John Bridges, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Speller, of Edmonton, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Speller, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Thomas Huntley, Tanner, & Dorothy Ellis, Spr, of London, dau. of William Ellis, of East Grinsted, co. Sussex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 15 Thomas Nottingham, of London, Yeoman, & Mary Gilpin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of [*blank*] Gilpin, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 22 Edward Towler, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Howe, of Roydon, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Howe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 22 Thomas Moninges, of the City of Canterbury, co. Kent, Esq., & Mary Hales, Spr, of the City of London, dau. of Charles Hales, of sd City of Canterbury, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

May 22 William Munson, Yeoman, & Dorothy Smythe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Richard Smythe, late of the City of London, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 23 John Blowes, of Braxted, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Biggs, of Great Bardfield, sd co., Spr, dau. of William Biggs, late of sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 28 Peter Bennett, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Mariner, & Margaret Hill, of Limehouse, sd parish, Spr, dau. of William Hill, of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

May 30 John Gowldson, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Millicent March, of same, Widow; at Stepney afsd.

1595

June 3 Bartholomew Martendale, Yeoman, & Mary Farrington, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Farrington, late of St Mary le Bow, London, Mercer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Samuel Goughe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Katherine Ashton, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Ashton, late of Safford, co. Beds, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Edward Jones, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., & Margaret Braynthwayte, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, widow of Richard Braynthwayt, Serjeant at Law, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 12 John Wells, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Pearce, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Pearce, late of Britton, Herts, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Robert Conlyffe, of Fulham, Midx., Yeoman, & Agnes Emmes, of St Trinity, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Emmes, of Barcumstedd, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Robert Sternholde, Sailor, & Martha Hooke, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Hooke, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney.

June 16 Henry Gatlande, of London, & Joan Stacie, of same, widow of Robert Stacie, late of Wrotham, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

June 21 Thomas Mawdlyn, of Chaldwell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Hulke, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Hulke, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 23 William Jenings, of London, Clerk, & Mertella Lyn, of St Bride's, London, widow of Robert Lyn, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 25 William Rechforde, Husbandman, & Thomasine Grace, of Laughton, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Grace, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 25 William Fones, Clerk, & Elizabeth Jefferys, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Lawrence Jefferys, of Horsmonden, Kent, Clothier; Gen. Lic.

June 28 Richard Preiste, Yeoman, & Dorothy Kirton, Sp^{r}, of Ryslip, Midx., dau. of William Kyrton, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 30 Henry Batte, Yeoman, & Johanna Neale, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Neale, of co. Kent, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

July 2 Henry Brampton, Clerk, A.M., of the diocese of London, & Elizabeth Freake, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Freake, Clerk, Rector of Purleigh, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

July 2 Thomas Doggett, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Taylor, & Elizabeth Chambers, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Chambers, late of same, Apothecary; Gen. Lic.

July 5 William Gregory, of St Martin Outwich, London, Clothworker, & Joan Clowes, Sp^{r}, of St Olave Jewry, London, dau. of William Clowes, of same, Barber Surgeon & Chirurgeon; Gen. Lic.

July 8 Thomas Cumbers, of London, Yeoman, & Joan Owen, Spinster, of Barking, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Owen, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 11 Harecourt Emerie, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Wrenche, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Simon Wrenche, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Christopher Kynge, Clerk, A.M., Curate of Purleigh, co. Essex, & Margaret Dunton, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Dunton, Clerk, Vicar of Belowe, co. Norfolk; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Richard Whalley, of the City of London, Esq., & Frances Cromwell, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Cromwell, of Hinchingbrook, co. Huntingdon, K^{t}; Gen. Lic.

July 12 William Dutton, of London, Yeoman, & Frances Cooper, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Cooper, late of East Langton, co. Leicester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1595

July 14 John Purnell, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Scrivener, & Mary Turnor, Sp^{r}, of St Swithin's, s^{d} City, dau. of John Turnor, late of St Magnus, s^{d} City, Merchant Taylor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 16 John Overberrye, Mariner, & Anne Upgrave, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of James Upgrave, of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

July 16 Richard Bynnion, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Bennett, widow of [*blank*] Bennett, late of same, Victualler; at St Nicholas Acons afs^{d}.

July 17 Richard Burnacastle, Sailor, & Anne Eache, of Stepney, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Eache, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney afs^{d}.

July 18 John Sammes, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Isabella Garrard, of St Martin Orgar, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Garrard, Alderman of London; Gen. Lic.

July 24 William Bowlton, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Margaret Dallam, of St Peter le Poor, London, widow of John Dallam, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

July 26 Nicholas Bell, of St Magnus, London, Grocer, & Mary Portman, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Portman, late of Coventry, co. Warwick, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Thomas Rawston, Gent., & Susan Hewes, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Hewes, late of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 1 James Crompton, Yeoman, of Westham, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Hollawaye, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of George Hollawaye, late of same City, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 James Bowers, of All Hallows Staining, London, Draper, & Jane Barley, of St Michael Basishaw, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Barley, late of same, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 18 Thomas Frankes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Harwyn, of same, widow of Edward Harwyn, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 Thomas Ward, of Christ Church, London, Haberdasher, & Blanche Smithe, Sp^{r}, of St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Essex, dau. of Robert Smithe, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 John Cowper, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Merchant Taylor, & Agnes Hadley, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, dau. of Thomas Hadley, of the town of Bedford, Fletcher; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 William Baldrye, of St Mary Steyning, London, Goldsmith, & Alice Binckes, of same, widow of Thomas Binckes, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 Thomas Chappell, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Stationer, & Anne Smithe, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, widow of [*blank*] Smithe, late of the City of Chester, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 2 Thomas Sterne, Gent., & Anne Hunnycke, of St Leonard's, Colchester, Essex, widow of John Hunnycke, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 John Warren, of Bushey, Herts, Yeoman, & Marcia Weston, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Weston, of Chersam [?], co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 Robert Clover, of St Osyth's, Essex, & Elizabeth Makroo, of Little Totham, s^{d} co., widow of [*blank*] Makroo.

Sep. 6 John Shoncke, of Navestock, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Nokes, of Harlow, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Nokes, of Clavering, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 Ralph Phillippes, Sailor, of Redcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., & Agnes Beaste, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Beaste, of s^{d} City; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 Thomas Cooke, Tanner, & Elizabeth Gould, of South Mims, Midx., widow of Edward Gold, late of same, Tanner; Gen. Lic.

1595

Sep. 8 Robert Boulton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bricklayer, & Susan Cooke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, widow of Robert Cooke, late of Godstone, co. Surrey, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 John Gregorye, of Stortford, Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Harryson, of Chesthunt, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Harryson, late of same, Glover; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 Robert Waller, Husbandman, & Mary Simonds, of London, Spr, dau. of Richard Simonds, late of Carshalton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 John Yeomans, Yeoman, & Jane Reynolds, of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Reynoldes, late of the City of Shrewsbury, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 Thomas Medley, Tailor, & Alice Robynson, of London, Spr, dau. of Richard Robynson, late of Bray, co. Berks, Shoemaker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 18 Michael Michaells, of London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Michael's, Cornhill, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Cooke, late of same, Waterbearer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 18 Richard Wittham, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Tanner, & Alice Woodcocke, of London, widow of Timothy Woodcocke, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Anthony Ellys, Barber Chirurgeon, & Thomasine Ferrytt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of John Ferrytt, of Devon [*sic*], co. Devon, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Sep. 20 Nicholas Warde, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Butcher, & Ellen Lowen, of Northall, co. Midx., widow of John Lowen, late of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 John Adams, of Aberton, Chandler, & Anne Lynes, of Great Wigborow, Spr, dau. of John Lynes, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 24 Nicholas Hornsey, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Alice Markham, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Markham, late of [*blank*], co. Lincoln, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 29 Thomas Phillippes, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Tailor, & Alice Birchyn, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Birchyn, late of [*blank*], co. Somerset, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 1 Henry Archer, Yeoman, & Clemence Woodcocke, of Epping, co. Essex, widow of John Woodcocke, late of Munnisinge, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 Thomas Webster, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Jackson, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, sd City, widow of [*blank*] Jackson, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 George Biger, of St Swithin's, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Troughton, of same, Spr, dau. of John Troughton, late of Whiteham, co. Cumberland, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 John Lloyd, of Hollirood Ampney, co. Gloucester, Gent., & Elizabeth Pledall [? Playdell], of Westcott, co. Berks, Spr, dau. of John Pledall, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 9 Thomas Pearpoynte, now of London, Tyle Maker, & Ellen Hodshon, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hodshon, late of [*blank*], co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 James Walker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwainer, & Sarah Smith, of same, Spr, dau. of Edward Smith, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Richard Fowler, of London, Carpenter, & Ellen Christopher, of Little All Hallows, widow of William Christopher, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Gabriel Shawe, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Hampton, of London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hampton, of [*blank*], co. Oxon, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

1595

Oct. 16 Robert Offley, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Leatherseller, & Elizabeth Streete, of St Christopher le Stocks, sd City, Spr, dau. of Humphrey Streete, of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 John Clarke, of the City of London, Clerk, & Anne Russell, of Ilford, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Robert Russell, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Glazier, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 20 John Wyborde, of North Weald Bassett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Arson, of Loughton, sd co., widow of John Arson, late of Theydon Boys, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 22 Josiah Franck, of Maldon, co. Essex, Gent., & Susan Vernon, of same, Spr, dau. of William Vernon, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 William Allen, Yeoman, & Mary Larkin, of London, widow of William Larkin, late of Heteorne, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 1 Robert Frodsome, of London, Yeoman, & Anne Smythe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Smythe, late of Kingeshamborne, co. Hampton, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 1 Thomas Aston, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Gent., & Catherine Bowser, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, widow of John Bowser, late of same, Stonecutter; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 John Morryce, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St Michael, Mile End, near the town of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Nicholls, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Peter Willson, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Berry, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Berry, late of [*blank*], co. Beds, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 "Yeocum" Shoemaker, Sailor, & Katherine Britten, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Britten, of the City of Bristol, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 Daniel Webbe, Cook, & Prudence Green, of St Giles, Colchester, Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Green, of Henningham Sible, sd co., Inholder; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Barnard Baker, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Fawke, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Fawke, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, sd City, Merchant, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 John Gybson, of Christ Church, London, Pewterer, & Elizabeth Pickeringe, of All Hallows Stayning, sd City, widow of Henry Pickeringe, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Stokes, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Baker, & Margaret Carter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of William Carter, of Gonnerby, co. Lincoln, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 George Newcom, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Burges, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., widow of John Burges, late of same, "Barbitonsor"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 John Park, Yeoman, & Margaret Packstone, of Barking, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Henry Packstone, late of same, Bricklayer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 William Singlehurst, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Merchant Taylor, & Juliana Wilkinson, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Wilkinson, late of Watford, Herts, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 Thomas Arrowsmith, Grocer, & Mary Cowley, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cowley, of [*blank*], co. Stafford, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 Thomas Gall, of London, Scrivener, & Catharine Laus, of St Andrew Undershaft, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Laus, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 Francis Gifford, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., & Jane Troughton, now of London, Spr, dau. of Richard Troughton, of Hanslap, co. Bucks, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1595

Nov. 26 John Crosse, Yeoman, & Margaret Capper, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Capper, late of Wettnall, co. Chester, Weaver, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 Thomas Ware, Clerk, S.T.P., Rector of Orsett, co. Essex, & Mary Kelley, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Thomas Kelley, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Richard Evans, of London, Button Maker, & Joan Longe, Sp^{r}, dau. of Erkenwald Longe, of Bassinshawe, Waterbearer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Nov. 29 John Vaveser, of London, Feltmaker, & Margaret Ottes, of St Margaret Pattens, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Ottes, of co. Derby, Yeoman; at St Margaret's Pattens afs^{d}.

Nov. 29 Robert Osborne, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Pewterer, & "Effam" Turpin, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Turpin, late of All Hallows, Lombard Street, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 John Daniell, Esq., & Jane Rehova, Sp^{r}, a foreigner, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, domestic servant of the Countess of Essex; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Henry Haward, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Miles Fletcher, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 John Lilley, now of London, Yeoman, & Susan Danielstone, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of Alexander Danielstone, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Edmund Bellgrave, Yeoman, & Alice Freeman, now of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Freeman, late of Home Regis, co. Beds, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Abell Awdley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Butcher, & Margery Dixson, of Waltham Holy Cross, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of Edward Dixson, of same, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Richard Hall, Grocer, of St Antholin's, London, & Alice Pendlebury, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Nicholas Pendlebury, of St Pancras, s^{d} City, Fishmonger; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 John Johnson, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., & Elizabeth Gouldinge, of same, widow of John Gouldinge, late of same, Cordwynder; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Dec. 8 Thomas Streete, Husbandman, & Margaret Hammatt, of Hammersmith, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Hammatt, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Thomas Barrowe, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Purslowe, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Purslowe, of co. Suffolk; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 John Lyne, of London, Gent., & Grissell Gent, of St Matthew, Friday Street, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*, but ? Thomas] Gent, late one of the Barons of the Exchequer, dec^{d}.

Dec. 10 Robert Harrys, Yeoman, & Katherine Holmes, of Christ Church, London, dau. of Edward Holmes, of same, Freemason; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 William Meales, of London, Whitebaker, & Alice Swillowe, of same, widow of Roger Swillowe, late of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 Anthony Pembridge, Gent., & Anne Baskervile, now of London, widow of [*blank*] Baskervile, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 John Wilford, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joan Parker, of St Michael le Quern, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Parker, of Shifford in par. Compton, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 John Ewin, Gent., & Hester Bille, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Bille, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 John Dawton, Yeoman, & Johanna Osbaston, of Stonden, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Osbaston, of Ware, s^{d} co., Glover; Gen. Lic.

1595

Dec. 20 Lawrence Jones, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Goldsmith, & Joan Gray, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gray, late of Taunton, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Thomas Ravenscrofte, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Thomazine Smithe, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, sd City, Spr, dau. of James Smithe, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Richard Burton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Bricklayer, & Johanna Lambert, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Lambert, late of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 23 Richard Cole, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Miluer, & Mary Bay, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Bay, of Reading, co. Berks, Clothworker; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

1595-6.

Jan. 5 Christopher Roffie, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Dier, & Catharine Leger, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, sd City, widow of John Leger, late of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

Jan. 7 William Roffe, of South Mims, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Rose Butterfielde, of North Mims, sd co., Spr, dau. of Roger Butterfeilde, of Hendon, Midx., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 8 John Jenkes, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Cutler, & Sarah Fulwater, of London, Spr, dau. of Henry Fulwater, of St Anne, Blackfriars, afsd, Cutler; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 George Hutton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Margery Brodewater, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Brodewater, late of same, Mercer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 William Owers, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Isabella Wright, of Islington, Midx., widow of Henry Wright, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 John Barrett, now of London, Baker, & Ellen Middleton, of Islington, Midx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Middleton, late of Hinckley, co. Leicester, Yeoman, decd; at Islington afsd.

Jan. 15 Anthony Wilkinson, Baker, & Alice Peacock, of London, Spr, dau. of John Peacock, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Baker, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 15 Charles Allden, Yeoman, & Mary Fotherley, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Spr, dau. of Thomas Fotherley, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 John Price, of St Sepulchre's, London, Baker, & Margery Day, of London, widow of Thomas Day, late of sd City, Clothworker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 21 Thomas Rodes, Yeoman, & Joan Edmonds, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Spr, dau. of Walter Edmonds, late of Moreton, co. Berks, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 William Rogers, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Beaste, now of London, Spr, dau. of Richard Beaste, of Carshalton, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 Richard Ward, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Yeoman, & Lucy Ingam, of same, widow of Edward Ingam, late of All Hallows Barking, London, Yeoman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Jan. 27 William Cupper, Clerk, & Angelletta Boughton, of London, Spr, dau. of Edward Boughton, of Plumstead, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 28 Humphrey Freeland, Hoopmaker, & Agnes Style, of London, Spr, dau. of Henry Style, late of Sende, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Jan. 30 Thomas Lestridge, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Scadlock, of Buntingforth, par. Laiston, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of Richard Scadlock, late of the town of Cambridge, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

1595-6

Jan. 31 John Sturdivant, Gent., now of London, & Joane Egerton, of Hackney, Midx., widow of Richard Egerton, late of London, "Pannarius"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 John Nashe, Yeoman, & Margaret Preston, now of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Bartholomew Preston, late of Baldock, Herts, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 John Pollarde, Yeoman, & Mary Bonde, of Westham, Essex, widow of [*blank*] Bonde, late of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Feb. 4 Edward Byneder [*sic*, ? Binder], Sailor, of London, & Katherine Raynstropp, of St Botolph, Aldgate, s^{d} City, widow of Richard Raynstropp, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 Clement Phillippes, Yeoman, & Joane Awmler, of London, widow of [*blank*] Awmler, late of Hatfield Regis, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 John Palmer, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Draper, & Joane Rawlins, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Rawlins, late of [*blank*], Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 John Browne, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Arden, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of John Arden, late of same, Fletcher; at St Margaret Moses, London.

Feb. 10 Richard Wood, of London, Pykemaker, & Anne Lewys, of St Alphage, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Lewis Griffyn, of Gillesfield, co. Salop, Tailor, dec^{d}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 11 George Barnes, Presbyter, A.M., "Concionator" at Hounslow, Midx., & Elizabeth Newton, widow of [*blank*] Newton, late of [*blank*], co. Somerset, & now dwelling in the house of Mr Crompton, Esq., of Hounslow afs^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 George Nixon, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Grimes, of St Mary Woolchurch, s^{d} City, widow of Nicholas Grimes, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 John Beeston, of London, Gent., & Prudence Bulmer, of St Alban's, Wood Street, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Bevis Bullmer, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Thomas Gouldinge, of Bushey, Herts, Yeoman, & Ellen Hart, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Hart, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Thomas Boldero, now of London, Gent., & Anne Broadstreet, of same, widow of Thomas Broadstreet, late of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Henry Sharbudd, Yeoman, of Yealing, co. Midx., & Elizabeth Herringman, of London, widow of Bartholomew Herringman, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 John Greaves, of St Alphage, London, Currier, & Margery Farmor, of St Mary Woolchurch, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Farmor, late of Braynsgrave, co. Worcester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Robert Brett, Sailor, & Johanna Stewarde, of Stepney, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Stewarde, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Richard Bridgeman, Clerk, M.A., Rector of Wigborow Parva, co. Essex, & Mary Blanke, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Blanke, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Innholder, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 John Tanner *alias* Adams, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agatha Scholefield, of Waltham Abbey, s^{d} co., widow of [*blank*] Scolefield, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Edward Crewe, Clothworker, & Jane Howlett, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Howlett, late of Stepney, Midx., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 William Banister, of St Clement Danes, Cordwainer, & "Saintmanam" Barrett [*sic*], of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Hugh Bennett [*sic*], of Ottley, co. York, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1595-6

Feb. 21 Michael Feaver, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Silkweaver, & Alice Bennett, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Spr, dau. of John Bennett, of Chichester, co. Sussex, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 Nicholas Collard, "fabrum," & Margaret Listney, now of London, Spr, dau. of John Listney, of Faceam, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 John Smythe, Sailor, & Alice Deacon, of Fobbing, co. Essex, widow of Christopher Deacon, late of same, Husbandman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 23 John Cheney, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Woollen Draper, & Agnes Wright, of Upminster, co. Essex, widow of John Wright, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Thomas Andrews, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Mary Smithe, of the Savoy, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Thomas Sheppard, Innkeeper, & Joane Warde, of Acton, co. Midx., widow of [*blank*] Warde, late of Hampton, sd county, at Acton afsd.

Feb. 24 William Goose, now of London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Draper, of Great Stanbridge, co. Essex, widow of Edward Draper, late of same, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 John Pope, Yeoman, & Joane Rogers, now of London, widow of John Rogers, of Gadesden, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 3 "Noiam" Rogers, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Button Maker, & Frances Fraunces, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Spr, dau. of Peter Fraunces, late of London, a foreigner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 6 Thomas Woodcock, now of London, Sailor, & Alice Harris, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Thomas Harris, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 7 John Sheppard, of Northall, Midx., Tailor, & Anne Brusher, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Brusher, late of Reading, Berks, Tanner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 10 John Cullum, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Tailor, & Jane Price, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Price, late of Reclownewyde [*sic*], co. Flint, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 11 William Oddye, of Widdington, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Sabbesford, of Hatfield Broadoak, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sabbesford, of Widdington afsd, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Thomas Mottershed, Gent., & Rose Booker, now of London, Spr, dau. of Rowland Booker, late of St Sepulchre's, London, decd.

Mar. 24 Thomas Hamond, Yeoman, & Doreas Halliday, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Halliday, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1596.

Mar. 30 Richard Clark, Yeoman, & Susan Kennett, of Westham, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Richard Kennett, of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Mar. 31 Nathaniel Edwards, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Goldsmith, & Joane Turnor, Spr, dau. of Robert Turnor, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Beerbrewer; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Henry Dunn, Mariner, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., & Katherine Hogg, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hogg, late of [*blank*], co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Arthur Norton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Musician, & Mary Sorye, of St Michael Basishaw, widow of George Sorye, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

April 15 John Reve, of Alveley, co. Essex, Taylor, & Elizabeth Jenkyns, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Jenkyns, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Griffin Powell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Whitebaker, & Elizabeth Dovey, of St Mary Abchurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Dovey, of Cawne, co. Wilts, Inholder; Gen. Lic.

1596

April 20 Hugh Evans, of All Hallows Staining, London, Cordwainer, & Mary Mansfield, of London, widow of Edward Mansfield, late of s^d City, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

April 21 William Ottley, now of London, Brown Baker, & Mary Harwood, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow of John Whorwood [*sic*], late of Trinity, Minories, London, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 21 Tristram Pennye, Waterman, & Katherine Case, of London, widow of Lawrence Case, late of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Cook; Gen. Lic.

April 22 Thomas Dixon, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Vintner, & Anne Mylton, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Milton, of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

April 23 Matthias Hornesey, Gent., & Margaret Raye, of London, widow of Richard Raye, late of same; Gen. Lic.

April 24 Leonard Evans, of London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Dannett, of St Mary Colechurch, s^d City, Sp^r; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish S^t, London.

April 28 John Banke, Woollen Draper, & Mercy Fisher, of London, Sp^r, dau. of Alexander Fisher, late of Detling, co. Kent, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Stephen Struddle, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Hinchman, of St Martin in the Fields, Mid^x, widow of [*blank*] Hinchman, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 30 Thomas Addis, "fabrum," & Frances Dier, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Philip Dyer, late of same, "fabri"; Gen. Lic.

May 3 William Style, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Bond, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Bond, late of Debenham, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

May 3 Leonard Stopdale, Feltmaker, & Elionor Ellmer, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Sp^r, dau. of Robert Ellmer, of Ashford, co. Middx., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 5 Ralph Heyward, of Watford, Herts, Miller, & Mary Baldwyn, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Henry Baldwyn, late of same, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

May 7 William Jurden, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Grocer, & Alice Dixon, of St Magnus, s^d City, Sp^r, dau. of James Dixon, of same, Fishmonger; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 8 Michael Peckever, of Stratford Bow, Midx., Gent., & Elizabeth Bowyer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^r, dau. of John Bowyer, late of Greensted, co. Sussex, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

May 9 Charles Massey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., & Clemence Cowdall, of same, widow of [*blank*] Cowdall, late of same; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 14 James Burdges, of Ratcliff, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sailor, & Thomasine Kirbie, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Olive Kirbie, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 15 William Averell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Larimore, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish S^t, s^d City, widow of Nicholas Larimore, late of All Hallows Staining, s^d City, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Thomas Harrison, Yeoman, & Isabell North, of South Mims, Midx., widow of Nicholas North, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 19 Tristram Mantell, of [*blank*], co. Essex, Yeoman, & Ellen Duplex, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, widow of John Duplex, late of same, Gent.; Lic.

May 22 Ralph Gill, of St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, Gent., & Anne Heanedge [Heneage], of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Sp^r, dau. of Michael Heanedge, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 22 George Jackson, Beerbrewer, & Elizabeth Butler, of London, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Butler, late of Croyden, co. Surrey, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

1596

May 22 Morgan Allen, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Bacon, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Bacon, late of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 22 John Wood, Clerk, A.M., & Susan Dodshon, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., widow of Richard Dodshon, Clerk, late Rector of Winterborne, Wilts; Gen. Lic.

May 25 Thomas Hale, of Hoxton, Herts, Gent., & Elizabeth Simonds, of London, Spr, dau. of Robert Simonds, of Luton, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 25 John Turner, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Fletcher, & Joan Harwood, of same, widow of William Harwood, late of same, Fletcher; Gen. Lic.

May 26 Richard Rogers, of Tottenham, Midx., Yeoman, & Anne Pratt, of St Benet Fink, London, widow of [*blank*] Pratt, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 26 John Cawdell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Collyer, & Johanna Gooddin, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gooddin, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 27 John Rogers, Yeoman, & Philippa Wright, now of London, Spr, dau. of Philip Wright, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 28 William Bullvan, of London, Leather Dresser, & Margaret Swinborne, of Bricklingsey, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Swinborne, late of same, Vintner; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Thomas Browne, of Lymehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx, Baker, & Elizabeth Bartelett, of Lond., Spr, dau. of William Bartelett, of Heston, Midx, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Henry Lewys, of St John Zachary, London, Goldsmith, & Cicely Stocke, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, sd City, widow of William Stocke, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Thomas Trappes, of Chigwell, co. Essex, & Parnell Burton, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Burton, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

May 31 John Welstede, of London, Gent., & Johanna Carpenter, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spr, dau. of John Carpenter, of Marten, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 31 George Webb, of Aldeham, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Margaret Houghton, of London, Spr, dau. of John Houghton, of Tame, co. Oxon, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

June 9 Hans Vanswethen, of London, Merchant, foreigner, & Jane Sleden, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, sd City, widow of Christian Sleden, late of same, Turner; Gen. Lic.

June 12 John Eston & Abigail Marten, of London, Spr, dau. of William Marten, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Vintner; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 13 John Cole, of Stanwell, Midx., Yeoman, & Margaret Kitchell, of East Bedfont, sd co., widow of John Kitchell, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 23 Edmund Lever, of St Magnus, London, Cutler, & Catherine Holland, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, Spr, dau. of Roger Holland, of Truro, co. Cornwall, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

June 23 Henry Scudamore, of Kingsbury, co. Midx., Gent., & Joane Howe, of London, widow of John Howe, late of Gaddesden, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 25 Andrew Smythe, Clerk, Vicar of Fulham, Midx., & Bridget Dudley, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Dudley, late of Hackney, Midx., Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

1596

June 25 Jerome Francklyn, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Howett, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Howett, late of the City of Rochester, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 3 William Hamond, Gent., & Ursula Jenny, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Arthur Jenney, of Knodeshall, co. Suffolk, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

July 5 John Koyler, Yeoman, & Johanna Gray ["Willyams" erased], of St Thomas Apostle, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Willyams [*sic*], of same; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

July 6 Benjamin Decons, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Joyner, & Frances Fowler, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Francis Fowler, of Quarne, co. Leicester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 7 Leonall Branche, of London, Gent., & Valentia Sparke, of St Martin, Ludgate, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Sparke, late of s^{d} City, Draper, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 8 George Cordell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Dorothy Pryor, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Francis Pryor, of Flamsted, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 9 Nicholas Rediatt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Anne Pearsye, of St Clement Danes, Mid^{x}, widow of John Pearsye, late of same, Tailor; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

July 14 George Hancocke, of London, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Stapleford, of Christ Church, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Stapleford, of same, Poulterer; Gen. Lic.

July 16 Richard Windover, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Cardmaker, & Emelia Preddye, of London, widow of John Preddye, late of s^{d} City, Cardmaker; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}.

July 17 William Shawe, Yeoman, & Agnes Waters, of London, widow of [*blank*] Waters, late of Hitchin, Herts, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

July 20 John Osgerbie, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Draper, & Jane Knight, of St Michael's, Cornhill, dau. of Edward Knight, late of the City of York, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Richard Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Margery Brooke, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Brooke, late of Wingrave, co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 26 William Haward, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cordwainer, & Judith Clamper, of St Bride's, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Clamper, late of Brincheley, co. Kent, Clothier, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 29 Anthony Turner, Clerk, Vicar of Clafton *alias* Great Clackton, co. Essex, & Jenningham Harrys, of same, widow of John Harrys, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 30 Hugh Welbeloved, Yeoman, & Anne Hyne, of Feltham, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Hyne, late of Chertsey, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 John Nashe, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Sampson, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Sampson, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 Edmund Tressur, of London, Yeoman, & Margaret Eastfield, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow of Francis Eastfield, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 Richard Ballthropp, of St Sepulchre's, London, Brewer, & Margaret Warren, of Ilstrye, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Warren, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 John Searle, Yeoman, & Ellen Cowper, of Buttsbury, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Cowper, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 James Pottell, A.M., now of London, & Margery Mann, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Nicholas Mann, Clerk, late Rector of Marlesford, co. Suffolk, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1596

Aug. 4 John Mopus, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Tailor, & Margaret Curteis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Curteys, of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd.

Aug. 6 Andrew Pawlyn, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Wattes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Wattes, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 John Lloyd, Clerk, S.T.P., now of London, & Isabell Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Kinge, of same, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 13 James Hamer, of All Hallows Steyning, Ironmonger, & Constance Churche, of Runwell, co. Essex, widow of Charles Churche, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 13 Thomas Bate, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Allen, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Spr, dau. of Henry Allen, late of Lichfield, co. Stafford, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 16 Francis Nevell, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., & Margaret Farrer, of London, Spr, dau. of John Farrer, of co. York; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Aug. 27 Richard Snellson, Dyer, & Katherine Mustyan, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow of James Mustyan, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 28 Richard Wragge, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Merchant, & Mary Pendlebury, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Pendleburie, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, sd City; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 31 Henry Cordell, Yeoman, & Katherine Dixon, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Edward Dixon, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 John Etheridge, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Yeoman, & Mary Steabranck, of Edmonton, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Steabranck, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 Alban Bromley, of St Michael Basishaw, London, & Ellen Musgrave, of London, widow of Cuthbert Musgrave, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, Barber Surgeon; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 15 Henry Sherrett, of St Swithin's, London, Skinner, & Anne Bowyer, Spinster, of Stepney, Midx., dau. of Henry Bowyer, late of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 John Androse, of Raynham, co. Essex, Butcher, & Jane Hearde, of Stifford, sd co., Spr, dau. of George Hearde, of Raynham afsd, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 William Bunche, Sailor, & Millicent Edmunds, Spr, of diocese of London, dau. of [*blank*] Edmunds, of Rochester, co. Kent, Sailor; at Stepney, Midx.

Sep. 18 John Button & Anne Browne, Spr, of the diocese of London, dau. of [*blank*] Browne, late of Rochester, co. Kent, Tailor, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Sep. 18 William Wilson, of St Margaret Moses, London, Clothworker, & Anne Woodcocke, of St Olave Jewry, sd City, Spr, dau. of William Woodcocke, of London, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Thomas Clemence, of London, Tanner, & Elizabeth Wood, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of William Wood, late of Clerkenwell, Midx., Tanner; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 22 George Wildinge, Yeoman, & Susan Errowe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Spr, dau. of John Errowe, late of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 John Clark, of Saffron Waldon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Carr, of Theydon Garnon, sd co., widow of James Carr, late of same, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 Edward Povey, Embroiderer, & Dorothy Gooddyson, of Christ Church, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Gooddyson, of same, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

1596

Sep. 25 William Firmedo, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Skinner, & Anne Fishe, of same, Spr, dau. of Cornelius Fishe, of St Mary Woolchurch, sd City, Skinner; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 Edward Johnes, Feltmaker, & Magdalen Welche, of St Bride's, London, widow of [*blank*] Welche, late of same, Feltmaker; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 Gabriel Grant, of London, Yeoman, & Honour Daniell, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Daniell, of the City of Westminster; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Sep. 29 Thomas Deerslye, Clerk, & Elizabeth Nicholson, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Thomas Nicholson, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 Thomas Burton, of Westham, Essex, Tanner, & Martha Davyes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Spr, dau. of William Davyes, late of London, Gent., decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Oct. 5 John Byrome, Cook, & Elizabeth Whittacres, of Christ Church, London, widow of [*blank*] Whittacres, late of Wenwycke, co. Lancaster, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 Roger Marshall, of London, Yeoman, & Margaret Goddesbie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Goddesbie, of Rye, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Oct. 9 Henry Lovell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Taylor, & Margaret Beete, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Beete, late of Castle Combe, co. Wilts, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 George Hilles, Linen Draper, & Mary Symons, of Billerica, co. Essex, widow of William Symons, late of same, Tanner; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Thomas Moulton, Joyner, & Rachel Livinge, of Barking, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Livinge, late of Belchanger, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 16 John Lupton, Gent., now of London, & Martha Pittman, of Christ Church, sd City, widow of Francis Pittman, late of St Clement Danes, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 Robert Sherlock, Gent., & Anne Lyne, now of London, widow of John Lyne, late of Newport, co. Southton, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Francis Ghest, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Skinner, & Anne Newberry, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Spr, dau. of Robert Newberry, of Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Harman Kyppyn, of Fulham, Midx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Rogers, now of London, widow of Walter Rogers, late Curate of the chapel of Richmond, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Philip Sallmon, Sailor, & Anne Rotche, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Adrian Rotche, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 22 Richard Walker, Goldsmith, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, & Johanna Salisbury, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 24 William Abbott, Yeoman, & Susan Homes, of London, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Homes, late of Denham, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 25 John De Benn Cheyn, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Bolainger, of St Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Giles Bolainger, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 25 George Bell, of London, Cook, & Blanche Bishop, of St Clement Danes, widow of John Bishop, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 30 Morris Sheppard, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Susan Tailor, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of John Tailor, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 1 Anthony Rosewall, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Havarde, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Harvard, of [*blank*], co. Northton, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1596

Nov. 3 Walter Darbye, of Stepney, Midx., Yeoman, & Rachel Vyson, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of "Gramariam" Vyson, late of London, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Ethelburg, Lond.

Nov. 5 Francis Green, domestic servant to the Queen, & Elizabeth Boone, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Boone, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Robert Rowe, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Girdler, & Elizabeth Blunte, of St Michael's, Wood Street, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Blunte, of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 8 John Partington, of London, Vintner, & Alice Clark, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Clark, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 12 Roger Ferrys, of Stepney, Sailor, & Katherine Hammond, of London, widow of [*blank*] Hammond, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 Edmund Radford, Clothworker, & Agnes Nicholls, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Nicholls, of Cardiff, co. Pembroke, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 William Sandes, of London, Esq., son of Sir Walter Sandes, of Somborne, co. South^{ton}, K^{t}, & Elizabeth Cornwallis, Sp^{r}, dau. of Sir William Cornwallis, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, K^{t}; in any church or chapel, or the private oratorio in the house of s^{d} Sir William Cornwallis.

Nov. 24 Richard Buttes, of London, Woodmonger, & Mary Crastatt, of St Magnus, London, widow of Thomas Crastatt, late of s^{d} City, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 Philip Watkyns Vaughan [*sic*], Gent., & Elizabeth Smart, of Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Smarte, of [*blank*], co. Bucks, Blacksmith; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Dec. 2 John Turner, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Rycknor, of St Michael Basishaw, London, widow of Thomas Rycknor, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at Stepney, Midx.

Dec. 3 Humfrey Hastler, J^{r}, of Brightlingsey, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Nevell, of Ramsden Bellhouse, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Hugh Nevell, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 Walter Whitney, of St Bride's, London, Plasterer, & Margaret Cotton, of same, widow of Thomas Cotton, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 Richard Glassyngton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Muschampe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, dau. of Edward Muschampe, of Shalford, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Samuel Williams, Clothworker, & Alice Whitehead, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Whitehead, of Leominster, co. Hereford, Tanner; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Robert Amias, of London, Gent., & Anne Sparke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Sparke, late of London, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Richard Deane, of London, Gent., & Jenevive Buscyer, of St Katherine Coleman, s^{d} City, widow of Dominic Buscyer, late of same, Merchant, foreigner; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 William Arnold, of Fulham, Midx., Yeoman, & Mary Marsh, of Hendon, s^{d} co., dau. of John Marsh, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 John Skyrr, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, & Joyce Fitche, of St Peter's, West Cheap, s^{d} City, widow of [*blank*] Fitche, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Thomas Bourne, of London, Mercer, & Agnes Powell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, dau. of David Powell, of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Lawrence Leake, of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Greene, of St Clement Danes, widow of John Greene; Gen. Lic.

1596

Dec. 11 Francis Bynford, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Popham, now of London, widow of Ferdinando Popham, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 William Rogers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Joyner, & Katherine Clyff, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, dau. of John Clyff, of same, "Stannarius" [? Pewterer]; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 John Hodges, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Clothworker, & Sarah Shorter, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Spr, dau. of Richard Shorter, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Henry Dunmore, Musician, & Elizabeth Ezarde, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, widow of Edward Esarde, late of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Nicholas Skynner, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Taylor, & Elizabeth Parsons, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Spr, dau. of William Parsons, late of Bedford, co. Beds, Cordwainer, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Dec. 23 Francis Wheeler, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Currier, & Elinor Powell, of same, Spr, dau. of Wm Powell, late of Lanfringe, co. Monmouth, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 Nicholas Webbe, of London, Cordwainer, & Anne Peacocke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of [*blank*] Peacocke, late of Southwark, Smith; at St Margaret Pattens, London,

Dec. 31 Henry Pownsett, of Barking, co. Essex, Gent., & Bridget Kightlye, of Gray's Thurrock, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Kightlye, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

1596-7.

Jan. 11 Robert Sapcott, of London, Gent., & Anne Cordree, of St Clement Danes, Spr, dau. of William Cordree, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Nicholas Gregorie, Yeoman, & Susan Grove, of London, Spr, dau. of Richard Grove, of Heston, co. Middx., Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 John Hilles, of London, S.T.B., & Blanche Frithe, of Upminster, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Frithe, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 James Armager, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., & Isabell Downer, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Downer, late of same, Woodmonger; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Gregory Fowler, of Christ Church, London, "Fabrum lignarum," & Martha Stockdell, of St Benet Fink, London, widow of Christopher Stockdell, late of same, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Robert Pendredd, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Sarah Sydnam, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sydnam, late of the City of London, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Gilbert Bowyer, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, & Joane Clifton, of St Augustine's, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Clifton, of co. Gloucester, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Charles Glascocke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Mary Morley, of Stratford Langthorne, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Robert Morley, late of Bremer Courtney, co. Southton, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 John Pluckwell, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Leather Seller, & Audrey Turrall, of St Dunstan in the West, Spr, dau. of Edward Turrall, of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 Roger Allen, Mariner, & Joane Tucker, of St Mary, Whitechapel, widow of [*blank*] Tucker, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Thomas Fowlsham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Salter, & Mary Gaynesforde, of Tackley, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Francis Gaynesford, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1596-7

Jan. 29 Bartholomew Hobson, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Draper, & Mary Clampard, of St Martin in the Vintry, Spr, dau. of Stephen Clampard, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Thomas James, of St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Perte, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of Leonard Perte, late of same, Dyer; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 William Styche, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Cooke, of St Martin in the Vintry, sd City, widow of [*blank*] Cooke, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 Richard Goodson, Maltman, & Katherine Hyll, of Endfield, Midx., widow of Edward Hill, late of same, Mealman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 William Mathewe, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Barber Chirurgeon, & Dorothy Hattecliffe, of St Katherine Coleman, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hattecliffe, late of Leigh, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Francis Theckstone & Magdalen Purnell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Purnell, of the City of Bristol, Linen Draper; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Owen Luffe, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Mariner, & Dorothy Raye, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Raye, late of New Castle, co. York, Merchant, decd; at Stepney afsd, co. Middx.

Feb. 6 Edward Bearsley, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Joyner, & Audrey Mones, of Chigwell, Essex, widow of John Mones, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Cuthbert Kytchen, Sailor, & Agnes Knight, of Stepney, Midx., widow of William Knight, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 19 John Snellynge, of London, Gent., & Anne Goodman, of Hoddesdon, par. Amwell, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of John Goodman, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 Henry Cornish, Mariner, & Susan Cooper, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cooper, of Ashford, co. Kent, Sadler; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 26 John Grace, Cordwainer, & Dorothy Buckmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Buckmer, of [*blank*], co. [*blank*], Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

Mar. 2 Robert Harris, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Merchant, & Ellen Trylowe, of All Hallows Staining, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Trylowe, late of [*blank*], co. Hereford, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 3 William Jarrett, Tailor, & Anne Hubberslee, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hubberslee, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 5 Osmond Glover, of St Bride's, London, Merchant, & Anne Barnardyne, of Great St Bartholomew, London, widow of [*blank*] Barnardyne, late of same, Pewterer; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 24 John Cleyton, Leatherseller, & Ellen Reve, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of Walter Reve, late of the town of Leicester, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

1597.

Mar. 26 William Sownde, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Jeson, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spr, dau. of Wm Jeson, of same, Tallow Chandler; Gen. Lic.

April 4 Thomas Grave, Yeoman, & Margaret White, of London, widow of William White, late of Aston, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 7 John Robertson, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Gent., & Alice Hall, of same, Spr, dau. of John Hall, Citizen & Draper of London; Gen. Lic.

April 7 Thomas Baldwyn, of London, Gent., & Katherine Powltney, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Powltney, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

1597

April 9 Thomas Arnold, of London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Holman, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Holman, of co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 9 William Shipman, of London, Freemason, & Elizabeth Lowne, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Vincent Lowne, late of same, Clothworker, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 11 Matthias Ratten, Beer Brewer, & Margery Anthony, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Anthony, late of Ashborne, co. Derby, Shoemaker, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 13 Richard Rudd, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Clarke, of St Mary Woolnoth, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Clarke, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Robert Taylor, of London, Pewterer, & Thomazine Tomlynson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Tomlynson, late of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, Merchant, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 16 William Hardye, Merchant, & Anne Loberye, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Arnold Loberye, late of same, Stationer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 18 John Weelde, Yeoman, & Audrey Keymer, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Roger Keymer, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 23 Adrian Eaton, Gent., & Margaret Ballser, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Ballser, late of Maidstone, co. Kent, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}, London.

April 29 Thomas Dymocke, of London, Shipwright, & Margaret Everett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of John Everett, late of same, Blacksmith, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Henry Godderd, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Elizabeth Ward, Sp^{r}, dau. of Peter Ward, of Westham, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 2 Alexander Avenon, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Mary Aldersey, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Spinster, dau. of John Aldersey, of same, Vintner; Gen. Lic.

May 4 Robert Rogers, Gent., & Margaret Seyliard, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Seyliard, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 4 Richard Cheese, Yeoman, & Anne Biggleskyrte, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of William Biggleskyrte, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

May 5 Dionisius Fisher, of London, Skinner, & Dorothy Fades, of London, widow of Thomas Fades, late of Grivingwall, co. Sussex; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Edward Bowles, of Westham, co. Essex, London, Miller, & Margaret Gibbes, of same, widow of Richard Gibbes, late of same, Monier; Gen. Lic.

May 6 John Underwood, of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Woodale, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, s^{d} City, widow of William Woodale, late of same, Woodmonger; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

May 8 William Tucker, Mariner, & Grace Smithe, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Smithe, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Mariner; at Stepney afs^{d}.

May 12 Robert Smythe, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Barber Surgeon, & Rebecca Pinder, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Pinder, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Thomas Vavesor, of London, Esq., & Mary Hawghton, widow of Peter Hawghton, late one of the Aldermen of London; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Thomas Muns, of Canewden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Ellis, of North Fambridge, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Ellis, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 17 George Stondon, of Chingford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Searle, of Epping, s^{d} co., dau. of Andrew Searle, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Epping afs^{d}.

1597

May 17 Thomas Kenn, Gent., & Dorothy Engeham, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Engeham, of Gonstone, co. Kent, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

May 19 William Lungley, Yeoman, & Susan Lungley, of Pentlowe, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Lungley, late of Stoke Nayland, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Moses Vandam, Merchant, foreigner, & Gertrude Miller, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of "Burgurti" Miller, of s^{d} City, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Thomas Wyffin, Yeoman, & Alice Morrant, of London, widow of Robert Morrant, late of Brasted, Kent, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Robert Clarke, Waterman, & Sarah Younge, of London, widow of Edward Younge, late of the Borough of Southwark, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 26 Richard Tutman, of St Magnus, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Cranedge, of St Ethelburgh, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Cranedge, late of St Andrew Undershaft, s^{d} City, Baker, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 26 Humphrey Spencer, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Butcher, & Anne Beale, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, s^{d} City, widow of Thomas Beale, late of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

May 27 John Willand, of London, Ale Brewer, & Blith Gawton, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Gawton, late of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 31 George Gouldsmithe, Clerk, & Hester Fulcke, of Epping, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Fulcke, S.T.P., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 1 William Hankyn, Potmaker, & Elizabeth Pavelye, of Stocke *alias* Harvard Stocke, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Pavelye, of Mounasynge, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

June 1 Nicholas Dyer, Yeoman, & Margery Boneste, of Layston, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Boneste, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 1 John Sentlinger, Gent., & Anne Brooke, of London, widow of [*blank*] Brooke, late of All Hallows Barking, s^{d} City, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

June 1 Ralph Williams, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Baker, & Mary Gittens, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Gittens, late of Ewell, co. Surrey, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 6 Edward Nicholas, Yeoman, & Thomasine Lashemer, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Lashemer, late of Hurst, co. Sussex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London.

June 10 Christopher Masters, of St Martin in the Fields, London, Yeoman, & Sibill Peirse, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Peirse, late of Whaddon, co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 13 John Hall, Yeoman, & Johanna Kynge, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Kynge, late of Hayes, co. Midx., Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 14 William Thimble, Gent., & Alice Clarke, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Clarke, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Thomas Clifton, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Westway, of St Christopher le Stocks, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

June 27 George Driwood, Clerk, S.T.B., Rector of South Okenden, co. Essex, & Mary Keltredge, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Keltredge, of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

July 2 George Melton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Alice Hickman, of Bushey, co. Herts, widow of Henry Hickman, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

July 4 William Gladwyn, Husbandman, & Margaret Bayforde, of Chigwell, Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Bayforde, of Great Hadham, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 6 Thomas Phillipps, of St Bride's, London, Clothworker, & Jane Watson, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Watson, late of the City of Durham, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1597

July 8 John Wricksonne, Feltmaker, & Ellen Robynson, of St Bride's, London, Spr, dau. of Peter Robynson, late of London, Feltmaker, decd ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 9 Samuel Rustatt, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Jennynges, of Great Hadham, Herts, Spr, dau. of John Jenninges, late of Stortford, sd co., Wheelwright, decd ; Gen. Lic.

July 9 Thomas Norreyes, Gent., & Isabel George, of St Alphage, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] George, of co. Worcester, Yeoman ; at St Alphage afsd.

July 13 Robert Baker, of St Martin in the Vintry, Weaver, & Jane Todd, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, widow of Robert Todd, late of same, Silk weaver ; Gen. Lic.

July 19 James Medlicott, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Lora Robinson, of same, widow of William Robinson, late of same, Clothworker ; Gen. Lic.

July 19 William Abell, Yeoman, & Timothea Mann, of London, widow of William Mann, late of Chislest, co. Kent, Yeoman ; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Thomas Cackett, of London, Blacksmith, & Mary Rumley, of London, Spr, dau. of John Rumley, late of Oxford, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd ; Gen. Lic.

July 22 William Grene, of Edmonton, Midx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Catro, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Catro, late of same, Yeoman ; Gen. Lic.

July 23 Thomas Brookes, of St Ethelburgh, London, Clothworker, & Susan Hyll, of Great Ilford, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Ralph Hyll, late of same, Yeoman, decd ; Gen. Lic.

July 24 John Gibbes, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Ryley, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of William Ryley, late of Stafford, co. Stafford, Yeoman ; Gen. Lic.

July 25 Andrew Skotchard, of London, Clothier, & Margaret Methwold, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Methwold, of Langford, co. Norfolk, Gent. ; Gen. Lic.

July 27 Edward Cowper, now of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Grene, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Spr, dau. of William Grene, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd ; Gen. Lic.

July 27 John Heathe, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Clothworker, & Judith Hill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of [*blank*] Hill, late of same ; Gen. Lic.

July 30 Arthur Denham, Clerk, Rector of Layndon, co. Essex, & Mary Seman, of Nevindon, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Seman, of same, Gent. ; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 1 William White, of St Sepulchre's, London, Painter Stainer, & Agnes Richardson, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Richardson, of co. Lancaster, Yeoman ; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 Henry Hall, Haberdasher, & Anne Dabey, of St Clement's Danes, London, Spr, dau. of John Dabey, late of the City of Oxford, Yeoman, decd ; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 5 Thomas Lincolne, Yeoman, & Anne Betts, of Waltham Holy Cross in par. Chesthunt, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Betts, of Enfield, co. Middx., Yeoman ; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 6 William Dekens, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Ridley, of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Spr, dau. of Edward Ridley, late of Gastien, co. Lancaster, Yeoman, decd ; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 Robert Hall, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Clothworker, & Katherine Pryce, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, dau. of John Pryce, Gent. ; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 Thomas Stane, Husbandman, & Juliana Sparrowe, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Sparrowe, late of same, Laboring Man, decd ; Gen. Lic.

1597

Aug. 20 John Glen, of London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Howe, of same, widow of Matthew Howe, late of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 22 John Offielde, Butcher, & Audrey Nashe, of Westham, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Nashe, late of co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 25 William Norris, of Burnham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Taverner, of Great Baddow, sd co., Spr, dau. of Edmund Taverner, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 George Burghley, Clerk, Rector of St Lawrence Dengey, co. Essex, & Emma Mildmay, of Foulness, sd co., widow of John Mildmay, late of Prittlewell, sd co., Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 John Robynson, Jr, Merchant Taylor of London & Merchant of the Staple of England, & Elizabeth Rogers, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spr, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Kt, of Blandford, co. Dorset; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 Richard Gray, of Curringham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Maddeson, of same, widow of Walter Maddeson, late of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 31 John Ferne, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Gent., & Anne Westerne, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Westerne, late of same, Grocer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 John Gibbon, of London, Gent., & Sibill Denton, of Finchley, Midx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Denton, late of Warnell, co. Cumberland, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 Richard Crosse, of St Clement Danes, London, Gent., & Joane Lee, of Stondon, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Lee, late of [*blank*], co. Chester, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 9 Evan Griffin, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Powell, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, widow of Evan Powell, late of sd City, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Matthew Merytt, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Adrinson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Adrinson; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd.

Sep. 12 Thomas Deacon, Glover, & Alice Harrison, of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Harrison, late of Mawling, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 15 Edmund Burye, now of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Chissell, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, widow of Ward Chissell, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Thomas Younge, of London, Yeoman, & Joane Clerk, of same, Spr, dau. of Rowland Clerk, of Bishop Hatfield, co. Herts, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Henry London, Yeoman, & Anne Hinge, of St Martin Orgar, London, widow of William Hinge, late of Vleshinge beyond seas, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 Thomas Smithe, A.M., of London, & Mary Fulke, of same, Spr, dau. of Samuel Fulke, Rector of Barton in Clay, co. Beds; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 Matthew Lownes, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, & Anne Halwood, of St Mary Woolnoth, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Halwood, late of the City of Chester, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 John Hodgeson, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Vintner, & Hester Wright, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Wright, late of sd City, Vintner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 Timothy Wallis, Gent., & Mildred Goodall, now of London, widow of [*blank*] Goodall, late of Boston, co. Lincoln, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 Thomas Bate, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Armorer, & Jane Turvill, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, widow of John Turvill, late of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

1597

Sep. 24 Thomas Russell, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Bracye, of same, widow of Christopher Bracie, late of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 Richard Averill, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sibill Todd, of St Peter's, West Cheap, sd City, Spr, dau. of Robert Todd, late of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, sd City, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 John Scares, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Wax Chandler, & Mary Pallmer, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Christopher Pallmer, late of Shenley, co. Herts, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 William Parkes, Yeoman, & Katherine Hollocke, of Fulham, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hollock, of co. Cambridge, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 29 William Carye, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Dorothy Heath, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Spr, dau. of Thomas Heathe, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 30 John Dorington, Esq., & Magdalen Gill, of Layston, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gill, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 John Bond, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Founder, & Jane Harrison, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of William Harrison, late of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 Richard Walker, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Whitebaker, & Susan Caron, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, dau. of Roger Caron, late of same, Whitebaker; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 1 William Tallye, of St Nicholas Acon's, London, & Ellen Wilde, of London, widow of [*blank*] Wilde, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 1 Thomas Atkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Scrivener, & Alice Yates, of St Katherine Creechurch, widow of [*blank*] Yates, late of same, "Barbitonsor"; at Hackney, co. Middx.

Oct. 1 Henry Edwardes, of St Augustine's, London, Porter, & Agnes Fitcham, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Spr, dau. of John Fitcham, late of the town of Cambridge, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 3 Thomas Campyon, Beerbrewer, & Anastasia Spittye, of Witham, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Spittye, late of Chelmsford, sd co., Woollen Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 John Snape, of Hackney, Midx., Yeoman, & Mary Chapman, of same, Spr, dau. of John Chapman, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 James Lether, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Innholder, & Margaret Gee, of Stepney, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Gee, late of Gasworth, co. Chester, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 John Smithe, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Offeley, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, Spr, dau. of William Offeley, of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 Henry Westwood, of Broxborne, Herts, Glover, & Agnes Bentley, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Bentley, late of Saffron Waldron, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 George Fulkes, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Gillam, of same, widow of John Gillam, late of same, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 11 William Bingham, Dr of Laws, Rector of Rettingdon, co. Essex, & Dorothy Steevens, of Stapleford Tawney, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Steevens, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 Thomas Morrys, Clerk, Rector of Layer Marney, co. Essex, & Margaret Lukyn, of Asheldham, sd co., widow of John Lukyn, Clerk, late Vicar of Asheldam afsd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 22 William Denbye, Yeoman, & Johane Baggalea, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Alexander Baggalea, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 John Vause, of St Clement Danes, London, Cordwainder, & Alice Smith, of same, widow of John Smith, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

1597

Oct. 26 Thomas Knore, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Clothworker, & Anne Breamer, of St Mary Abchurch, London, widow of Robert Breamer, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 Richard Altam, of London, Glasier, & Agnes Palmer, of same, widow of Henry Palmer, late of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Oct. 29 Rowland Trewlove, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Clothworker, & Winifred Paynter, of same, widow of William Paynter, late of same, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 Robert Skeele, of Wennington, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Wood, of Alveley, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Wood, late of North Okingdon, sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Erastus Waterlye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Mary Osborne, of sd City, widow of Richard Osborne, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Godfrey Crooke, of par. St Trinity in Knightrider Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Wyllson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Wyllson, of Ripley, co. Derby, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 Hugh Free, of Hackney, Midx., Gardener, & Margaret Coates, of St George in East Cheap, London, Spr, dau. of Abraham Coates, late of Sminge, co. York, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Richard Stronge in Arme, of Ratelife, par. Stepney, Midx., Cooper, & Margaret Wyatt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Wyatt, late of [*blank*], co. Gloucester, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 12 Michael Granger, Gent., of the City of London, & Mary Churche, of St Mary Somerset, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Churche, of the City of Hereford, Gent.; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

Nov. 16 Stephen Habgood, Cordwainer, & Ellen Wonhell, of London, Spr, dau. of John Wonhell, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Nov. 19 George Norlande, Glover, & Joane Bates, of Uxbridge, co. Midx., widow of William Bates, late of same, Glover; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 Edward Westcott, of Hownslowe, par. Heston, co. Herts, Gent., & Magdalen Whitby, of same, dau. of Thomas Whitby, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Robert Brooke, Clerk, S.T.B., Vicar of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, & Susan Parpoynte, of St Mary Woolchurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of Robert Parpoynte, late of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Grocer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 Arthur Constable, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Salinge, of Woodford, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Salinge, late of Chigwell, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at Woodford afsd.

Dec. 4 John Gryffin, of London, Gent., & Jane Olliver, of St Andrew Undershaft, said City, Spinster, dau. of John Olliver, late of Laurence Ligeard, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew's Undershaft afsd.

[THE REGULAR VOLUMES OF MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS AT THE BISHOP OF LONDON'S REGISTRY COMMENCE WITH THE FOLLOWING ENTRY; AND I HAVE INCORPORATED WITH SUCH AS I HAD BEFORE TAKEN ANY OTHER FACTS STATED IN THE VICAR-GENERAL'S BOOKS. BESIDES NOTING ALL THE OTHER ENTRIES IN THE LATTER.—J. L. C.]

1597.

Dec. 7 Symon Sell, of Little Hadham, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hyde, of St Andrew Undershaft, Maiden, dau. of Ralph Hyde, of Glossop, co. Derby, Yeoman; with consent of his father John Sell, of Little Hadham, & her uncle & guardian Mr John Hyde; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 7 Mr Edward Smythe, one of the Yeomen of Her Majesty's Guard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, about 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Woollcocke, of Christ Church, London, about 40, Widow, late wife of Anthony Woollcock, late one of Her Majesty's Guard, of same parish, Butcher; at Christ Church afsd.

Dec. 8 Christopher Clemence, Haberdasher, & Margaret Gosnell, of St Augustine's, London, widow of John Gosnell, late of same, Skinner; at St Augustine's afsd.

Dec. 8 Walter Taylor, Feltmaker, & Ellen Boarde, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spr, dau. of Ambrose Boarde, late of Ashford, co. Midx., Husbandman, decd; at St Bennet's afsd.

Dec. 8 John Sherley, Hosier, & Frances Wood, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Spr, dau. of William Wood, Clerk, Vicar of St Mary Cray, co. Kent; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

Dec. 8 John Wilkinson *alias* Marten, of Broxborne, Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Shadbote, Spr, dau. of John Shadbote, late of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at Broxborne afsd.

Dec. 10 John Maye, Clothworker, & Joane Wilkinson, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Wilkinson, of Cambridge, Fustian Maker; at St Gabriel Fenchurch afsd.

Dec. 10 Nicholas Wenlock, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Bridget Ivat, of same, widow of William Ivat, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Dec. 10 Adam Dixon, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Brasier, & Winifred Sherwood, of St Benet Fink, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Sherwood, late of same, Haberdasher, decd; at St Benet Fink.

Dec. 14 Augustus Jennings, of St Antholin's, Cooper, & Margaret Cottrell *alias* Sutton, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, her parents dead, but hath dwelt with her father in law Mr Thomas Cottrell for 13 years past [Vicar-General's Book calls her "dau. of Richard Cotterell, of St Bennet afsd, Merchant Taylor"]; at St Bennet afsd.

Dec. 15 Hugh Hyll, of St Trinity, Knightrider Street, London, Baker, & Frances Evans, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Spr, dau. of Edmund Evans, late of Liberge, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 15 Gilbert Shipp, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Grocer, & Margaret Pyke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, widow of Joachim Pyke, late of same, Grocer; at St Peter's afsd.

Dec. 19 Griffin Morris, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of same, Spr, dau. of David Carpenter, of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

Dec. 20 Mr John Hart, of Fulham, Gent., & Katherine Powell, Maiden, dau. of Mr Edmond Powell, of Fulham, Gent., about 17; her father's consent; at Fulham afsd.

Dec. 21 Thomas Bownde, Gent., & Julian Favor, Widow, of precinct of the Blackfriars, relict of John Favor, Buttonmaker, decd.

Dec. 24 Mr John Tailer, Gent., of St Sepulchre's & of the First Fruits Office [in Vicar-General's Book called "of Westham, co. Essex"], & Susan

1597

Francknell, Widow, of St Mary Woolnoth, about 36, late wife of Thomas Francknell, of sd par., Goldsmith; at Westham afsd.

Dec. 24 John Britten, Yeoman, & Alice Hutchin, of Lawton, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Richard Hutchin, late of Ward, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at Lowton afsd.

Dec. 30 Edward Bee, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., about 24, & Margery Pyke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, about 27, widow of Philip Pyke, late of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Gent.; at St Botolph afsd.

1597-8.

Jan. 2 Abraham Eversley, Carpenter, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, 27, & Elizabeth Gray, Maiden, about 18, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of John Gray, Gent., of Basset House, co. Leicester; her parents' consent attested by her near kinswoman Martha Smithe, with whom she now dwelleth; consent also of sd Eversley's parents; at St Lawrence Jewry afsd.

Jan. 5 William Smithe, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Sutton, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, Dyer, decd; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 7 Edward Charme, of Little St Trinity, London, Silkweaver, & Joane Porter, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Porter, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Baker, decd; at St Lawrence Jewry afsd.

Jan. 7 Otwell Eldridge, Glazier, & Anne Itree, Spr, dau. of William Itree, late of Bruton, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd.

Jan. 9 William Jurden, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Judith Williams, Maiden; consent of his father, dwelling in St Sepulchre's, & of her father Griffith Williams, of Northall, co. Herts, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 10 Thomas Nicolson, Clerk, Rector of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, & Dorothy Barfield, Widow, 24, late wife of Lewis Barfeild, Clerk, Vicar of Much Dunmow, Essex, decd; at Wrothing Alta, co. Essex.

Jan. 10 James Altham, Esq., of St Martin's Outwich, & Mary Grimes, of same, widow of Philip Grimes, Merchant, of London; at St Martin Outwich afsd.

Jan. 10 Thomas Bennett, Silkweaver, & Anne Goborne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of John Goborne, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 11 Anthony Gibbes, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Carman, & Barbara Warde, of same, widow of Thomas Warde, late of same, Cooper; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 11 William Myllyngton, Gent., of St Anne, Blackfriars (servant to the Right Hon. the Lord Chamberlain), & Alice Flud, Maiden, of St Clement Without Temple Bar, dau. of [*blank*] Flud, of Blackmore, co. Monmouth, Yeoman, decd, both parents dead, aged 31; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Jan. 14 William Baldin, of Jacketts, par. Watford, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Cecily Edlyn, of same, widow of [*blank*] Edlyn, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Jan. 14 Benjamin Fitton, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Merchant Tailor, & Catherine Howne, of St Clement Danes, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Howne, of Hollington, co. Derby, Yeoman; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Jan. 17 Thomas Flint, Goldsmith, & Margery Cooke, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, late of Lichfield, Yeoman, decd; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, afsd.

Jan. 18 Thomas Parnell, Husbandman, & Mary Ballard, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of John Ballard, late of same, Husbandman; at Purley afsd.

1597-8

Jan. 18 Nicholas Hurdis, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Buckshawe, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of [*blank*] Buckshawe, late of same, Scrivener; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 18 Thomas Fyner, Draper, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, & Margaret Lufkyn, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, sd City, widow of Thomas Lufkyn, of same, Clothworker; at St Olave afsd.

Jan. 21 John Holden, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Hammond, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of George Hammond, late of same, Fishmonger, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 23 William Emyn, Vintner, & Anne Robson, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., widow of "Jone" Robson, late of same, Vintner; at same.

Jan. 27 Robert Coppin, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Barrowe, of St John's, Walbrook, sd City, widow of Thomas Barrow, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Swithin's afsd.

Jan. 27 Thomas Crewe, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Blanche Darrell, Maiden, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of Edward Darrell, of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq., decd; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Darrell, Widow, attested by Philip Darrell, brother of sd Blanche; sd Blanche aged about 24; sd Thomas Crewe a Bachr, aged 27, his parents both dead, attested by his elder brother Caleb Crewe, Freeman of the Bakers, London.

Jan. 29 William Fenney, Yeoman, & Catherine Forman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, widow of John Forman, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Feb. 1 Matthew Burkitt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Brown Baker, & Elizabeth Braughton, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, dau. of Charles Broughton, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall afsd.

Feb. 3 Nicholas Hudson, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Ellen Newbery, of same, widow of [*blank*] Newbery, of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 4 Mr Samuel Hare, of London, Merchant, & John Guyes, servant to Sir Richard Barkley, Kt, exhibited consent of sd Sir Richard Barkley & The Lady Elenor his wife, sometime the wife of Mr Rowe, of London, Merchant, decd, to a marriage between Mr Richard Barkley, Gent., about 20, "being the sd Sir Richard Barkleye's sonne's sonne," & Mrs Mary Roe, Maiden, of St Peter in Broad Street, London, about 18, dau. of sd Lady Ellenor Barkley & the sd Mr Robert Roe, decd, late of St Martin Outwich; at St Peter le Poor.

Feb. 8 Edward Baldwin, of Highgate, Midx., Gent., 36, household servant to Sir William Cornwallis, Kt, with whom he hath dwelt about 14 years, his father & mother both living at Pallgrave, co. Suffolk, & Margery Draper, of Hampsted, Midx., relict of John Draper, Steward of Gray's Inn, who decd about All Holland Tide last was twelve months, her age 48; consent of William Baldwin, father of sd Edward, attested by Anthony Parker, servant to Edmond Withepoole, Esq., of Ipswich, Suffolk; at Hampsted, Midx.

Feb. 10 Richard Sprett, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Joane Andrewes, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, dau. of Robert Andrewes, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Shipwright, decd; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 11 "Beve" Cooperthwaite, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, & Margaret Crooke, of same, widow of George Crooke, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

Feb. 11 Thomas Panton, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Yeoman, 27, born at Atherstone, co. Warwick, but now serving Sir Thomas Sherley & attending on his Lady in the Blackfriars, his father dead & mother

1597-8

living, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Davyson, Maiden, 24, of Little St Bartholomew's, London, dau. of Richard Davison, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Victualler, decd, her mother also dead; consent of Alice Davison, widow of sd Richard Davison, decd, & mother in law of sd Elizabeth Davison, which sd Elizabeth was maidservant to Mr William Butler, one of the Secondaries of the Pype Office; at Little St Bartholomew afsd.

Feb. 12 Edward Charlton, of St Augustine's near Paul's Gate, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 30, parents dead, & Honor Spicer, Maiden, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, 20, dau. of Thomas Spicer, of the City of Exeter, Merchant, who attested his consent; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, afsd.

Feb. 13 Mr John Vaughan, Esq., of St Clement near Temple Bar, 25, parents dead, & Margaret Merrick, of same, dau. of Sir Giles Merrick, Kt [whose consent is attested by his brother Mr John Merrick, who subs. "Meyrike"], aged about 14; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Feb. 15 Henry Tokfeild, of Middle Temple, Gent., 33, parents dead, & Margaret Longe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Nicholas Longe, of same, Beerbrewer, who died 9 or 10 months ago; attested by Thomas Tokefeild, of Gray's Inn, Gent., brother of sd Henry, & by Mr William Catcher, of London, Gent., to whom sd Margaret is servant; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

Feb. 15 William Sotherne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Mercer, & Margaret Searborowe, of St Martin Outwich, Spr, dau. of Mr Searborowe, late of London, Esq., decd; at St Martin Outwich afsd.

Feb. 15 Clement Edmonds, of St Alphage, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Mary Clerke, Maiden, attendant upon the Lady Stafford, & being dau. of Robert Clerke, of Grafton, co. Northton, Gent.; her father's consent attested by her brother Lewis Clerk, Gent.; Ralph Edmonds, of St Martin Vintry, Draper, brother to sd Clement, attests consent of his parents; Mr John Johnson, one of her Majesty's Chaplains, & kinsman of sd Mary Clerk, attests consent of her parents; at St Alphage afsd.

Feb. 17 Thomas Evans, of St Laurence, Old Jewry, London, Joyner, & Isabell Leedes, of same, widow of William Leedes, late of same, Grocer; at same.

Feb. 17 Daniel Dollinge, Yeoman, & Ellen Harrison, Widow, of St Clement Danes, London, relict of Thomas Harrison, late of same, Arrowhead Maker; at St Clement's afsd.

Feb. 17 Richard Osmotherlye, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Agnes Jarveis, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Edward Jarveis, late of same, Leather Seller; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

Feb. 18 John Browne, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Joyner, & Cecily Crowche, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Crowche, late of Lichfield, co. Stafford, Yeoman, decd; at Little All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 20 John Fanshawe, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bachelor, one of the Clerks of Mr Fanshawe, the Queen's Remembrancer, about 29, his father living, & Mary Wiseman, Maiden, 19, dau. of Mr Ralph Wiseman, of Ryvenhoe, co. Essex, Esq., whose consent is attested by his son Mr Thomas Wyseman; the consent of the said Mr Thomas Fanshawe, Esq., attested by his son & heir Mr Henry Fanshawe; at Christ Church afsd.

Feb. 23 Robert Pratt, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Armorer, & Isabel Rawnce, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Paul Rawnce, late of same, Woolwinder; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Feb. 27 John Barbor, of Ealing, co. Midx, Waterman, & Dorothy Clarke, of same, widow of John Clarke, late of same, Fisherman; at Ealing afsd.

1597-8

Mar. 7 Ambrose Pallmer, Gent., & Malin Munsfield, of St Margaret Moses, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Munsfield, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Margaret Moses afsd.

Mar. 13 John Browne, Clerk, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, & Barsaba Richardson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 17 Nathan Butler, Gent., & Susan Robinson, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Robinson, late of same, Tanner; at same.

Mar. 18 Hugh Cornishe, Baker, & Jane Phillips, of Brainford, co. Midx., Spr, dau. of William Phillips, late of same, Tailor, decd; at same.

Mar. 24 John Slanye, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Harbye, of St Michael's, Cornhill, widow of Erasmus Harbye, late of same, Skinner; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

1598.

Mar. 27 Henry Wren, of St Alphage, London, Currier, & Alice Chaplin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of Edward Chaplin, of Halsted, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 30 John Cheeke, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., about 23, his father, a Citizen & Freeman of London, died about 7 years ago, & Jone Ripley, 28, of St Andrew's, Holborn, relict of Abraham Ripley, Gent., Steward of Lincoln's Inn, decd; Mr Humphrey Cheeke, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., an Attorney in the King's Bench, & brother of sd John Cheeke, attests that their father Mr John Cheeke before his death gave custody of sd brother John to him, & he consents, as does their mother Mrs Isabel Cheeke, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 31 Edward Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., 30, his father decd about 5 years ago, & Margaret Bassett, of same, Spr, 23, dau. of John Bassett, of Fledborne, co. Notts, Gent., who decd about 12 years since; both their mothers living.

April 3 Richard Pallmer, Husbandman, & Grace Hellhouse, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of Robert Hellhouse, late of same, Carpenter; at Buttesbury, Essex.

April 5 John Lendall, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Cooper, & Margaret Kilner, of St Ethelburgh, London, widow of George Kilner, late of same, Tallow Chandler; at St Martin afsd.

April 7 William Richardson, of Uxbridge, co. Midx., Tanner, & Anne Balden, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Balden, late of Hastlam, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Aldermanbury afsd.

April 8 Edward Thorn, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Gent., 22 & upwards, son of Edward Thorn, of St Michael, Cornhill, Gent., who died about 14 years since, & Dorcas Moore, of St Peter's, West Cheap, Maiden, about 19; consent of her father Nicholas Moore, of St Peter's aforesaid, Goldsmith; sd Edwd Thorne's mother also decd; at St Peter le Poor.

April 21 Francis Duncombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, Gent., 40, hath been a widower about 10 months, & Temperance Rudd, of St Mary Woolnoth, 40, widow of Thomas Rudd, of same, Haberdasher, who died ½ a year since or more; at St Lawrence, Old Jury.

April 21 Edward Woorrall, Yeoman, & Mary Jacobson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, widow of John Jacobson, late of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Merchant; at Great All Hallows afsd.

April 24 George Robins, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Dyer, & Martha Crosse, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spr, dau. of Stephen Crosse, late of same, Draper, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, afsd.

May 2 Thomas Smythe, of Thisleworth, co. Midx., Yeoman, & Susan Fowler, of Twickenham, sd co., widow of William Fowler, late of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

1598

May 5 Robert Jenkinson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Carleill, of Hampton, Midx., widow of Lawrence Carleill, late of London, Skinner; at Hampton afsd.

May 6 John Harman, of St Bride's, Gent., Bachelor, 32, son of John Harman, of Lewes, Sussex, Merchant, & Elizabeth Burrell, of St Bride's, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Burrell, of Lewes aforesaid, Vintner, who died about 3 years since, her mother living; said John Harman liveth of himself, & useth the trade of Merchandise & hath this 4 years past, & his parents are now more than fourscore years of age.

May 8 John Deathe, of St Magnus, London, Grocer, & Ellen Hicks, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., widow of Thomas Hicks, late of Worley, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, afsd.

May 8 Henry Robins, of Riselipp, co. Midx., Blacksmith, & Isabel Winchester, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Winchester, of same, Yeoman; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

May 9 John Sellowes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Goldsmith, Bachelor, 35, & a Freeman, his father dead 20 years, & Rachel Creswell, of St Mary Somerset, London, 30, widow of Henry Creswell, of Odiam, co. Southton, Gent., who died abt 5 years ago; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

May 11 Hamlet Rotchedale *alias* Ratesdale, Cooper, & Dionisia White, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Whyte, late of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Magdalene afsd.

May 12 Humphrey Munnes, of Walthamstow, co. Essey, Yeoman, & Ellen Sumner, of Waltham Abbey, sd co., widow of William Sumner, late of same, Husbandman; at Walthamstow afsd.

May 13 Christopher Alexander, Baker, & Joane Boroughe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Boroughe, of Newland, co. Gloucester, Blacksmith; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

May 13 George Sandes, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Yeoman, & Millicent Gouldsburne, of Hackney, Midx., widow of Roger Gouldsburne, late of same, Yeoman; at Hackney aforsd.

May 13 Edward Taylor, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Clothworker, Bachelor, 30, a Freeman, where he hath kept house for himself 2 years, his father dead about 20 years, & Anne Pollard, Maiden, servant with Mr Robert Payne, Salter, of St Mildred, Bread Street, where she hath dwelt 5 years, dau. of William Pollard, of Darley, co. Derby, Yeoman, decd, aged about 22, & her mother also dead; her friends' consent attested by Thomas Shepherd, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Draper, who married her sister; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, afsd.

May 15 George Freeman, of Hodsdon, co. Herts, Tanner, & Grace Fenn, of same, widow of Roman Fenn, late of same, Poulterer; at Hodsdon Chapel in par. Broxborne, Herts.

May 15 Luke Blanckley, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Basforde, of Christ Church, London, widow of Charles Basforde, late of same, Cooper; at Christ Church afsd.

May 16 William Courte *alias* Smythe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., about 27, a Clerk in Sir William Spencer's office, & Elizabeth Warrener, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, her parents dead 8 years; consent of her uncle & guardian Thomas Crompton, Esq., attested by his servant Clement Daubney, Gent. [In Vicar-General's Book she is called "dau. of [*blank*] Warrener, late of Kendal, co. Westmoreland, Gent., decd; to marry at St Botolph, Bishopsgate."]

May 17 John Harris, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Marrion, of Basselden, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Marrion, of same, Yeoman; at the chapel of Bassheldon afsd.

1598

May 17 Richard Powlson, of Christ Church, London, Brewer, & Mary Turlington, of St Olave, Silver Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of Henry Turlington, of Shepshed, co. Leicester, Yeoman; at St Olave, Hart St, London.

May 17 William Anthony, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Fishmonger, & Alice Blunt, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, sd City, widow of Robert Blunt, late of the borough of Southwark, Cordwainer; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, afsd.

May 19 Robert Shawe, Gent., & Mary Grigges, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Spr, dau. of John Grigges, of same, Carpenter; at St Margaret's afsd.

May 21 Edward Walker, of St Mary at Hill, London, Clothworker, & Cicely Hughson, of St Catherine Cree Church, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Hughson, late of Watton at Stone, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Catherine Cree Church afsd.

May 22 Luke Bryan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Mary Symons, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Robert Symons, late of same, Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

May 23 John Hamond, of Good Easter, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Clark, of High Easter, sd co., Spr, dau. of Lawrence Clark, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at High Easter afsd.

May 25 John Manne, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Gent., son of William Manne, of Lyndsell, co. Essex, Gent., about 23, & Margaret Dowcett, of Hatfield aforesaid, Spr, dau. of Thomas Dowcett, of same, Yeoman, decd about 7 years since; consent of her mother & father in law Robert Garrett, Yeoman; her age 19; at Hatfield Broad Oak aforesaid.

May 27 Maurice Abbott, of St Michael Bassishaw, Draper, age 30 or more, a Widower about eight months past, & Margaret Barnes, Maiden, of Widdford, co. Herts, dau. of Bartholomew Barnes, of same, Gent., & with his consent; age about 18; at Widford Church, where she dwells.

May 29 Alexander Adams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., 22, son of Thomas Adams, of Marlborough, Wilts, Gent., said Alexander attendant upon the Rt Hon. the Lord Keeper of the Broad Seal of England in ordinary, & Jane Russell, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, Spr, 19, dau. of Thomas Russell, of same, Clothworker, with his consent; consent of said Alexander Adam's father attested, as well as that of the Lord Keeper & the Lady Egerton; at Great All Hallows afsd.

May 29 John Hanforth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Joane Cheyney, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Ralph Cheyney, of Woodford, sd co., Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

June 2 Gabriel Livesey, of Inner Temple, Gent., son of Robert Livesey, of Tooting Beake, Surrey, Esq., about 30, & Anne Crompton, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Crompton, of Hounslow, Midx., Esq., about 19; consent of parents of both; at chapel of Hounslow afsd.

June 3 Thomas Turner, Gent., of St Michael Bassingshaw, London, Bachr, 28, his father dead 13 years since, & Anne Richarbye, Maiden, 22, of St Dunstan's West, dau. of John Richarbye, of City of London, Merchant, decd 13 years since; consent of her mother Anne Penne & her father in law Thomas Penn, Citizen & Vintner of London, now dwelling at Puckeridge, Herts, attested by Lazarus Garth, Gent., of St Dunstan West, with whom sd Anne dwelleth; at St Dunstan's aforsd.

June 5 Andrew Osborne, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, of par. St Augustine's, Paul's Gate, about 50, a Widower 1¾ years past, & Mrs Margaret Corey, Widow, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street,

1598

late wife of Christopher Corey, of St Lawrence Jury, Scrivener, decd, about 44; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 6 Laurence Minshull, servant to Mr John Crooke, Recorder of London, born in Cheshire, about 30, his father dead, & Elizabeth Pole, maidservant to Mrs Crooke in St Ann's, Blackfriars, dau. of Richard Pole, of Burton Dorsett, co. Warwick, Gent., about 20; consent of father of said Elizabeth Poole; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

June 6 John Davies, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Fishmonger, & Grace Clerk, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Clerk, late of same, Draper; at St Bartholomew the Less afsd.

June 10 Thomas Langton, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Merchant Taylor, about 60, a Widower about 4 years, & Mary Stockmeade, of Acton, Midx., about 55, widow of George Stockmeade, of Acton, Gent., who died about ½ a year past; at Acton afsd.

June 11 Robert Powell, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sailor, & Anne Hawkins, of same, widow of Thomas Hawkins, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney afsd.

June 14 John Shawe, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Draper, & Magdalen Godd, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spr, dau. of John Godd, of same, Pewterer; at St Edmund's afsd.

June 17 John Bonam, Haberdasher, & Alice Cowper, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Ralph Cowper, late of same, Haberdasher; at All Hallows Barking aforsd.

June 17 Richard Chatterton, of Great All Hallows, London, Brewer, & Anne Lawes, of St James, Garlick Hithe, sd City, widow of Christopher Lawes, late of same, Cooke; at St James afsd.

June 18 Henry Wheler, of Fulham, Midx., Husbandman, & Agnes Bell, of same, widow of Robert Bell, late of same, Husbandman; at same.

June 19 Tristram Slader, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent. & a Clerk in Custom House, Bachelor, about 28, parents dead many years, & Elizabeth Sparrowe, of same, Spr, 20, dau. of Richard Sparrow, of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, Yeoman, decd some 6 years past; consent of her mother attested by Richard Barnewell, now her husband, & father in law of said Elizabeth; at the church of St Ethelburgh, where sd father in law dwelleth.

June 23 John Butcher, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Tallow Chandler, & Anne Howfeild, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, widow of Thomas Hawfield, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Peter's, Westcheap, afsd.

June 27 Anthony Cattmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Margery Hall, of St Alban's, Wood Street, widow of Triamor Hall, late of same, Upholster; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

June 28 James Cutt, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Toftwood, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, relict of John Toftwood, late of same, Baker; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

June 28 George Bearde, Tailor, & Martha Phillippes, of St Bride's, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Phillippes, late of the City of Bristol, Merchant, decd; at St Bride's afsd.

June 28 Samuel Cooke, Gent., Bachelor, of Great Chishull, co. Essex, 35, his father dead 14 years, & Fortune Chambers, Maiden, of Barkway, Herts, about 20, dau. of Peter Chambers, of same, Gent., decd 6 yrs past; Edmund King, Gent., of Barkway, attests consent of his wife Margery, mother of sd Fortune, now a very aged woman; to marry at Barkway.

July 2 William Roye, Sailor, & Agnes Browne, of Stepney, co. Midx., Spinster, dau. of Henry Browne, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

July 15 Robert Collins, of Shopland, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Justice, of Stepney, co. Midx., widow of Jeromie Justice, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

1598

July 15 John Muscott, of St Clement Danes, London, Vintner, & Frances Allanson, of St John's, Walbrook, sd City, Spr, dau. of Edward Allanson, late of Huby, co. York, Yeoman, decd; at St John's, Walbrook, afsd.

July 18 Timothy Fisher, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Clerk, & Joane Ap Owen, of St Antholin's, sd City, widow of William Ap Owen, late of same, Joyner; at All Hallows afsd.

July 19 William Fox, of St Sepulchre's, London, Baker, & Katharine Freshwater, of same, widow of Stephen Freshwater, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

July 19 Mr "Ranulphe Crewe" [subs.], of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Julian Clipsbie, of All Hallows in the Wall, Maiden, attendant on the Rt Hon. the Countess of Shrewsbury, about 21, dau. of [*blank*] Clipsbie, of Obie, co. Norfolk, Esq., decd; consent of parents of sd Ranulph & mother of sd Julian; at All Hallows in the Wall.

July 20 Francis Robinson, Gent., & Anne Ocklestone, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., widow of Robert Ocklestone, late of same, Inholder; at St Martin's afsd.

July 20 William Kerswell, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Yeoman, & Joane Warde, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Humphrey Warde, of same, Embroiderer; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

July 20 John Odwaye, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Roberts, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

July 21 Richard Lewes, Weaver, & Sarah Wetherall, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Spr, dau. of George Wetherell, late of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, afsd.

July 22 Richard Nicholson, of Wormley, Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Clarke, of Waltham Holy Cross, par. Chesthunt, co. Herts, widow of Christopher Clark, late of same, Husbandman; at Chesthunt afsd.

July 22 Francis Leycroft, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 30, his parents both living at Great Stanmer, Midx., & Dorothy Barnes, Maiden, of Stanmer afsd, about 25, dau. of Thomas Barnes, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Yeoman, who gives consent; John Barnes, son of sd Thomas, also attests consent of Robert Leycroft, father of sd Francis; at St Giles in Fields.

July 24 Thomas Skinner, of Little Wakering, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Margery Bunberye, of Rawreth, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Bunberye, of co. Chester, Yeoman; at Rawreth afsd.

July 26 Nicholas Stone, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Watkins, of South Mims, Midx., Spr, dau. of Richard Watkins, of London, Stationer; at South Mims afsd.

July 26 Thomas Sorrel, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bachr, 45, parents both dead, & Mary Dyer, of Roothing Barnes, Essex, 23, widow of Raphe Dyer, of same, Yeoman, who died about 18 weeks last past; consent of John Freeman, of Roothing Margaret, Essex, Gent., brother of said Mary Dyer; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 29 Thomas Cunim, of St Alphage, London, Musician, & Joane Frenche, of St Mary Aldermanbury, widow of John Frenche, late of same, Porter; at St Mary Aldermanbury afsd.

July 29 Richard Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, London, Baker, & Susan Pyper, of same, Spr, dau. of John Pyper, of same, Baker; at same.

July 31 Geoffry Reade, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., & Anne Simple *alias* Evans, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of Thomas Simple, late of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Woolwinder; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, afsd.

July 31 Henry Hey, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, attendant on the Rt Hon. the Lord North, Bachelor, 25, father dead, & Elizabeth Ellsworth, of St

1598

Martin in Fields, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Ellsworth, of Ripon, co. York, Gent., dec^{d}, she is now servant with Edward Stilhag, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Stirrop Maker; consent of her mother attested by Richard Underwood, of St Edmund the King, London, Haberdasher, brother in law of s^{d} Elizabeth; at St Sepulchre's, London, where s^{d} Henry Hey dwelleth.

Aug. 4 Henry Lyde, of St Clement Danes, London, & Elizabeth Bearde, of St Martin in the Fields, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Bearde, late of co. [*blank*], Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}.

Aug. 4 Henry Eaton, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Barber Chirurgeon, & Judith Prestwicke, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Prestwicke, of St Catherine Cree Church, Draper; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, afs^{d}.

Aug. 6 Thomas Collis, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Barber Surgeon, & Joane Story, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of Robert Story, late of same, Barber Surgeon; at St Bennet's afs^{d}.

Aug. 8 Robert Bostocke, Gent., & Isabell Nendaxe, of Harfield, Midx., widow of John Nendaxe, late of same, Schoolmaster; at Harfield afs^{d}.

Aug. 8 Edward Thompson, Yeoman, & Martha Pallmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of Thomas Pallmer, late of Mourdon, co. Surrey, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 9 Richard Fawcett, Vintner, & Catharine Staveley, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow of Roger Staveley, late of same, Skinner; at same.

Aug. 11 Henry Ratesdale, Yeoman, & Anne Richardes, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Richardes, late of Hopesaye, co. Salop, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}.

Aug. 11 Richard Bromlye, Salter, & Mary Dunkyn, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Christopher Dunkyn, of same, Tallow Chandler; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 William Giddy, Sailor, & Marian Lawrence, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Lawrence, of Huelsford, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 John Pye, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Monyer, & Elizabeth Hopkins, of St Peter ad Vincula, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Martin Hopkins, of same, Gunmaker; at St Bennet's afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 Henry Dunn, Mariner, & Anne Crowe, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Crowe, late of Cockernoth, co. York, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 Robert Keale, of Laighton, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Smythe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Gregory Smythe, late of London, Mercer, dec^{d}; at Wansted, co. Essex.

Aug. 23 Richard Barnes, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Yeoman, & Catherine Hucksell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Hucksell, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Marg^{t}, Lothbury, afs^{d}.

Aug. 24 William Cocker, of St Peter's in Colchester, Tailor, & Susan Carnall, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of Henry Carnall, late of [*blank*], co. Kent, Tailor, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Aug. 24 William Nicholson, Mariner, & Katherine Rickman, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Rickman, of same, Mariner; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Aug. 26 William Barret, of Quendon, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30 (consent of his father Mr Nicholas Barret, of Gaseley, Suffolk), & Margaret Killingworth, of Quendon afors^{d}, Maiden, 22, dau. of John Killingworth, of same, Esq., whose consent is attested by his son Giles Killingworth, Gent.; at Quendon aforesaid.

Aug. 26 John Tibbolls, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Clay, of Enfield, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Clay, late of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Enfield afs^{d}.

1598

Aug. 27 Henry Kempe, of Wickford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Evered, of Toppesfield, sd co., Spr, dau. of Richard Evered, of same, Weaver; at Toppesfield aforesaid.

Aug. 29 Percival Gaskar, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Pewterer, & "Agenta" Lodge, of All Hallows Staining, sd City, widow of Henry Lodge, late of St Andrew Undershaft, sd City, Ale Brewer; at All Hallows Staining afsd.

Aug. 29 Richard Sterne, Barber Chirurgeon, & Mary Warmingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of John Warmingham, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 30 Sampson Austen, of Acton, Midx., Yeoman, & Joan Worner, of Islington, widow of William Worner, late of Wilsden, Midx., Gent.; at Islington afsd.

Aug. 31 Thomas Thurneywerk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Margery Dickers, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spr, dau. of John Dickers, of Burford, co. Dorset, Husbandman; at St Bartholomew the Less afsd.

Sep. 2 John Hale, of South Okendon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Catherine Gillman, of West Thurrock, sd co., widow of Ambrose Gillman, late of same, Husbandman, decd; at West Thurrock afsd.

Sep. 2 William Procter, of St Bennet Fink, London, Gent., Bachelor, 30, parents both dead, & Mary Jones, of St Clement Danes, Maiden, 22, dau. of Griffyn Jones, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Gent., decd, her mother also dead; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Sep. 5 Mr Robert Pascall, of Much Baddow, Essex, Gent., Widower, 34, & Gresagon Jeynor [? Jenour], Maiden, dau. of Andrew Jeynor, of Great Dunmow, Essex, Esq., who consents; at Great Dunmow afsd.

Sep. 6 Norman Washeborne, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Mercer, & Margaret Midnall [? Mildenhall], of St Benet Fink, London, Spr, dau. of William Midnall, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Merchant; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, afsd.

Sep. 7 Richard Dodd, "pannarius," & Elizabeth Saunderson, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Sanderson, of same, Barber Surgeon; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 7 Richard Wheeler, Haberdasher, & Jane Peacocke, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, widow of Richard Peacocke, late of London, Clothworker; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 8 George Bolton, Laboring Man, & Isabell Barrowe, of Tottenham, Midx, Spr, dau. of Thomas Barrowe, late of [*blank*], co. Salop, Husbandman, decd; at Tottenham afsd.

Sep. 8 John Hedlye, Shipwright, & Agnes Daye, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Daye, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Shipwright; at Stepney aforesaid.

Sep. 12 John Stonarde, of Harlow, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Thomasine Sumner, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of John Sumner, of same, Plowwright; at St Botolph afsd.

Sep. 12 William Elsworth, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Alice Johnson, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of Edward Johnson, late of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Draper; at St Bennett afsd.

Sep. 13 William Oxenshawe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Goldsmith, & [*blank*], dau. of Lewis Glovyll, late of the City of Exeter, Tailor, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Sep. 19 Thomas Knight, Gent., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Bachelor, 40, his parents dead 20 years since, & Elizabeth Hampton, Maiden, of same, 22, her father dead, her mother living at Friering, Essex, & consenting; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. [Vicar-General's Book says "dau. of Richard Hampton, late of co. Herts, Gent., decd."]

1598

Sep. 19 Thomas Marrott, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Yeoman, & Mary Eakyn, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of Humphrey Eakyn, late of same, Joyner; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd.

Sep. 19 Henry Sales, Bricklayer, & Abigail Brabye, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Brabye, of Elmeside, co. Suffolk, Husbandman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Sep. 20 William Greenwell, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Dowsfield, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, dau. of Anthony Dowsfield, late of same, Mercer, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 21 Robert Pue, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx, Bricklayer, & Frances Dwarrys, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spr, dau. of Martin Dwarrys, late of Greenwich, Kent, Armorer, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, afsd.

Sep. 24 Thomas Michaell, of St Leonard's in Colchester, Cordwainer, & Audrey Hayward, of St Mary's, Colchester, widow of John Hayward, late of the City of Oxford, "textor"; at St Trinity in Colchester.

Sep. 25 John Braythwayte, of Little Bursted, co. Essex, & Susan Cooke, of Curringham, sd co., widow of John Cooke, late of same, Yeoman; at [*blank*], co. Essex.

Sep. 26 John Dawdridge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Riddlesden, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of [*blank*] Riddlesden, late of same, Carpenter, decd; at St Giles in Fields afsd.

Sep. 29 Richard Hudson, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Peerson, of St Mary Somerset, London, widow of [*blank*] Peerson, late of same, Brewer; at St Trinity the Less near Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 2 Giles Hastington, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Butcher, & Katherine Oates, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, dau. of Edmund Oates, late of Yewgrave, co. Derby, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 3 Samuel Bonde, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Vintner, & Margaret Whittwell, of St Clement Danes, Spr, dau. of Isaac Whittwell, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Oct. 7 Richard Griffeth, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Danyell, of St Alphage, London, widow of William Danyell, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Alphage afsd.

Oct. 10 William Proctor, Husbandman, & Dorothy Freeman, of Edmonton, Midx, widow of Ottawell Freeman, late of same, Husbandman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

Oct. 10 Gilbert Penven, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 40, father dead, & Elizabeth Woollward, of same, 44, widow of John Woollward, Prebendary of Windsor, decd, about ½ a year since; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 16 Edward Owen, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 21, parents living in same parish, & Amey Bradley, of St Andrew, Holborn, Maiden, 26, dau. of Henry Bradley, of Blackwall, Midx, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 17 Stephen Growte, of All Saints in Malden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Womwell, of Barkway, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of Felix Womwell, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Barkway afsd.

Oct. 17 Thomas Bland, Clerk, Vicar of Ramsey, Essex, Widower, 45, & Katherine Flack, of Ashendon, Essex, widow of Robert Flack, of same, Yeoman, decd about 2 years; consent of her brother Thomas Humfry, of Ashendon aforesaid; at Ramsey aforesaid.

Oct. 19 Edward Dod, Priest, Bachelor of Divinity, Parson of Little Canfield, Essex, Bachelor, 38, & Ellen Pryce, of same, 32, widow of David Pryce, Clerk, Parson of Canfield aforesaid, decd some four months;

consent of her brother Robert Rustatt, Clerk, Vicar of Barowe, co. Leicester; at Little Canfield aforesaid.

Oct. 20 Ezekiel Culverwell, Parson of Stanbridge Magna, co. Essex, Widower, 44, & Winifred Barefoote, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, 38, widow of Edward Barefoote, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

Oct. 20 Harry Cogan, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Gent., Bachelor, 23, father living, & Mary Seeley, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17, dau. of John Seeley, of Kingston, Surrey, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Oct. 20 Thomas Titterell, Yeoman, & Agnes Potter, of Abburton, co. Essex, widow of Robert Potter, late of Woormingford, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at Abburton afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 Thomas Hillingworthe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Yeoman, & Anne Baylie, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Baylie, late of Rumney, co. Monmouth, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 Mr John Townley, of Gray's Inn, Mid^{x}, Esq., 28, father dead, & Mary Davyson, Maiden, 20, dau. of Mr William Davison, of Stepney, Esq., who consents; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 25 Edward Everard, of St Mary Steyning, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Nodes, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Nodes, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Oct. 27 Antony Wotton, Bachelor of Divinity, of All Saints Barking, London, about 37, & Sybell Brisley, of St Olave's Jury, Maiden, 28, dau. of William Brisley, of Isleworth, Mid^{x}, Gent., dec^{d}, her mother also dead; at Westham, Essex.

Oct. 28 William Smakergill, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Pewterer, & Mary Povey, of Christ Church, London, widow of William Povey, late of same, Embroiderer; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 William Hooker, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Cumber, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Cumber, late of same, Cook; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Nov. 1 Thomas Ashbye, Yeoman, & Agnes Broade, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., widow of Henry Broade, late of same, Salter; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Nov. 1 Sir John Packington, K^{t}, about 44, now resident at house of Mr Seabright, Town Clerk of London, in St Edmund's in Lombard Street, & Mrs Dorothy Barnam, about 30, widow of Mr Benedick Barnam, Alderman of London, dec^{d}; at St Leonard's, Bromley; alleged by Mr Thomas Wilford, Chamberlain of London.

Nov. 8 [*blank*] Passewater, Yeoman, & Mary Birche, of Hillingdon, Mid^{x}, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Birche, of same, Inholder; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 9 Hugh Lea, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Skinner, & Joyce Sampson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, s^{d} City, widow of William Sampson, late of same, "tinctoris"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Edward Sendall, Slater, & Elizabeth Crofte, of Stepney, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Crofte, late of Newcastle, co. Northumberland, Mariner; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 20 Thomas Pinnock, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bricklayer, & Mary Seager, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Seager, late of Leytonstone, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Ezekiel Lucas, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Pointmaker, & Joane Larimore, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Philip Larimore, late of Barnstable, co. Devon, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Nov. 24 George Isam, Ironmonger, & Elizabeth Asheton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Sp^{r}; at St Matthew's afs^{d}.

1598

Nov. 25 John Kidder, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, "textor," & Catherine Draycott, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Spr, dau. of John Draycott, late of St Michael le Querne, sd City, Baker, decd; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Nov. 29 Clement Stracy, Yeoman, & Sarah Rustat, of Great Hadham, Herts, Spr, dau. of John Rustat, Clerk, late of [*blank*], co. Gloucester, decd; at Great Hadham afsd.

Nov. 29 Hugh Harrys *alias* Brewer, Baker, & Ellen Fletcher, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Spr, dau. of Miles Fletcher, of same, Yeoman; at St Peter's aforesaid.

Nov. 29 William Welles, Blacksmith, & Alice Allyson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of John Allyson, late of same, Blacksmith; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 29 Thomas Kinge, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 23, parents dead 10 years past, & Dorothy Glascocke, of St Clement Danes, 23, widow of Richard Glascocke, of Roxwell, Essex, Gent., decd some 4 months past; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 1 William Marten, Yeoman, & Margaret Weedon, of Watford, Herts, widow of Robert Weedon, late of same, Victualler; at Watford afsd.

Dec. 2 Christopher Hattfeilde, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cutler, & Juliana Hollis, of same, widow of Edward Hollis, late of same, Salter; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Dec. 4 John Holmes, of St Dunstan in the West, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Brand, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Edmund Brand, late of same, "pannarius"; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

Dec. 4 Richard Tynes, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Grocer, & Helen Millett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Thomas Millett, late of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Mounthaw afsd.

Dec. 12 Thomas Cornishe, Tailor, & Anne Garlande, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of Edmund Garland, late of [*blank*], co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, afsd.

Dec. 12 James Rathbonde, Virginall Teacher, & Mary Pidgeon, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spr, dau. of Martin Pidgeon, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Peter le Poor afsd.

Dec. 14 John Goodlad, Mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex, Widower, about 49, & Susan Churche, of same, about 45, widow of James Churche, of same, Mariner, decd a year & more since; attested by Mr Megus, Parson of Leigh; at Leigh.

Dec. 15 Matthew Symondes, Butcher, & Katherine Marten, of St Clement's Danes, London, Spr, dau. of William Marten, late of Wells, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Dec. 15 Christopher Whitteridge, of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Margaret Bodnam, of same, Spr, dau. of John Bodnam, of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Dec. 18 John Jones, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cutler, & Katherine Davyes, of Stepney, Midx, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Davyes, late of co. [*blank*], Yeoman, decd; at Stepney afsd.

Dec. 19 Abraham Thorrogood, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, & Agnes Laye, of Hollingbury Morley, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of William Laye, of same, Yeoman; at Sabridgeworth afsd.

Dec. 22 Thomas Pettytt, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, & Cecily Clayton, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Clayton, of same, Dyer; at St Lawrence afsd.

Dec. 22 Garrett Aryan, Mariner, & Mary Willyams, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Williams, late of same, Bricklayer, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

1598

Dec. 27 Robert Bruffe & Margaret Potter his servant, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, dau. of Thomas Potter, late of Cradeley, co. Stafford, Blacksmith, decd; at Brainford, co. Middx.

Dec. 27 Thomas Raulins, Esq., of Little Wakering, Essex, 36, parents dead, & Mrs Mary Burrough, Maiden, of Stepney, co. Midx., 19, dau. of William Burrough, of same, Esq., decd, her mother also dead; consent of John Vassall, of Ratcliffe, her father's Ex'or; at Stepney afsd.

Dec. 28 Geoffry Thurgood, of Great Ilford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Isabell Amont, of Barking, sd co., Spr, dau. of Robert Amont, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, decd; at Barking afsd.

1598-9.

Jan. 10 Thomas Frauncis, Clerk, Parson of Little Tey, Essex, 29, & Anna Mootham, of Much Tey, Essex, Maiden, 17, dau. of Samuel Mootham, of same, Gent., decd some 6 years past; consent of her mother attested by Mr Robert Woordsworthe, of Much Tey, now her husband, & father in law of sd Anna; at Little Tey afsd.

Jan. 11 John Smythe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx, Carpenter, & Margaret Holmes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spr, dau. of John Holmes, late of Denbighe, co. Somerset, Cordwainer, decd; at St Matthew, Friday Street, afsd.

Jan. 12 Peter Tomson, Vintner, & Thomasine Nicholas, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Nicholas, of Deale, co. Kent, Husbandman; at St Olave's afsd.

Jan. 13 Henry Archer, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Anne Crowche, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spr, dau. of Giles Crowche, of same, Haberdasher; at St Mary Woolchurch afsd.

Jan. 16 John Done, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Grocer, & Sarah Lodge, of St Mary Axe, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Lodge, late of same, Ale Brewer, decd; at St John's, Walbrook, afsd.

Jan. 18 John Ferne, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Silk Weaver, & Katherine Simpson, of St Matthew, Friday St, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Simpson, late of Camerton, co. Cumberland, Tailor, decd; at St Matthew, Friday St, afsd.

Jan. 19 [*blank*] Fuller, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Haberdasher, & [*blank*] Brighte, of St Katherine Coleman, sd City, Spr, dau. of George Brighte, late of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, decd; at St Katherine afsd.

Jan. 20 Robert Evans, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Rose Uryn, of St Clement Danes, widow of Jerome Uryn, late of same, Cook; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Jan. 25 Thomas Lucas, Yeoman, & Agnes Brooke, of Burntwood, par. South Weald, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Brooke, late of Brampford, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, decd; at South Weald afsd.

Jan. 25 John Moorcott, Yeoman, & Sibell Mickelfield, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, widow of John Mickelfield, late of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 26 William Swinglers, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Bayteman, of same, widow of John Bayteman, late of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 26 Henry Miller, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Clothworker, & Margery Bowdeler, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Spr, dau. of Thomas Bowdeler, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street, aforesaid.

Jan. 26 Peter Saunders, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, "Barbitonsor" & Chirurgeor, & Mary Robartson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Robartson, late of Bawtry, co. York, Gent., decd; at St Botolph afsd.

1598-9

Jan. 26 William Pratt, of St Alban's, Herts, Cordwainer, & Joane Hardinge, of same, widow of George Hardinge, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Gale, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Carpenter, & Katherine Clerke, of St Mary Woolchurch, sd City, widow of William Clerke, late of St Mildred in the Poultry, sd City; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Peter Gunter, of St Mary Axe, London, Gent., son of John Gunter, of High Cleere, co. Southton, Clerk, & Ann Brisley, of same, Maiden, dau. of Edward Brisley, of Epping, Essex, Gent., decd 12 years since; said Mr John Gunter, father of said Peter, testifies to consent of Grace Brisley *alias* Hammerton, mother of sd Ann; at St Andrew Undershaft.

[*The entries in the Vicar-General's Books go on regularly from this date to* 19 *June* 1599; *but in the Volumes of Allegations at the Bishop of London's Registry there is a hiatus from* 27 *Jan.* 1598-9 *to* 23 *May* 1601.]

1598-9.

Jan. 29 John Hodgson, of Little Thurrock, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Downes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Richard Downes, late of same, Clothworker; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 29 Thomas Phillips, of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Bouker, of St Mary Steyning, sd City, widow of John Boukar [or ? Boukar], late of same, "fabrilignari"; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 30 John Leaper, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Florence Dawson, of the Savoy, Midx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Dawson, Clerk, late Rector of Swaffham, co. Norfolk, decd; at the parish church of the Savoy aforesaid.

Jan. 31 Jerome Haydon, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Ironmonger, & Agnes Wennington, of same, widow of William Wennington, late of same, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 1 William Berners, of Gray's Inn, Middx, Gent., & Elizabeth Mylles, of Thundridge, Herts, widow of Thomas Mylles, late of same, Yeoman; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Feb. 1 Robert Coote, Yeoman, & Thomazine Allen, of Sturmer, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Michael Allen, of same, Yeoman; at Sturmer afsd.

Feb. 2 Robert Hopkyns, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Salter, & Grace Saunderson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spr, dau. of Thomas Saunderson, late of the City of London, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid.

Feb. 3 Nicholas Norris, of Witham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Brackett, of Hennye, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Brackett, late of same, Husbandman; at Hennye afsd.

Feb. 7 Tutcher Charleton, of St Ethelburgh, London, Cook, & Ellen Argall, of same, widow of Robert Argall, late of same, Cook; at same.

Feb. 9 Edward Cottle, Gent., & Agnes Wannell, of St Clement Danes, Midx., widow of John Wannell, late of same, Tailor; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.

Feb. 10 William Clerke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Mary Weston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of Jerome Weston, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 10 John Hester, Gent., & Anne Beale, of Greenford Magna, co. Midx., widow of Jerome Beale, late of same, Merchant; at Greenford Magna afsd.

Feb. 12 George Pype, of All Hallows Barking, London, Grocer, & Dorcas Wheatley, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Thomas Wheatley, late of same, Salter; at All Hallows Barking afsd.

1598-9

Feb. 15 George Buckeridge, Haberdasher, & Susan Studlye, of St Bride's, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Studley, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Draper; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Richard Waker, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Upholsterer, & Alice Grimsdich, of All Hallows in the Wall, Spr, dau. of "Rodulphe" Grimsdich, late of the City of Chester, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Henry Smallwood, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Haberdasher, & Emma Lowe, of St Bride's, London, widow of Robert Lowe, late of same; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 17 John Sherwyn, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Willson, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of John Willson, late of the City of London, Merchant; at All Hallows in the Wall afsd.

Feb. 17 Edward Carter, Cordwainer, & Jane Farre, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, widow of Hugh Farre, late of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Baker; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 18 The Revd Father in God John Sterne, Suffragan Bishop of Colchester, & Mary Gee, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, widow of Thomas Gee, late of same, Merchant; at St Martin's, Ludgate, aforesaid.

Feb. 18 John Chittam, Merchant Taylor, & Rachel Dickenson, of St Bride's, London, widow of Thomas Dickenson, late of St Dunstan in the West, sd City, Merchant Taylor; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 19 Rufus Rogers, A.M., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, & Elizabeth Dingley, of Christ Church, sd City, dau. of Thomas Dingley, late of Southampton, co. Southton, Gent., decd; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, aforesaid.

Feb. 19 William Vaughan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Embroiderer, & Anne Worrall, of same, widow of William Worrall, late of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Merchant Taylor; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Feb. 26 William Gouldburne, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Tailor, & Agnes Beazooe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Mar. 3 Henry Browne, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Atterbye, of Isleworth, Midx., Spr, dau. of James Atterbye, late of same, Fisherman, decd; at Isleworth aforesaid.

Mar. 5 William Lucas, of Burntwood, co. Essex, Brewer, & Joane Darbye, of same, Spr, dau. of John Darbye, late of same; at St Bennet Gracechurch, London.

Mar. 6 David Lemcock, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Silkweaver, & Dionisia Farmer, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Farmer, late of Fersall, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; at St Michael's, Cornhill, afsd.

Mar. 7 Ralph Williams *alias* Hooper, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Whitebaker, & Anne Perryman, of All Hallows Barking, sd City, widow of James Perryman, late of same, Mariner; at All Hallow Barking afsd.

Mar. 8 Henry Wharton, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Ellett, of Farnham, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Ellett, late of same, Yeoman; at St Bennett's, Paul's Whf., afsd.

Mar. 8 Robert Gamblin, Yeoman, & Bennett Arxden, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Thomas Arxden, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at same.

Mar. 9 Christopher Thurrock, of Mucking, co. Essex, Sailor, & Edith Lone, of Ramsden Cray's, sd co., Spr, dau. of Richard Lone, of same, Husbandman; at Ramsden Cray's afsd.

Mar. 10 Alexander Banion, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Gyles, of St Michael, Queenhithe, widow of John Gyles, late of same, Joyner; at St Bennett aforesaid.

1599.

Mar. 27 Peter Browne, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Dyer, & Joane Atter, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Atter, of Turlye, co. Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Ethelburgh afsd.

April 3 Henry Younge, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Warren, of Waltham Holy Cross, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Warren, of same, Tailor; at Christ Church, London.

April 6 Christopher Turner, of Great Parringdon, co. Essex, Gent., & Mary Rampston, of same, widow of Rowland Rampston, late of same, Gent.; at same.

April 6 William Herin, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Tailor, & Anne Crosse, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Crosse, late of same, Tailor; at St Dunstan afsd.

April 7 Reginald Argall, of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Anne Rowe, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, widow of William Rowe, late of same, Esq.; at Walthamstow aforesaid.

April 11 Sir James Scudamore, Kt, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, & Dame Mary Baskervile, of St Katherine Coleman, sd City, widow of Sir Thomas Baskervile, Kt; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

April 12 William Hawley, Salter, & Elizabeth Bye, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, widow of Robert Bye, late of same, "pannarius"; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

April 13 William Marrad, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Gooddison, of Christ Church, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Gooddison, late of same, Blacksmith, decd; at Christ Church afsd.

April 13 Edward Muns, Presbyter, S.T.B., of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, & Anne Barry, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Barry, of same, Fishmonger; at St Olave, Hart Street, afsd.

April 18 Robert Harrington, Clerk, Rector of Hornsey, co. Midx., & Juliana Mellowe, of St Catherine Coleman, London, widow of [*blank*] Mellowe, late of same, Merchant; at Islington, Middx.

April 18 Gilbert Rowland, Husbandman, & Margaret Coppers, Spr, of Lowton, co. Essex, dau. of John Coppers, of same, Tailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 25 Charles Huett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx, Gent., & Mary Barnham, Spr, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, dau. of Francis Barnham, of same, "pannarius"; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

April 28 Richard Layfield, "textor," & Mercy Ryder, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, widow of William Ryder, late of same, Clothworker; at St Michael's afsd.

May 8 John Browne, Sailor, & Ellen Lintree, Spr, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Lintree, late of Wallingborow, co. Northton, Yeoman, decd; at Stepney afsd.

May 8 Thomas Evans, of St Alphage, London, Cordwainer, & Margaret Banger, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of John Banger, late of the City of Westminster, Yeoman; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

May 10 William Green, Carpenter, & Joan Milles, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Henry Mylles, late of Lewsam, co. Kent, Yeoman; at Westham afsd.

May 12 Robert Johnson, Clothworker, & Anne Atkinson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Atkinson, late of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Tailor, decd; at St Mary Abchurch afsd.

May 12 William Crowther, Skinner, & Katherine Brewer, Spr, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, dau. of Roger Brewer, of same, Skinner; at same.

May 14 Jerome Cooke, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Samwayes, of St Michael ad Bladum, sd City, widow of [*blank*] Samwayes, late of St Augustine's, London, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

1599

May 18 John Debanck, Clerk, Rector of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, & Jane Farrmer, of same, widow of Henry Farrmer, late of same, Yeoman; at Bradwell aforesaid.

May 19 John Purches, of St Bride's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Jone Cooke, of same, widow of Robert Cooke, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Bride's afsd.

May 20 Samuel Gainsford, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Hayward, Spr, of St Alphage, London, dau. of "Badini" [? Baldwin] Haward, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Bennet Sherehog afsd.

May 24 Lewis Foxwell, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Susan Coleman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx, widow of William Coleman, late of same, Chandler; at St James, Clerkenwell, afsd.

May 25 James Wellan [in margin "Willan"], Gent., & Elizabeth Prince, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, dau. of Charles Prince, of Shatteers in the Kingdom of France, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afsd.

May 25 William Stint, Yeoman, & Agnes Butterfield, Spr, of Fulham, Midx, dau. of Roger Butterfield, late of Hendon, Midx., Yeoman, decd; at Fulham aforesaid.

May 28 John Roche, of Neatsfield, co. Essex, Butcher, & Joane Walker, of Great Parndon, sd co., widow of Francis Walker, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 1 Edward Walker, of St Ethelburgh, London, Sadler, & Margery Peede, of St Dunstan in the West, widow of John Peede, late of same, Cooper; at St Dunstan aforesaid.

June 2 Thomas Brettner, of Stepney, Midx., Vintner, & Anne Kynton, of same, Spr, dau. of John Kynton, late of Deyntree, co. Northton, decd; at Stepney afsd.

June 4 William Crofte, Goldsmith, & Katherine Bodnam, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Thomas Bodnam, late of the City of London, Grocer; at Stepney afsd.

June 7 Edward Goodyer, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Vintner, & Alice Churchill, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of Barnard Churchill, late of Compton, co. Dorset, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

June 9 Thomas Covent, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sadler, & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Harrison, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, afsd.

June 10 John Colley, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Cook, & Mary Riche, of St Olave's, Hart Street, sd City, widow of John Riche, late of Rompford, co. Dorset, Gent.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, afsd.

June 10 Richard Boughton, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Gent., & Anne Briggs, Spr, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, dau. of Roger Briggs, late of Beccles, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, decd; at St Alban's, Wood St, afsd.

June 13 William Durdant, Clerk, Rector of Mashburye, co. Essex, & Margery Lightfoote, of Mowsam, par. Chelmsford, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Lightfoote, late of the City of London, Merchant; at Mashburye afsd.

June 13 Anthony Ide, of Braintree, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Sorrell, of Great Waltham, sd co., widow of James Sorrell, late of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

June 18 Thomas Clarke, Husbandman, & Jane Benton, Spr, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Benton, late of Harlow, sd co., Husbandman, decd; at Ramsden Bellhouse afsd.

June 19 William Bush, of Stepney, Midx, & Margery Corne, of same, Spr, dau. of William Corne of same, Mariner; at same.

[*Hiatus in Vicar-General's Books from the last entry to* 20 *Aug.* 1601.]

1601.

June 8 Henry Sackford the younger, of the Charter House, Gent., 27, father dead, & Sarah Rowe, of St John's in St John's Street, co. Midx., Maiden, dau. of John Rowe, of Clapham, Beds, Esq., decd about 9 years since, about 20, her mother is living & married unto Mr Henry Sackford the elder, Esq., living in St John's House aforesaid; at Clerkenwell, being the next church to the parties.

July 3 William Gee, Esq., an outer Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, above 30, & Mary Crompton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 18 or 19, dau. of Thomas Crompton, of Hounslow, co. Midx., Esq., who consents; at Hounslow aforesaid.

July 8 John Risley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., 36, parents dead, & Faith Hubberd, of Much Leighes, Essex, widow of Thomas Hubberd, of same, Gent., decd ¾ of a year since; at Much Leighes afsd.

Aug. 20 Richard Myles, of Lamborne, Essex, Gent., Widower, 60, & Susan Barefoote, Maiden, dwelling in Chigwell, Essex, with Mr Arthur Crafford, Gent., age 30, dau. of Benedict Barefoote, of Lamborne foresd, Gent., who consents; at Lamborne aforesaid.

Aug. 30 Robert Simondes, Cordwainer, & Christian Kinge, Spr, of Ware, co. Herts, dau. of John Kinge, late of same, Cooper, decd; at Amwell, co. Herts.

Aug. 31 John Williams, Cordwainer, & Catherine Smithe, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 2 Edward Radley, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Mann, of Woodham Ferrers, sd co., widow of Edward Mann, late of same, Saltman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 3 John Smithe, of Cressinge, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Chepstowe, Spr, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, dau. of George Chepstowe, of Ladbrooke, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Gabriel's afsd.

Sep. 7 John Gibbyns, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Tailor, & Margaret Evans, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of Lewis Evans, of co. Salop, Tailor; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

Sep. 8 Roger Foote, Husbandman, & Joane Strayte, Spr, of Harlington, co. Midx, dau. of [*blank*] Strayte, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at Harlington afsd.

Sep. 11 Mr Ralph Sadler, son & heir to Sir Thomas Sadler, Kt, of Standon, Herts, about 20, & Ann Cooke, Maiden, dau. of Mr Edward Cooke, her Majestie's Attorney General, about 16; consent of both fathers attested by Robert Kercher, B.D., Chaplin to said Attorney General; at Savoy Church.

Sep. 12 John Clowes, of Crissall, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Throughgood, Spr, of Farnham, sd co., dau. of Robert Throughgood, of same, Yeoman at Birchanger, co. Essex.

Sep. 13 William Smarte, of Westham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Cooke, Spr, of South Weald, sd co., dau. of William Cooke, late of same, Tanner, decd; at Westham afsd.

Sep. 17 John Taylor, of Woodford, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Katherine Whittwell, of same, widow of Thomas Whittwell, late of same, Tailor; at Woodford aforesaid.

Sep. 17 Roger Smythe, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 27, & Anne Goodman, Maiden, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, 15 or 16; consent of her father Thomas Goodman, Esq., of same; alleged by Richd Goodman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 18 Francis Dent, of St Peter le Poor, London, Salter, & Elizabeth Garton, of same, Spr, dau. of Giles Garton, late of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Fishmonger, decd; at St Peter le Poor afsd.

1601

Sep. 23 William Pearce, of Basseldon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Judith Stockbridge, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Stockbridge, late of Great Warley, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 24 William Parkyns, of Fobbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Frances Boade, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Axe, London, dau. of William Boade, late of Great Sambridge, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Olave's, Hart S^{t}, London.

Sep. 24 Thomas Rickman, of Radcliffe, par. Stepney, Mariner, & Elizabeth Gouldinge, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Robert Gouldinge, of same, Mariner; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Thomas Warner, of St Michael le Querne, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Corbet, of Stanway, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Corbet, S.T.P., Rector of Stanway; at Stanway afs^{d}.

Sep. 25 John Hallsye, of St Augustine's, London, & Anne Meade, Sp^{r}, of Bearden, co. Essex, dau. of Richard Meade, of same, Yeoman; at Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex.

Sep. 25 Thomas Woodall, of Langley Abbots, co. Herts, & Elizabeth Lewis, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Lewis, Vicar of same; at St Alban's, Herts.

Sep. 28 Edward Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 36, & Katherine Brookeman, of same, 32, widow of Richard Brookeman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., dec^{d}, s^{d} Edward Cooke's father consenting; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 7 Geoffrey Welles, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Owtynge, of Woodford, s^{d} co., widow of Thomas Owtynge, late of same, Yeoman; at St Katherine Coleman, London.

Oct. 13 David Kendrighe, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Chandler, & Elizabeth Overton, Sp^{r}, of St Peter's, Cornhill, dau. of Lawrence Overton, of same, Merchant; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 George Halsey, Haberdasher, & Agnes Withnall, of St Alphage, London, widow of Anthony Withnall, late of same, Innholder; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Oct. 22 Robert Price, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman, & Susan Osboston, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Osboston, of same, Glover; at St Trinity the Less.

Oct. 23 Lawrence Dawson, Haberdasher, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 35, his father dead about 6 years, & Mary Marsh, Maiden, 19, of St Clement Danes, dau. of Peter Marsh, of Edgworth, Midx., Yeoman, who consents; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Oct. 24 Robert Middlemore, Esq., son & heir of Henry Middlemore, one of her Majesty's Privy Chamber, dec^{d}, of Enfield, Midx., about 24, & Dorothy Fulstone, of same, Maiden, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Fulstone, of Lincolnshire, dec^{d}; said Robert marries with his mother's consent, she being wife to Mr Vincent Skinner, of Enfield aforesaid, & with consent of his said father in law, with whom he dwelleth; said Dorothy's parents are both dead; at Enfield.

Oct. 28 Clement Robinson, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Blacksmith, & Frances Harwood, Sp^{r}, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, dau. of William Harwood, late of Gosner, co. Lancaster, Clothier, dec^{d}; at par. Ch^{h} of the Savoy.

Oct. 28 Henry Scott, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., & Agnes Chapman, Sp^{r}, of Barley, co. Herts, dau. of William Chapman, of same, Yeoman; at St Martin in the Fields aforesaid.

Nov. 1 Nicholas Urbyn, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Grocer, & Joan Rocraft, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Rocraft, late of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Nov. 4 John Osborne, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Pagitt, of St Dunstan's West, Maiden, 21, dau. of Mr Thomas Pagitt, of Middle Temple, Esq., whose consent is attested by his son

1601

James Pagitt, of same Temple, Gent.; also consent of Edward Osborne, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Haberdasher, father of said John; in Temple Church.

Nov. 5 Robert Offeley (son of William Offeley, late of St Lawrence Pountney, Merchant Tailor, decd), about 19, & Mary Lowe, Maiden, about 16; consent of her father Mr Thomas Lowe, Alderman of London, who is also guardian to said Robert Offeley, an orphan; at St Peter's in Broad Street, the parish where sd Alderman Lowe dwells.

Nov. 5 William Woode, of St Benet Fink, London, Skinner, & Mary Griffyn, of same, widow of Fulke Griffyn, late of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Tailor; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Nov. 18 Andrew Seare, of Great Clafton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Catherine Nevell, of Witham, sd co., widow of Edward Nevell, late of same, Mercer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 27 Thomas Wayght, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 28, father dead, & Barbara Hunt, of St Michael le Querne, London, Maiden, 18, dau. of Edward Hunt, of Hempsted, co. Norfolk, Esq., with his consent; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Nov. 28 Robert Fielde, Husbandman, & Anne Brett, of Chinkford, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of William Brett, of Great Bardfield, sd co., Husbandman; at Chinkford, Essex.

Dec. 2 Samuel Purcas [*sic* subs.], Clerk, Curate of Purleigh, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Lease, of same, Maiden, 26, dau. of Vincent Lease, of Westhall, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; her parents both consent, as attested by her brother Thomas Lease; Mr D. Freake, Parson of Purleigh, whose household servants the sd Samuel Purcas & Jane Lease now are, & the sd Jane hath lived with sd D. Freake these 3 years, desires licence; at Purleigh aforesaid.

Dec. 5 Richard Debdale, of St Andrew Undershaft, Grocer, 31, Bachelor, & Anne Brownloe, of same, Spr, 27, dau. of Richard Brownloe, of Nottingham, Notts, Yeoman, decd, her mother also dead; consent of her brother Thomas Brownloe, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Draper, & of Mr Cletherole, of St Andrew's aforesaid, whose servant she hath been about 2 years; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 7 John Harlowe, of Enfield, Midx., Miller, & Agnes Searle, of North Wilde Bassett, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Searle, late of same, Yeoman; at Enfield aforesaid.

Dec. 9 Roger Bridge, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Saunder, of Rettindon, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Saunder, late of same, Yeoman; at Woodham Ferres afsd.

Dec. 9 William Burford, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Clothworker, & Anne Hutchins, of St Trinity the Less, widow of Moses Hutchins, late of same, Clothworker; at St Trinity aforesaid.

Dec. 12 Richard Dunstone, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Sarah Wall, of Chelmsford, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Wall, late of Hatfield aforesaid, Shoemaker, decd; at Chelmsford aforesaid.

Dec. 12 Henry Adams, of St Michael, Cornhill, Scrivener, Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth Newman, of same, Maiden, 17, dau. of Thomas Newman, of same, decd; her mother's consent; at St Michael's, Cornhill, aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Thomas Smithe, of Isleworth, Midx., & Christian Bayle, of Heston, sd co., widow of Thomas Bayle, late of same; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Dec. 16 John Chelsam, of the Queen's Palace at Whitehall, Purveyor, & Elizabeth Larder, of New Branford, Midx., widow of John Larder, late of same, Surgeon; at Harlington, Midx.

Dec. 19 Richard Smithe, of Walthamstow, Essex, Gent., & Anne Nysam, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., widow of William Nysam, late of same, Baker; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1601

Dec. 21 Thomas Lyster, of St John Zachary, London, Cordwainer, & Margaret Price, of St Anne, Blackfriars, widow of John Price, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 21 Thomas Bickforde, of Savoy parish, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Whitbrooke, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Whitbrooke, of same, Merchant Tailor; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 21 John Grantham, of St Mary Steyning, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Bevys, of St John Zachary, London, Spr, dau. of George Bevys, late of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Husbandman, decd; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Dec. 23 Robert Treswell [he signs "Robert Treswell, Somerset"], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Widower, 35, whose wife died about 13 weeks since, & Mary Castle, of St Clement Danes, Maiden, 33, dau. of William Castle, of Glatton, co. Hunts, Gent., decd, her mother also dead; consent of Countess of Essex, on whom she is now attending; at St Martin, Vintry, London.

Dec. 24 John Cartwright, Gent. [in margin "servant with Mr Aske"], of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, parents both dead, & Amy Pownder, of St James, Clerkenwell, about 40, widow of Henry Pownder, of same, Gent., decd; at Great Bartholomew, London.

1601-2.

Jan. 8 George Seaton, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Hardye, of Layston, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of Arthur Hardye, of same, Innholder; at Layston aforesaid.

Jan. 9 John Mott, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 25, his parents living at Braintree, Essex, & Alice Harrington, of Althorne, Essex, Maiden, 18, dau. of Thomas Harrington, of same, Yeoman, who consents, as also Mr Mark Mott, father of said John; at Althorne, co. Essex.

Jan. 16 Edward Symes, Esq., of St Sepulchre's, Widower, 50, & Ann Fullwood, of same, 50, widow of William Fullwood, of same, Merchant, decd some 8 years; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 16 Jasper Rolfe, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Pewterer, & Agnes Atkinson, of Christ Church, sd City, widow of Christopher Atkinson, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Pewterer; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 18 Roger Rogers, of St Swithin's, London, Clothworker, Widr, 35, whose wife died about ¾ of a year ago, & Mary Price, of St Martin in the Vintry, Maiden, 30 (servant to Mr William Bonnerd, of St Martin's aforesaid, Grocer), dau. of Rice Price, of Radnorshire, Yeoman, decd [Vicar-General's Book says "of Radnoth, co. Salop"]; at St Swithin's aforesaid.

Jan. 19 Peter Carus, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Lego, of St Mary Abchurch, widow of Richard Lego, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Jan. 21 Richard Smithe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Greene, of Christ Church, London, Spr, dau. of Francis Greene, of same, Butcher; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Jan. 23 Robert Kinge, of St Mary Steyning, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Sharpe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Henry Sharpe, late of same, Clothworker; at St Botolph's afsd.

Jan. 23 Clement Pakenham, Gent., of Clerkenwell, Middx., Bachr, 26, parents both dead, & Mary Moore, Maiden, of Walden, Essex, 22, dau. of William Moore, of Great Hadham, Herts, Gent., who consents; at Walden, Essex.

Feb. 3 Richard Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cordwainer, & Alice Lofte, of same, widow of Edmund Lofte, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

1601-2

Feb. 3 John Powlton, of St Mary at Hill, London, "Pannarius," & Elizabeth Short, of All Hallows Staining, sd City, widow of John Shorte, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 4 John Reboll, Turner, & Mary Harrys, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, widow of Richard Harrys, late of same, Merchant; at same.

Feb. 5 Robert Hayles, of St Sepulchre's, London, Barber Chirurgeon, & Mary Scobble, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spr, dau. of Vincent Scobble, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Yeoman; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Feb. 6 Edmund Hawke, Skinner, & Avice Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of William Bishop, late of Damram, co. Dorset, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 6 John Gowldringe, "Barbitonsor," & Katherine Dunn, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Lewis Dunn, late of Ackonburnell, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 9 Peter Awmond, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Innholder, & Alice Bowmer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Bowmer, late of same, Grocer; at St Mary Steyning, London.

Feb. 9 John Warren, of Ilstrye, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Hester Stubbes, of Hendon, Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Stubbes, late of Watford, co. Herts, Gent., decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 9 John Leeke, Gent., of Gray's Inn, son & heir to Mr Jasper Leeke, of Edmonton, Middx., Widr, 24, & Ann Turvyll, of St Martin's in Fields, Maiden, 18, dau. of Jeffery Turvyll, of Trinity, Minories, Esq., decd 16 years ago, her mother being now the widow of Sir Edmond Varney, Knt, & living in St Clement Danes, who gives her consent; at St Clement's Danes.

Feb. 10 Thomas Pollarde, Jr, Drover, & Susan Rookes, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Samuel Rookes, late of same, Gent.; at same.

Feb. 10 Robert Robinson, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Baker, & Joan Baley, of St Mary Abchurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Baley, late of Cham, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Abchurch afsd.

Feb. 11 Ralph Skipwith, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., abt 30, parents both dead about 20 years, & Edith Dawson, of St Giles in Fields, abt 30, relict of Nicholas Dawson, of same, Gent., who died about 3 months since; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

Feb. 16 John Rae, Gent., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bachr, 23, parents both dead, born at Reading, Berks., son of Thomas Rae, of same, Gent., who died 3 years since, & Susan Trowte, of St Botolph's aforesaid, 26, widow of George Trowte, of City of London, Gent., who died abt 12 mos since; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 22 Allan Hylls, of Lyghe, co. Essex, Mariner, & Margaret Frude, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., widow of George Frude, late of same, Mariner; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 26 John Leeche, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Twigg, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Twigg, late of Shopstee, co. Leicester, Cordwainer, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 10 John Ramsey, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Agnes Browne, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, sd City, Spr, dau. of Edward Browne, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey aforesaid.

Mar. 13 Richard Abby, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carman, & Elizabeth Hodgkins, of same, widow of Christopher Hodgkins, late of same, Victualler; at St Botolph afsd.

Mar. 23 Henry Dixon, of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, & Margery Lowe, of same, Spr, dau. of John Lowe, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

1601-2

Mar. 23 John Bedaye, Clerk, Curate of Stifford, co. Essex, & Alice Pittsey, of Chauldwell, co. Essex, widow of Stephen Pitsey, late of same, Yeoman; at Stifford aforesaid.

1602.

April 1 Arthur Keyme, of Bradwell juxta Coggeshall, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Sexton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spr, dau. of Allan Sexton, late of Lanam, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, decd; at St Margaret Pattens, London.

April 2 Thomas Peachie, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Winifred Upney, of same, widow of Henry Upney, late of same, Husbandman; at same.

April 3 Arthur Lee, of St Magnus, London, Girdler, & Elizabeth James, of same, widow of John James, late of same, Grocer; at Stepney, co. Middx.

April 7 John Haley, of Watford, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., widow of Thomas Gardner, late of same, Gunmaker; at St Martin in the Fields.

April 9 Robert Webbe, of Rochford, co. Essex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Hutt, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hutt, of Heybridge, sd co., Clothworker; at Rochford afsd.

April 9 Samuel Arnold, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Thornton, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Thornton, late of same, Glazier, decd; at St Olave, Silver St, Lond.

April 9 George Scott, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Grocer, Bachr, 30, father dead, & Elizabeth Cambell, Maiden, dau. of Mr Alderman Cambell, of City of London, who consents; at Wansted, Essex, where her father hath a house [Vicar-General's Book says "she of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, dau. of Thomas Cambell, Alderman of London"].

April 14 Christopher Tayler, of Christ Church, Clothworker, Widower, 64, & Margaret Holliday, Maiden, of St James, Clerkenwell, 30, dau. of Henry Holliday, late of Tedbury, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd, her mother also dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

April 14 William Seamer, of St Alphage, London, Embroiderer, & Elizabeth Wallis, of St Olave's, Silver Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of Robert Wallis, late of the City of Antwerp, foreign Merchant, decd; at St Olave, Silver Street, aforesaid.

April 16 Tobias Heathe, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Mercer, & Amy Pope, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, widow of Francis Pope, late of Stode, beyond seas, Merchant; at Stepney, Middlesex.

April 17 John Feylde, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Gurley, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spr, dau. of Geoffrey Gurley, late of the City of London, Merchant Taylor; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

April 19 Alexander Raynoldes, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Gent., & Jane Reve, of the Savoy parish, Spr, dau. of John Reve, late of same, Goldsmith, decd; at the Savoy Church aforesaid.

April 24 Michael Docklye, of Moulsham in par. Chelmsford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Allen, of Chelmsford, widow of John Allen, late of same, Weaver; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

April 24 Peter Lambert, Clerk, Curate of Great Braxted, co. Essex, & Joane Porter, of Hatfield Peverell, sd co., widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, Yeoman; at Hatfield aforesaid.

May 1 Thomas Whitley, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Magdalen Shaw, of Christ Church, sd City, Spr, dau. of Henry Shawe, late of same, Embroiderer, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1602

May 1 Thomas Whyte, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Salter, & Margaret Rosell, of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Rosell, of Ratcliffe on Trent, co. Notts, Esq.; at St Giles in Fields, Middx.

May 4 Thomas Barton, of Stratford Bow, co. Middx., Carpenter, & Ellen Wolferston, of same, widow of Humphrey Wolferston, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Merchant Taylor; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

May 4 Edmund Slyfeld, Gent., of Furnivall's Inn, Bachr, 21 & out of his wardship to his uncle Mr Walter Slyfeld, father dead (consent of his mother, now living at Slifeild, co. Surrey), & Martha Borowdale, Maiden, 19, of St Benet Fink, dau. of William Borowdale, of same, Merchant Taylor, decd 12 months since (her mother's consent); at Hackney, where Mrs Borowdale hath a house.

May 5 Richard Braytofte, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., Yeoman, & Margaret Clarke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, dau. of George Clarke, of same, Vintner; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 10 Nathaniel Duckett, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Bachr, 30, father dead, his mother living, & Mary Rowe, Maiden, of Walthamstow, Essex, dau. of William Rowe, Gent., there decd 6 years since; consent of her mother, now wife of Mr Reynald Argall, Gent., who attests; at Walthamstow, Essex.

May 21 Humphrey Dunkyn, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hawghton, of St Swithin's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Hugh Hawghton, late of St Olave's afsd, Cook, decd; at Westham, co. Essex.

May 28 John Dinham, Gent., of St Clement Danes, about 17, son of Mr John Dinham, of Muswell, co. Oxon, Esq., & Elizabeth Dormer, Maiden, abt 15, dau. of Mr John Dormer, of St Clement's Danes, Esq., who consents; consent of John Dinham the father attested by William Pettie, of St John Evangelist in Watling Street, Woollen Draper; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 29 John Death, Merchant Tailor, & Mary Lidiatt, of St John Zachary, London, Spr, dau. of Hugh Lidiatt, late of Walsam, co. Stafford, Yeoman, decd; at St John Zachary afsd.

June 3 John Humfrey, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Feild, of same, widow of George Feild, late of same, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 3 John Tey, Gent., of Clement's Inn, a Widower about 12 months, 39, & Katherine Cowper, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Maiden, 25; consent of her father John Cowper, of same, Scrivener; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

June 5 Thomas Smyther, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gunmaker, & Joane Halye, of All Hallows Barking, sd City, widow of Edward Halye, late of same, Cooper; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 7 John Faninge, of Dagenham, co. Essex, & Joan Bruer, of same, widow of Geoffrey Bruer, late of Collier Row in Romford, sd co., Miller; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

June 10 John Purcas, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, 31 (consent of his father George Purcas, of Thaxted, Essex, Yeoman), & Ellen Sands, Maiden, 24, dau. of Thomas Sands, late of St Dunstan's aforesaid, Gent., decd 16 years since (consent of her mother Mary Sands, of same, Widow); at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

June 23 William Rivers, of St Sepulchre's, London, Carman, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Chamberlaine, of Daintree, co. Northton; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

June 25 Robert Justice, of Foulness, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Raven, of Witham, sd co., widow of Robert Raven, late of same, Yeoman; at Foulness aforesaid.

1602

June 29 Ephraim Pagitt, Minister ["Clerk" erased], Parson of St Edmund's in Lombard Street, Bachr, 28, & Jane Rogers, Maiden, of same, 18; consent of her father Richard Rogers, of same parish, Goldsmith; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

June 30 Thomas Estye, Mariner, & Alice Payne, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spinster, dau. of Robert Payne, late of same, Mariner, decd; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

July 12 Samuel Andrewes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Agnes Penniston, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Penniston, late of Ripley, co. Worcester, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

July 12 Aaron Woodcock, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bachr, 39, father dead, & Dowglas Baker, Maiden, 22, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Mr George Baker, of same, Esq.; mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

July 15 John Gillett, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Widower, 50, & Frances Chillcott, of St Sepulchre's, 26, widow of William Chillcott, of same, Gent., decd; at Christ Church aforesaid.

July 16 Barnard Dowthwaite, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Carman, & Ellenor Chevely, of St Martin in the Vintry, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Chevely, late of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

July 17 William Rolfe, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Stondon, Spinster, dau. of Richard Stondon, late of Woodford, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Acon aforesaid.

July 17 Christopher Spose, of Stepney, Middx., Husbandman, & Ellen Aldin, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Aldin, late of King's Langley, co. Herts, Wheeler, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 17 Richard Boyce, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Cace, of St Botolph, Aldgate, sd City, widow of Richard Cace, late of same, Gardener; at St Botolph afsd.

July 22 John Samon, Husbandman, & Susan Greygoose, of Westham, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Greygoose, late of Coupersale, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at Westham aforesaid.

July 30 James Marshall, Presbiter, Curate of North Okendon, co. Essex, & Margaret Hurte, of Orsett, sd co., Spr, dau. of Henry Hurte, of North Okendon afsd, Yeoman; at Orsett aforesaid.

Aug. 3 Ralph Syday, of White Colne, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Humfrey, of Dedham, sd co., Spr, dau. of Richard Humfrey, late of Drinckson, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, decd; at Great Horkesley, co. Essex.

Aug. 3 William Dayghton, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Cordwainer, & Jane Phillipps, of same, widow of Thomas Phillipps, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

Aug. 4 John Cadye, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, Gent., & Joane Tucker, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, said City, widow of Henry Tucker, late of same, Cooper; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Aug. 6 John Bisley, Goldsmith, & Susan Slader, Spinster, of St Bride's, London, dau. of Haniball Slader, late of Bathe, co. Devon, Gent., decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Aug. 10 Isaac Kees, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Girdler, & Mary Lee, of same, widow of John Lee, late of same, Stationer; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 13 Francis Hall, Barbitonsor & Chirurgeon, & Dorothy Lawrence, Spr, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, dau. of Thomas Lawrence, late of the City of London, Merchant, decd; at St Martin in the Vintry.

Aug. 13 William Sam, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Tayler, of same, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Tayler, late of the City of Exeter, Yeoman, decd; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, aforesaid.

1602

Aug. 13 William Allen, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Carpenter, & Jane Hardie, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hardye, of same, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Aug. 26 John Cason, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Grocer, & Barbara Heylyn, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of Peter Heylyn, late of same, Grocer; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

Aug. 26 John Webster, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Norcoote, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Norcoote, late of same, Sailor, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 28 Edward Gouldinge, of Leigh, co. Essex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Neve, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Neve, late of the Isle of Ely, Farmer, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Aug. 28 William Truelove, Gent., of Hatfield Peverill, Essex, Widower & hath been about 7 years, aged 40, & Margaret Jeffraye, Maiden, of Newton Hall in Great Dunmow, co. Essex, 20, dau. of Paul Jeffray, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, decd; consent of her mother Ellen Jeffraye, Widow, attested by John Milton, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, who married the sister of said Margaret; at Christ Church, London.

Sep. 9 John Harwood, of Dagenham, co. Essex, & Ellen Sparrowe, of same, Spr, dau. of John Sparrowe, late of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 18 Thomas Lea, of Frierning, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Jane Muncke, of Great Warley, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Muncke, of Breedon, co. Leicester; at Great Warley aforesaid.

Sep. 25 William Pittman, of All Hallows Steyning, London, Skinner, & Constance Bully, of Edmonton, Middx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Bully, late of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, sd City, decd; at Enfield, Middx.

Sep. 28 John Barrell, Gent., of St John's with Folgate, London, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Swingfield, of All Hallows Barking, Maiden, 22, dau. of Stephen Swingfield, of Peckham, Kent, Gent., whose consent is attested by his son Rowland Swingfield, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Fishmonger; at All Hallows Barking.

Sep. 29 Anthony Hill, of St Martin in Fields, Middx., Chandler, & Frideswide Lane, of same, Spr, dau. of John Lane, of Reading, co. Berks, Innholder, she being a servant to Sir John Stanhope, Kt; at St Martin's in the Fields aforesaid.

Oct. 5 William Wooder, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Haberdasher, Bachr, 33, & Sarah Hickman, of St Magnus, London, Maiden, 18; consent of father Richard Hickman, of Christ Church, Newgate, Gent.; at St Alban's, Herts.

Oct. 6 John Morrant, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Greene, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow of John Greene, late of same, Plasterer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 9 William Chislett, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Tallow Chandler, & Emma Barlowe, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spr, dau. of Richard Barlowe, of Stow, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

Oct. 14 John Dobbyn, of Canewdon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Diglett, of same, widow of [*blank*] Diglett, late of same, Husbandman; at Eastwood, co. Essex.

Oct. 16 James Ogle, of Halsted, co. Essex, & Agnes Grosse, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grosse, decd; at Colne Engaine, co. Essex.

Oct. 16 Edward Capron, of Felsted, co. Essex, & Susan Evered, of Black Notley, sd co., widow of Richard Evered, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 17 John Cooke, of High Ongar, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Engolde, of Stondon, sd co., Spinster, dau. of William Engolde, of same, Yeoman; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, London.

1602

Oct. 19 Thomas Wheeler, of Downham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Curtis, of Danbury, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of William Curtis, late of same, Tanner, dec^d^; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 20 Benjamin Harrys, Yeoman, & Agnes Montfield, of Fowlnes, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Montfield, late of Burnham, s^d^ co., Yeoman; at Foulness afs^d^.

Oct. 20 Mr Thomas Dow, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bach^r^, 39, & Bridget Ayleworth, of Theydon Mount, Essex, Maiden, 22, dau. of Ashton Ayleworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., dec^d^; at Theydon Mount aforesaid.

Oct. 23 Robert Wright, of Stratford Bow, Middx., Husbandman, & Dionisia Cootes, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Cootes, late of co. Cambridge, Yeoman, dec^d^; at Westham afs^d^.

Oct. 25 Henry Tilton, Haberdasher, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Bach^r^, 30, & Ann Hutchinson, of St Mildred, Poultry, Maiden, 26, dau. of William Hutchinson, of City of Oxford, Clothier, dec^d^; consent of her brother Henry Hutchinson, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Grocer, with whom she lives; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 26 John Wilcoxe, Cook, & Elizabeth Goddyns, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r^, dau. of William Goddyns, late of Abingdon, co. Berks, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Oct. 26 Abraham Tomson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Draper, & Mary Rea, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Sp^r^, dau. of Robert Rea, of City of Worcester, Weaver; at St Mary Aldermanbury afs^d^.

Oct. 30 Adrian Moore, of St Antholin's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Roffe, of St Martin Orgar, s^d^ City, Spinster, dau. of Henry Roffe, late of Kelvedon, co. Essex, Leather Seller, dec^d^; at St Martin Orgar aforesaid.

Nov. 2 Robert Millers, of Stratford Bow, co. Middx., Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Meeke, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Philip Meeke, late of co. York, Yeoman; at Westham, co. Essex.

Nov. 3 Robert Greene, of South Shoebury, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Vere, of Horndon on the Hill, s^d^ co., widow of [*blank*] Vere, late of same, Yeoman; at Fange, co. Essex.

Nov. 5 Richard Osborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Joane Fovell, of St Martin in the Fields, Sp^r^, dau. of Thomas Fovell, late of the City of London; at St Martin in the Fields afs^d^.

Nov. 7 William Norton, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Clothier, & Dorothy Brand, of Widdington, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of John Brand, of Finchingfield, afs^d^; at Widdington aforesaid.

Nov. 11 John Hincheley, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Waterman, & Elizabeth Charleton, of St Michael's, Wood Street, s^d^ City, Sp^r^, dau. of William Charleton, Clerk, late of Tunbridge, co. Kent, dec^d^; at St Alphage, Lond.

Nov. 14 John Brooke, of Stondon, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Ellen Godfrey, of same, widow of Nicholas Godfrey, late of same, Tailor; at St Mary Steyning, Lond.

Nov. 18 George Barnes, of St Michael le Querne, Haberdasher, Bach^r^, 22, & Jane Preston, of Christ Church, Maiden, 22, dau. of ["John" erased] Preston, of Amitten in Shropshire, Gent., dec^d^, her mother also dead; consent of her brother, of Anutton in Staffordshire, attested by William Spicer, Gent., of Woodesease, co. Salop; at Kensington, Middx.

Nov. 20 Stephen Tomlinson, of Watford, Herts, Bricklayer, & Anne Bricknell, of Rislip, Middx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bricknell, late of Tring, co. Middlesex [*sic*], Blacksmith, dec^d^; at Greenford parva, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 23 Robert Troulstone, Husbandman, & Ellen Burlye, of Tottenham, Midx., widow of John Burlye, late of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

1602

Nov. 24 Walter Bridges, of Stanford le Hope, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Bridget Richardson, of same, widow of Edward Richardson, late of same, Husbandman; at Mucking, co. Essex.

Nov. 26 William Blake, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Scrivener, & Mary Beverley, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Beverley, of same, Scrivener; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 27 George Maull, of Aveley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Suzanna Herdde, of Stifford, said co., Spinster, dau. of Robert Herdde, of same, Yeoman; at Stifford aforesaid.

Nov. 29 David Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Cooke, of same, Spr, dau. of Edmund Cooke, of Clunn, co. Hereford, Yeoman; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 2 Thomas Plumer, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, & Katherine Gandy, of St Christopher le Stocks, sd City, Spr, dau. of Henry Gandy, of co. Chester, Yeoman; at St Christopher's aforesaid.

Dec. 7 William Boothehouse, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Clothworker, & Frances Gravenor, of St Mary at Hill, sd City, Spr, dau. of Robert Gravenor, of Wadesmill, co. Herts, Gent.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 8 Thomas Rowlands, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Gent., & Jane Furner, of St Michael Basishaw, sd City, Spr, dau. of Simon Furner, of same, Mercer; at St Michael Bassishaw afsd.

Dec. 8 Thomas Warde, of Westham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Peele, of same, Spr, dau. of William Peele, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at same.

Dec. 11 Henry Weedon, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Grinley, of same, Spr, dau. of Philip Grinley, late of Steeple, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 11 Robert Buxton, Gent., attendant on ye Lord Howard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 28, son of Robert Buxton, of Tibbenham, co. Norfolk, Esq., & Katherine Carye, of same par., Maiden, 26, dau. of [*blank*] Carye, of City of London, Esq., decd about 6 or 7 years ago, she attendant on Lady Howard, ux. Lord Thomas Howard; consent of her uncle Sir Edmond Cary & her aunt the Lady Scroope, also of Mr Robert Buxton's father; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Dec. 13 David Robertson, Sailor, & Mary Bowyer, Spr, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx., dau. of Anthony Bowyer, of the City of Coventry, Merchant; at Stepney aforesaid.

Dec. 15 Thomas Tayler, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, dau. of William Lloyd, late of Osistrey, co. Salop, Cordwainer, decd; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Dec. 18 William Heale, servant of Richard, Bishop of London, & Frances Dallidowne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Ralph Dallidowne, late of same, Farrier; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Dec. 18 William Panter, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, widow of John Whitehead, late of same, Sailor; at St Trinity near Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 31 John Tibball, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Yeoman, & Beatrice Vicars, of same, widow of Henry Vicars, late of same, Carpenter; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

1602-3.

Jan. 3 John West, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Garrett, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of John Garrett, late of same, Sailor; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Jan. 4 John Harrington, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Mary Offeley, of St Lawrence Pountney, Maiden, 16, dau. of William Offeley,

1602-3

of same, Merchant, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Offeley; at St Lawrence Pountney.

Jan. 4 William Mence [or ? Meuce], Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Ellys, Sp^{r}, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, dau. of William Ellys, late of the City of London, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Islington, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 11 William Rew, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Draper, & Martha Browninge, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Browninge, of Berry, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; at St Margaret Pattens afs^{d}.

Jan. 13 William Warren, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Pathorne, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Pathorne, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Jan. 17 John Griffin, Yeoman, & Margaret Olive, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of William Olive, late of same, Shoemaker; at St John Zachary, London.

Jan. 22 John Layfeild, Clerk, Parson of St Clement Danes, Bach^{r}, 40, & Elizabeth Brickett, of St Ethelburgh's, London, 39, widow of John Brickett, of same, Merchant, dec^{d} about 12 months since; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Jan. 24 Humphrey Hammond, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Beatrice Benge, of St Martin in Fields, widow of Thomas Benge, late of same, Bricklayer; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 26 John Seabrooke, of Norton, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Pollerd, of same, widow of John Pollerd, late of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Gardener, of Stepney, co. Middx., Grocer, & Katherine Wright, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., widow of William Wright, late of same, Coachmaker; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 28 Peter Chapman, Ironmonger, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Bach^{r}, 39, & Elizabeth Whyte, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, 38, widow of Daniel Whyte, of same, Gent., dec^{d} about 2 months; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

Feb. 2 Benedict Kember, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Tarlinge, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Tarlinge, late of Romford, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 2 John Busse, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Margaret Butcher, of St Mary, Whitechapel, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Butcher, late of Stepney, Mariner, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afs^{d}.

Feb. 4 James Devill, of Barking, co. Essex, Silkweaver, & Sarah Stafford, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Stafford, late of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Carpenter, dec^{d}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 5 Arthur Helme, Merchant Taylor, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Bach^{r}, 40, & Frances Rowbery, of Barking, Essex, Maiden, 30, dau. of Thomas Rowbery, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Gent., dec^{d} about 7 years past; consent of her uncle John Haselam, of Barking aforesaid, with whom she dwells; at Barking afs^{d}.

Feb. 11 Thomas Haxbye, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, & Jane Spence, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, dau. of James Spence, of Medlcham, co. Richmond, Husbandman; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

Feb. 15 William Austen, Haberdasher, & Katherine Keale, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of William Keale, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Mary Woolchurch aforesaid.

Feb. 15 Stephen Page, of South Hanningfield, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 22, father dead, & Jane Paschall, Maiden, 19; consent of father John Paschall, Gent., of South Hanningfield aforesaid; at South Hanningfield aforesaid.

Feb. 16 Henry Plumpton, of St Margaret Moses, London, Salter, & Anne Osborne, of St Augustine's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Andrew Osborne, of same, Draper; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

1602-3

Feb. 16 Edward Gall, Clothworker, & Christobell Blundell, of All Hallows Staining, London, widow of John Blundell, late of Christ Church, said City, Picture Drawer; at All Hallows Staining aforesaid.

Feb. 16 Christopher Rannison, of South Okenden, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Ringer, of Stifford, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Ringer, late of same, Tailor, dec^d; at Stifford aforesaid.

Feb. 16 John Cock, of St Alban's, Herts, Chandler, & Rebecca Shrimpton, Spinster, dau. of Robert Shrimpton, of same, Innholder; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Feb. 17 Richard Merchant, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Susan Dowe, of same, Sp^r, dau. of William Dowe, late of same, Husbandman, dec^d; at St Swithin's, London.

Feb. 18 Edmund Willis, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Talbott, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Talbott, of the City of Salisbury, Haberdasher; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid.

Feb. 19 James Hardwicke, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Joiner, & Beatrice Bilborowe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of Brian Bilborowe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Olave's, Hart S^t, afs^d.

Feb. 22 Edward Hunt, of Chich St Osyth, co. Essex, Haberdasher, & Susan Bewick, Sp^r, dau. of John Bewick, late of same, Blacksmith, dec^d; at same.

Feb. 24 John Hall, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Blacksmith, & Alice Huntley, of same, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Huntley, late of Great Gadsden, s^d co., Yeoman, dec^d; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 25 John Munn, of Watford, co. Herts, Taylor, & Judith Hickman, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Hickman, late of same, Butcher, dec^d; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Feb. 26 John Flexner, of St Mary at Hill, London, Tallow Chandler, & Joane Cason, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^r, dau. of Edward Cason, late of Hertford, co. Herts, Mercer, dec^d; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 28 Edward Aldyn, Husbandman, & Sarah Weden, of Watford, Herts, Spinster, dau. of William Weden, of same, Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Mar. 1 Robert Archer, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., & Bridget Iles, of the town of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of Robert Iles, late of same, Sailor; at Great Braxted, co. Essex.

Mar. 1 Humphrey Dovye, of Christ Church, London, Embroiderer, & Juliana Plowman, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, widow of Robert Plowman, late of same, Embroiderer; at St Augustine's, London.

Mar. 2 Edmund Thornton, of Shopland, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Stacey, of Rochford, s^d co., widow of Thomas Stacey, late of same, Draper; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 2 Richard Foster, Yeoman, & Ann Preist, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, dau. of John Preist, of co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.

Mar. 3 John Taler, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Salter, & Judith Culverwell, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Culverwell, of same, Mercer; at Stepney, co. Middx.

Mar. 3 William Byrde, of Old Brainford, co. Middx., Waterman, & Margaret Kettle, of same, Sp^r, dau. of John Kettle, late of Bursley, co. Chester, Gent., dec^d; at Ealing, co. Middx.

Mar. 3 Thomas Lambe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Joane Pollard, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Christopher Pollerd, late of Wells, co. Somerset, Gent., dec^d; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 3 Roger Morrys, Mariner, & Alice Whyte, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Whyte, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

1602-3

Mar. 3 Hugh Rymell, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Ledsam, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, widow of Peter Ledsam, late of same, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

Mar. 3 "Lewes Tresame" [*ne* subs.], of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 25, son of Sir Thomas Tresam, Kt, & Mary Perrye, Maiden, 23, dau. of Mrs Moore, wife to Mr Alderman John Moore; consent of said Sir Thomas Tresam & Alderman Moore; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, London.

Mar. 4 Peter Orpe, Gent., of the Savoy, Bachr, 24, parents both dead, & Elizabeth Horseman, of same, Maiden, 23, dau. of Robert Horseman, of Keyme, co. Lincoln, Gent., now living with her uncle Mr Thomas Horseman, Esq., & her aunt, his wife, with whom they have remained these 20 years past for the man's part & for the woman's 9 years, who consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 4 Thomas Key, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Glover, & Catherine Carter, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Carter, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Surgerman; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 5 William Smithe, of St Clement's Danes, Upholsterer, & Dorothy Downinge, of same, Spr, dau. of John Downinge, of same, Skinner; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 9 Humphrey Handedey, of St Mary Somerset, London, Blacksmith, & Mary Ramsey, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Spr, dau. of John Ramsey, one of the Vicars of the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1603.

April 20 Arthur Robinson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Mercer, & Elizabeth Walthall, of same, Spr, dau. of William Walthall, of same, Mercer; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

April 23 John Startuppe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Susan Tyte, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of Lewis Tyte, of same, Anchor Smith; at Stepney afsd.

April 28 Thomas Shawe, Gent., of Westham, Essex, Widower about a year, age 37, & Martha Taylor, of same, Maiden, 24, dau. of John Taylor, of same, Gent., who consents; at Westham aforesaid.

April 30 Edward Pratt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bricklayer, & Alice Ansell, of St Nicholas Acon, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Ansell, late of Newbury, co. Berks, Butcher, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, Lond.

May 3 Thomas Juby, Clerk, Rector of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, & Bridget Deane, of Henham, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Deane, of Woodstone, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman; at Littlebury, co. Essex.

May 4 Robert Lewys, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Anne Gonne, of Ware, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of Richard Gonne, of same, Butcher; at Amwell, co. Herts.

May 10 John Skiner, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, & Sarah Duke, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Duke, of same, Mariner; at Shopland, co. Essex.

May 10 Robert Rippon, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Merchant, & Joane Hardware, of same, Spr, dau. of John Hardware, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Cooper; at Stepney aforesaid.

May 11 Mr Thomas Staller, D.D., Parson of St Mary at Hill, London, Widr, 56, & Isabell Bromskell, of same, 38, widow of Robert Bromskill, of same, Merchant, decd; at St Mary at Hill.

May 17 Nathaniel Hull, Husbandman, & Mary Makyn, of Layer Bretton, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Makyn, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph's in Colchester, co. Essex.

May 20 Robert Rickman, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Hudson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hudson, late of same, Mariner, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

1603

May 20 John Pascall, of South Hanningfield, Essex, Esq., Widower, 50, & Ann Aylett, of Doddinghurst, Essex, 42, widow of Richard Aylett, of same, Gent., who died about Michaelmas last; s^d^ Pascall a widower since Christmas a twelvemonth; at Cold Norton, Essex.

May 28 Arthur Cornewall, Gent., of Roothing Abbotts, Essex, Bach^r^, 36, & Fortune Petchie, of Mountnessing, Essex, 42, widow of William Petchie, Yeoman, who died about 1½ years since; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

May 31 Richard Owfield, of Westham, co. Essex, Tanner, & Elizabeth Hovendon, of same, widow of Richard Hovendon, late of same; at Westham aforesaid.

June 2 Edward Flecton, of Hackney, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Susan Cumins, of same, Spinster, dau. of Martin Cumins, of Fulbarke, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at Hackney afs^d^.

June 3 William Rayner, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, Wheelwright, & Rachel Burgyn, of Little Wakering, s^d^ co., widow of William Burgyn, late of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.

June 4 Michael Hall, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Turner, & Truth Jordayn, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jordayn, dec^d^; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 6 Thomas Ansley, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Katherine Almery, of same, Spinster, dau. of George Almerie, of Shipesbie, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 8 William Mandesford [in Vicar-General's Book "Wandesford"], Gent., of Westham, Essex, Bach^r^, 26, & Margaret Paullin [in Vicar-General's Book "Pamplyn"], Maiden, 13, dau. of Robert Paullin [in Vicar-General's Book "Pamplyn"], of same par., Gent., who consents; at Westham afs^d^.

June 11 William Sapsford, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Tanner, & Hester Browne, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of Edward Browne, of same, Tailor; at Chesthunt afs^d^.

June 18 William Mynne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Longbow String Maker, & Alice Goodman, of Stepney, Middx., widow of Philip Goodman, late of same, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

June 21 Thomas Walker, of Stepney, Middx., Vintner, & Joane Stane, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Stane, late of Blackmore, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^d^; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 27 Thomas Archer, of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, Butcher, & Penelope Archer, of Royden, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Archer, late of same, Butcher; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 28 William Sliveley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, "Barbitonsor," & Anne Eldergate, of St Dunstan in the West, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Eldergate, late of St Benet Fink, London, "Pannarius," dec^d^; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

June 28 Symon Addams [in Vicar-General's Book "Adam"], Gent., of Westham, Essex, Wid^r^, about 50, & Grace Awgus [in Vicar-General's Book "Awgur"], about 56, of same, widow of Richard Awgus [in Vicar-General's Book "Awgur"], of City of London, Apotheeary, who died about 5 years past; at Westham aforesaid.

June 29 Richard Sallum, Tailor, & Alice Willson, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Willson, late of same, Currier; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

June 30 John Charke, of Ingatstone, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Finche, of same, widow of John Finche, late of same, Tilemaker; at Norton Mandevile, co. Essex.

July 7 Robert Dawges, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Hale, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of Edmund Hale, of Amwell, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

1603

July 9 Hugh Russitor, Yeoman, & Anne Crosby, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Crosby, late of same, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 12 Thomas Phillipps, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Clothworker, & Bridget Worley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of Dr Worley, late of Sutton, co. Sussex, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 12 William Aylesbury, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 67, & Dorothy Gwillams, of same, Widow, 60, whose husband [*blank*] Gwillams, of same, Gent., died about 7 years since; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 15 Peter Bradford, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Lanam, of same, widow of Richard Lanam, late of same; at St John's, Walbrook.

July 21 John Temple, of Wapping, par. Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, & Mary Borowson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Borowson, decd; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

July 24 Peter Brokelsbie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Pewterer, & Alice Walker, of Christ Church, London, widow of William Walker, late of same, Pewterer; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

July 28 Nathaniel Molson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Shipwright, & Joane Graves, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Graves, late of same, Shipwright, decd; at same.

July 30 Thomas Walker, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Vintner, & Judith Callice, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Callice, late of St Margaret Moses, London, Ironmonger, decd; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 3 John Newton, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Barbitonsor," Bachr, 37, & Anne Cowell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, 33, widow of Peter Cowell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., who died about 12 months ago; at St Clement's Danes.

Aug. 15 Richard Hodge, of West Horndon, co. Essex, Cook, & Alice Lacie, of same, Spinster, dau. of Walter Lacie, late of Ingatestone, said co., decd; at Bulpham, co. Essex.

Aug. 19 Harman Morgan, of St Margaret Moses, London, Vintner, & Bridget Cordell, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spr, dau. of George Cordell, late of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Tanner, decd; at St Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 22 Reginald Birde, of St Magnus, London, Fishmonger, & Katherine Peercewyn, of same, Spr, dau. of William Peercewyn, of Clagorog, co. Anglesey, Gent.; at St Augustine's, London.

Sep. 1 John Evans, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Thomasine Parris, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parris, late of the Isle of Jernesey, Merchant, decd; at Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Sep. 19 Hugh Bullocke, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner, & Alice Nashe, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Nashe, late of same, Mariner, decd; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.

Sep. 26 Anthony Astewood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cutler, & Alice Griffin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Griffin, late of same, Cutler; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

Oct. 4 John Lendall, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Cooper, & Sarah Farmer, of St Magnus, London, widow of Thomas Farmer, late of same, Salter; at St Augustine's, London.

Oct. 4 Roger Sawyer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Bricklayer, & Magdalen Ferne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of John Ferne, late of same, Bricklayer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 9 Thomas Cooke, of Great Dunmow, Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Turner, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Turner, decd; at Great Braxted, co. Essex.

Oct. 10 Nicholas Day, of St James, Clerkenwell, Yeoman, & Anne Smithe, of same, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Clement Danes.

1603

Oct. 11 Christopher Worley, of St Giles in the Fields, & Joane Tarlton, of same, widow of [*blank*] Tarlton, late of co. Derby; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 14 John Eayre, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Fruiterer, & Mudwin Carlill, of same, widow of Thomas Carlill, late of same, Leatherseller; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 14 Francis Hartill, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Anne Straunge, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of Peter Straunge, late of same; at Woodford.

Oct. 15 Richard Berckbeth, of Wansted, Essex, & Blanche Willson, dau. of Nicholas Willson, late of same, decd; at Woodford, co. Essex.

Oct. 16 Edward Hall, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Shoemaker, & Alice Evans, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Evans, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 24 Thomas Bert, of St Mary Somerset, London, Dyer, & Agnes Winter, of All Hallows Barking, widow of Peter Winter, late of same, Salter; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 25 Robert Hett, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Hale, of Great Hadham, Herts, widow of [*blank*] Hale, late of same, Gent.; at Gread Hadham aforesaid.

Oct. 29 George Bassendine, of St Alphage, London, Tallow Chandler, & Merion Snelling, of same, Spr, dau. of William Snelling, late of same, Blacksmith; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Oct. 31 Robert King, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Husbandman, & Alice Warren, of same, widow of Anthony Warren, late of same, Brewer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 1 Nicholas Trustram, of Brainford, Middlesex, Waterman, & Agnes Cole, of same, widow of Thomas Cole, late of same, Gardener; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Nov. 1 Hugh Williams, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, "Textor," & Judith Moyses, of same, widow of [*blank*] Moyses, late of same; at same.

Nov. 4 Thomas Ledsham, Grocer, of St Clement Danes, alleges that his kinsman Thomas Ledsham, of Epping, Essex, Grocer, Bachr, 24, is to marry Elizabeth Danvers, Maiden, 24, of same place, dau. of [*blank*] Danvers, of Stokeingham Clare, co. Suffolk, Gent., decd about 15 years ago; consent of her brother Mr William Danvers, Parson of Winnington, Essex; at Winnington afsd.

Nov. 10 Griffin Woolfe, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Sailor, & Ellen Connishall, of Whitechapel, Middx., Spr, dau. of Robert Connishall, late of the City of Salisbury, Tanner, decd; at Whitechapel afsd.

Nov. 10 Henry Barnes, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sailor, & Mary Turner, of same, widow of Thomas Turner, late of same, Gunmaker; at same.

Nov. 11 Stephen Roberts, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Cook, & Mary Sweete, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, dau. of John Sweete, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Innholder; at Stepney, Middx.

Nov. 14 Francis Wall, of St Mary Abchurch, London, "Barbitonsor," & Joane Gale, of same, widow of Leonard Gale, late of same; at same.

Nov. 15 Henry Macocke, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, & Bridget Peryn, of Hackney, Midx., widow of John Peryn, late of same, Yeoman; at St Matthew, Friday Street, afsd.

Nov. 16 Richard Etheridge, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Margery Grove, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of John Grove, late of same, Whitebaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 25 William Tibballs, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Winifred Cumberland, of same, widow of Abraham Cumberland, late of same, Bricklayer; at Great Warley, co. Essex.

1603

Nov. 26 Henry Jenour, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Mercer, & Martha Nelson, of St Michael's, Wood Street, widow of Thomas Nelson, late of same, Mercer; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

Nov. 28 Henry Gillingham, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Glover, & Elizabeth Reade, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Reade, late of same, Mariner; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Nov. 30 Thomas Edes, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Waterman, & Margery Bishop, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, widow of Thomas Bishop, late of same, Trumpeter; at St Bennet aforesaid.

Dec. 1 Benjamin Betts, of Hillingdon, Middx., Miller, & Ellen Maye, of Uxbridge, sd co., widow of John Maye, late of same, Cutler; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

Dec. 3 Christopher Davie, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, & Anne Willis, of Ratcliffe in sd par., widow of William Willis, late of same, Miller; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Dec. 5 John Cowdall, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Whitebaker, & Elizabeth Dodd, of same, widow of Richard Dodd, late of same, Draper; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 6 William Malton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sadler, & Alice Cooke, of same, widow of John Cooke, late of same, Clothworker; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

Dec. 6 John Nicholas, Esq., of St Michael's, Wood Street, Widower, 50, & Ann Martyn, of Islington, Middx., widow of Richard Martyn, of same, Gent., who died about 2½ years ago; at St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 8 Lawrence Brewer, of Chesthunt, Herts, Baker, & Mary Holland, of same, widow of [*blank*] Holland, late of co. Derby; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Dec. 8 Nicholas Oakes, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Beswick, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Beswick, late of the City of Gloucester, Cook, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 9 Richard Draycott, of St Giles in the Fields, London, Cooper, & Elizabeth White, of same, widow of Fabian White, late of same, Laboringman; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

Dec. 10 Thomas Crafton, of Twickenham, Middx., Yeoman, & Jane Atmore, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Spr, dau. of William Atmore, of same, Pewterer; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Dec. 12 William Bird, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Archer, of same, Spr, dau. of Simon Archer, of Coopersall in par. Theydon Garnons, sd co., Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Dec. 13 Nicholas Alsopp, Clerk, Curate of All Hallows the Less, & Frances Coppock, of Bridewell, London, widow of Robert Coppock, late Curate of Bridewell Chapel; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Dec. 13 John Sherman, Goldsmith, & Margaret Porter, of South Weald, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Porter, of same, Yeoman; at South Weald afsd.

Dec. 15 Robert Kelsey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Radnor, of same, Spr, dau. of Edward Radnor, of Risberry, co. Salop; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 16 William Payne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Chandler, & Hester Gurley, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Spr, dau. of John Gurley, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Clement's aforesaid.

Dec. 16 William Goodlad, of Leigh, Essex, Mariner, Bachr, 26, & Clare Bredcake, of same, Maiden, 17, dau. of John Bredcake, of same, Mariner, whose consent is attested by John Skynner, of same, Mariner; at Leigh.

Dec. 17 William Nodes, of Theydon Bois, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margery Woollestone, of same, widow of Richard Woollestone, late of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Grocer; at St Peter le Poor, London.

1603

Dec. 17 Cannon Archer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Waterman, & Anne Robson, of same, widow of Nathaniel Robson, late of same, Gunner; at same.

Dec. 20 Richard Daniell, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Blower, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, widow of Roger Blower, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Dec. 22 John Thomson, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Childe, of same, widow of John Childe, late of London, Goldsmith; at Britlingsea, co. Essex.

Dec. 23 Gilbert Wright, of Christ Church, London, Salter, & Margery Goodgin, of St Clement Danes, widow of Robert Goodgin, late of same, Cook; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Dec. 23 Edmund Northadge, of St Alphage, London, & Elizabeth Shawe, of same, widow of William Shawe, late of same; at same.

Dec. 24 Adam Richardson, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Cooper, & Margaret Fisher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of William Fisher, late of Sutton, co. Beds, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Dec. 28 James Gray, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Pinder, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, widow of John Pinder, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 31 Ralph Ewens, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 34, & Margaret Hotoft, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow (her late husband of that par. & a Goldsmith); at St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

1603-4.

Jan. 2 John Patson, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Clothworker, & Joane Davies, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of William Davies, late of same, Merchant; at St John's, Walbrook, afsd.

Jan. 2 Edward Packe, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Hester Blunt, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Blunt, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 2 Richard Hayle, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, & Juliana Fellowe, of same, widow of Robert Fellowe, late of same; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 11 Nicholas Clay, Husbandman, & Mary Waylett, of Lamborne, co. Essex, widow of William Waylett, late of same, Tanner; at Lamborne aforesaid.

Jan. 11 William Waylett, Tanner, & Anne Wilkin, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Richard Wilkin, late of same, Collier, decd; at Lamborne afsd.

Jan. 11 John Bush, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 30, & Mary Johnson, of same 40, widow of John Johnson, of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 12 Edward Dobson, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Draper, & Alice Storie, of St Michael's, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Storie, late of same, Draper; at St Martin Orgar, London.

Jan. 13 Stephen Tynes, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Lyde, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, dau. of George Lyde, late of Warminster, Wilts, Yeoman, decd; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Jan. 13 William Pantinge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Anne Hickocks, of same, widow of William Hickocks, late of same, Bricklayer; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 13 Peter Gale, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Blackborne, of St Ethelburgh, sd City, widow of Rowland Blackborne, late of same, Vintner; at St Ethelburgh afsd.

Jan. 14 John Etheredge, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Joane Stacie, of Little Hadham, Herts, Spinster, dau. of John Stacie, late of same, Yeoman; at Tottenham aforesaid.

1603-4

Jan. 16 Robert Wilcocks, of Barking, co. Essex, Butcher, & Elizabeth Medowes, of same, widow of John Medowes, late of same, Butcher; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Jan. 18 Griffin Evans, of St Sepulchre's, London, Carpenter, & Sarah Skipp, of same, widow of Edward Skipp, late of same, Mercer; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Robert Wheatly, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Susanna Oates, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, dau. of Robert Oates, late of Halifax, co. York, Gent., decd; at Hackney afsd.

Jan. 20 Robert Taylor, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Serving Man, & Joane Streame, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Streame, of Edgeworth, co. Middlesex, Yeoman; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

Jan. 20 William Walker, of Cold Norton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Stevens, of Hockley, sd co., widow of Thomas Stevens, late of same, Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 21 John Tiball, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, "Barbitonsor," & Joane Rowley, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Ralph Rowley, late of Stepney aforesaid, "Barbitonsor"; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Jan. 23 Ezekiel Catesbie, of Highgate, Middlesex, Gent., & Margaret Ball, of Hollowell, sd co., widow of Thomas Ball, late of same, Husbandman; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Jan. 23 John Harte, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Vintner, & Dorothy Farrar, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Roger Farrar, of same; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 25 John Sympson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Augustine, London, Spinster, dau. of John Cooke, of Ailesey, co. Beds, Cordwainer; at Bridewell Chapel.

Jan. 25 Francis Lee, Sadler, of St Catherine Cree Church, Freeman of London, 26, & Ann Pierrepont, of same, Maiden, 20, dau. of Nicholas Pierrepont, of Eastwell, co. Leicester, Gent., whose consent is attested by her brother John Pierrepont, of Eastwell aforesaid, Gent.; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid; consent also of George Lee, of St Catherine Cree Church, Sadler, father of said Francis.

Feb. 1 William Cordell, of Fulham, Esq., & Hester Knight, of same, widow of George Knight, late of St Mary Aldermary, London, Skinner; at Fulham.

Feb. 1 Nicholas Carnabie, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Mariner, & Honor Hallowell, of same, widow of George Hallowell, late of same, Barber Surgeon; at the parish church of the Savoy, Middx.

Feb. 5 Richard Higginson, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Tinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of George Tinson, late of co. Warwick, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 8 William Gower, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Grocer, & Joyce Shelton, of St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, widow of [*blank*] Shelton, late of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Steyning aforesaid.

Feb. 8 John Gale, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Vintner, & Alice Phenny, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of William Phenny, late of same, Vintner; at Great All Hallows, London.

Feb. 11 Thomas Palmer, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Skinner, & Joane Hales, of Christ Church, said City, widow of John Hales, late of same, Schoolmaster; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Feb. 11 Thomas Christy, of St Swithin's, London, Grocer, & Ellen Langhorne, of St Alban's, Wood Street, sd City, widow of Richard Langhorne, late of same, Salter; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Feb. 13 Edmund Lambert, "fabrem aurarium," of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, & Hester Wilkins, of St John Zachary, said City, widow of

1603-4

Robert Wilkins, late of same, Leather Seller; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Feb. 13 Robert Haies, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Mawde Withnall, of St Christopher le Stocks, said City, widow of William Withnall, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Christopher's aforesaid.

Feb. 13 John Homewood, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Jarrett, of St Ethelburgh, sd City, widow of Richard Jarrett, late of same, Currier; at St Ethelburgh afsd.

Feb. 14 James Booker, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Walker, of same, widow of Thomas Walker, late of same, Paviour; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Feb. 14 John Whitbie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Buttonmaker, & Margery Jayne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Jayne, late of the City of Bristol, Blacksmith, decd; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London.

Feb. 15 Anthony Towell, of St Catharine Creechurch, London, Vintner, & Susan Horton, of St Nicholas Olave, said City, widow of John Horton, late of same, Vintner; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Feb. 15 John Shevell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Coulston, of same, widow of [*blank*] Coulston, late of same, Pewterer; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Feb. 15 John Cooper, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 39, & Anne Weston, of Kensington, 40, widow of Edward Weston, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Gent., who died about 6 years ago; at Kensington, Middlesex.

Feb. 15 George Smyth, Grocer, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Pennyston, of St Martin's Orgar, Maiden, 22, dau. of Anthony Pennyston, Gent., of Saffron Walden, Essex, who consents; at Saffron Walden afsd.

Feb. 15 Richard Adames, Grocer, of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachr, 26, father dead, & Katherine Ashecroft, of St Martin's, Ludgate, 30, widow of James Ashcrofte, of same, Comfigmaker, who died about 9 weeks since; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 16 John Pledell, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Meredith, of All Hallows Stayning, Spr, dau. of David Meredith, of same, Girdler; at All Hallows Stayning afsd.

Feb. 17 William Androwes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Grocer, & Mary Nicholls, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Nicholls, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Feb. 17 Thomas Turner, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Turner, & Jane Wall, of St George's, Botolph Lane, sd City, Spr, dau. of Roger Wall, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, Shoemaker; at St George's aforesaid.

Feb. 17 John Collymore, Mercer, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Bachr, 29, & Mabell Lovelace, Maiden, 18, of St Bride's, London, dau. of Sir William Lovelace, Kt, of the City of Canterbury, who consents; consent also of Mr James Collymore, of St Thomas Apostle, Merchant, father of said John; at St Thomas Apostle aforesaid.

Feb. 18 Adrian Moore, of St Antholin's, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Walthall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spr, dau. of William Walthall, of same, Mercer; at Hackney, Middx.

Feb. 18 Luke Read, of St Alphage, London, Blacksmith, & Marian Hayle, of St John's, Walbrook, Spinster, dau. of John Hayles [*sic*], of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Feb. 20 Robert Farrer, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Shawe, of same, widow of John Shawe, late of St Michael Paternoster, said City, Haberdasher; at St Martin in the Vintry.

Feb. 20 William Rowe, of Idlestree, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Agnes Shawe, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Shawe, late of Enfield, Husbandman, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1603-4

Feb. 20 Isaac Foster, of St Sepulchre's, London, Chandler, & Alice Burton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of William Burton, late of same, Chandler; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Feb. 27 Owen Blanye, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Anne Huson, of same, dau. of Thomas Huson, late of same, Fletcher; at same.

Feb. 28 Thomas Stone, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Gent., & Alice Pickborne, of same, widow of James Pickborne, late of same, Poulterer; at same.

Mar. 1 John Marsh, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, & Agnes Abon, of Ratcliffe, dau. of William Abon, of Ware, co. Herts, Brewer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 3 Anthony Walker, of Burnham, co. Essex, Sailor, & Dorothy Pasfeild, of Southminster, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Pasfeild, of same, Yeoman; at Southminster aforesaid.

Mar. 3 Christopher Colvert, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Merchant Taylor, & Beatrice Hardwicke, of St Olave, Hart Street, said City, widow of James Hardwicke, late of same, Joyner; at St Olave afsd.

Mar. 3 Nicholas Garth, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Yeoman, & Thomasine Harrison, widow of George Harrison, late of same, Draper; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

Mar. 5 Daniel Veare, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Gent., & Joane Archer, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Archer, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, said City, Yeoman, decd; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Mar. 5 Henry Smithe, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Draper, & Jane Billidge, of St Martin in the Vintry, sd City, widow of Henry Billidge, late of same, Dyer; at Hackney, Middlesex.

Mar. 5 George Bartlett, Merchant, & Elizabeth Burroughe, of same, Spr, dau. of Stephen Burroughe, late of Chatham, co. Kent, Mariner, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Mar. 5 Henry Rudd, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Jane Jelley, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Jelley, of same, Haberdasher; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 6 Edward Hollinshead, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Margaret Bell, of same, widow of Thomas Bell, late of same, Mariner; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 7 Samuel Ramsden, of St Sepulchre's, London, Brewer, & Millicent Worsley, of same, widow of John Worsley, late of same, Brewer; at same.

Mar. 7 Richard Marshall, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Carman, & Anne Steventon, of St John's, Walbrook, widow of Thomas Steventon, late of same, Pewterer; at St John's, Walbrook, afsd.

Mar. 7 John Skelley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Anne Baker, of same, widow of Thomas Baker, late of same, Carpenter; at same.

Mar. 7 Thomas Blemell, of St Olave, Old Jewry, Carpenter, & Thomasine Neale, of the Savoy, Middx., widow of William Neale, late of same; at parish church of the Savoy.

Mar. 7 William Elward, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Plumber, & Alice Godfrey, of St Catharine Coleman, widow of William Godfrey, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Katherine afsd.

Mar. 8 William Allen, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Joyner, & Margaret Chapman, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of Peter Chapman, late of same, Joyner; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Mar. 8 Richard Rodes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, & Margery Richardson, of same, Spr, dau. of John Richardson, late of Plemester, co. Chester, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 8 William Dymock, Gent., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Bachr, 29, & Mary Woosley, of same, 28, widow of John Woosley, of Knightsbridge, Middx., Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1603-4

Mar. 9 Edmond Eyre, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bach^r, 26, son of Thomas Eyre, of East Burnham, Bucks, Gent. & Cursitor of cos. Bucks & Beds, whose office the s^d Edmond doth execute for his said father, & Margaret Symons, of Yeldham Magna, Essex, Maiden, 19; consent of her father Richard Symons, of same, Gent.; at Great Yeldham aforesaid.

Mar. 9 John Bonus, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Cordwainer, & Anne Leaver, of same, widow of Thomas Leaver, late of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Schoolmaster, dec^d; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 9 Ramond Page, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Mariner, & Mary Cole, of same, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Cole, of Kirby, co. Essex, Mariner; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 9 Henry Carlell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Clement Danes, widow of William Wilkinson, late of same, Tailor; at the church of the Savoy in the Strand.

Mar. 9 Simon Broome, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, & Isabell Copley, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Sp^r, dau. of Edward Copley, late of Wakefield, co. York, Gent., dec^d; at St Mary Woolnoth afs^d.

Mar. 9 Andrew Carr, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Tomson, of same, Sp^r, dau. of John Tomson, late of Aberdeen, Scotland, Gent., dec^d; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Mar. 10 John Wood, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Gent., & Sarah Littleboy, of same, widow of John Littleboy, late of Rochester, Shoemaker; at St Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Richard Hale, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid^r, 45, & Judith Pepper, of St Catherine Cree Church, Maiden, 22, dau. of Cornelius Pepper, of same, Merchant Stranger, who died 20 years ago; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Mar. 12 Isaac Symmes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Goldsmith, & Emma Howe, of St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London, widow of Henry Howe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 12 Tristram Elrick, of Whitechapel, Middx., Merchant, & Elizabeth Pearse, of same, widow of Walter Pearse, late of same, Mariner; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 12 Robert Walton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Margaret Fitzwilliams, of same, widow of [*blank*] Fitzwilliams, late of same, Baker; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Mar. 12 George Hitchcock, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vintner, & Agnes Capcott, of same, widow of Thomas Capcott, late of same, Vintner; at same.

Mar. 13 Robert Boodyn, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Clothworker, & Alice Fawson, of St Michael Basishaw, Sp^r, dau. of Bartholomew Fawson, of Moreton Pinckney, co. North^ton, Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Mar. 13 Jerome Heathe, of St Trinity, London, Baker, & Susan Smithe, of All Hallows Barking, s^d City, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Gabriel's Fenchurch, London.

Mar. 24 Jonah Butler, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Margaret Phillips, of same, Sp^r, dau. of John Phillips, late of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, Clothier, dec^d; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1604.

Mar. 25 Henry Hayter, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Yeoman, & Alice Costerd, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Costerd, late of Bledley, co. Bucks, Husbandman, dec^d; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 25 John Wilson, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Cook, & Martha Weeks, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^r, dau. of Ralph Weekes, of same, Brown Baker; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1604

Mar. 26 Richard Sowtham, of Hutton, co. Essex, Butcher, & Martha Boxer, of Shenfield, co. Essex, Sp^r, dau. of John Boxer, late of Veale, s^d co., Husbandman, dec^d; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 26 Robert Gardum, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent., & Frances Saltishe, of same, widow of [*blank*] Saltishe, late of same, Surgeon; at same.

Mar. 30 William Cliffe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Pewterer, & Martha Hollyman, of St Alban's, Wood Street, widow of Richard Hollyman, late of same, Grocer; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Mar. 30 Richard Hakluyt [same signature as in Westminster Chapter Books], one of the Chaplains of the Savoy, who hath been a widower about 7 years, aged about 52, & Frances Smithe, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, about 50, widow of William Smithe, while he lived of St Botolph, B'psgate, Gent., dec^d about 8 months since; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

April 4 Edward Sadleir, Gent., of Stondon, Herts, Bach^r, 33, father dead, & Anne Fisler, of same, widow of Richard Fisler, of same, Gent., who died about Bartholomewtide last; consent of Sir Thomas Sadleir, K^t, uncle of said Edward; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

April 4 Nicholas Weblinge, of St Magnus, London, Beer Brewer, & Elizabeth Ryder, of same, widow of John Ryder, late of same, Scrivener; at Barking, co. Essex.

April 6 Daniel Ensor, of Christ Church, London, Ironmonger, & Elizabeth Wymple, of St Mary Woolchurch, Sp^r, dau. of William Wymple, late of co. Norfolk, Gent., dec^d; at St Mary Woolchurch aforesaid.

April 7 Baldwin Derham, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, & Mary Davies, of All Hallows Steyning, Sp^r, dau. of Geoffrey Davies, of same, Merchant; at All Hallows aforesaid.

April 13 John Maxwell, Gardener, & Joane Rowles, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Sp^r, dau. of John Rowles, of Selwardey, co. Somerset, Husbandman, dec^d; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 13 John Hothershall, of Gray's Inn, Gent., about 30, son of George Hothershall, of Catherine Cree Church, Merchant, & Martha Jenour, Maiden, 19, of Great Dunmow, Essex; consent of her father Andrew Jenour, Esq., of same, attested by her brother Henry Jenour, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Mercer; consent also of s^d George Hothershall father of John; at St Catherine Cree Church.

April 14 Thomas Hall, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Tyan, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of James Tyan, late of same, Goldsmith, dec^d; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 14 Leonard Stretton, of Chigwell, Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Tyler, of Woodford, s^d co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Tyler, late of Milton Bryer, co. Beds, Bricklayer, dec^d; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 16 Francis Barnham, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Draper, Widower, 48, & Anne Muns, of St Lawrence Pountney, 26, widow of Edmund Muns [Newcourt says "Edward Mannes"], Clerk, Vicar of Stepney, who died about a year ago; at St Lawrence Pountney.

April 19 Thomas Moody, Clerk, B.A., Parson of Haseley, Essex, Widower, 29, & Mary Briant, of Tottham parva, co. Essex, 29, widow of Walter Briant, of Malden, co. Essex, Physician, who died about Christmas last; at Haseley aforesaid.

April 20 John Thorowgood, Gent., of Ware, Herts, Widower, 30, whose wife died about 16 months since, & Ann Burles, of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, 30, widow of Robert Burles, of same, Gent., who died about 20 months since; at St Giles in the Fields aforesaid.

April 20 James Gentleman, Tailor, & Joane Marable, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Marable, late of Ware, co. Herts, Husbandman, dec^d; at St Giles aforesaid.

1604

April 20 Abraham Deede, of Fulham, Middlesex, Weaver, & Sarah Edwards, of Hammersmith, s^d^ co., widow of Henry Edwards, late of same, Laborer; at same.

April 21 Thomas Ellis, of St Michael, Cornhill, Upholsterer, & Joane Scott, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Scott, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Innholder; at St Michael's aforesaid.

April 21 Jasper Hooper, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, Shipwright, & Margaret Perriman, of same, widow of John Perriman, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney afs^d^.

April 25 George Chamberlaine, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Ironmonger, & Anne Overton, of St Andrew Undershaft, s^d^ City, dau. of Lawrence Overton, of same, Merchant; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

April 26 James Jones, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker, & Joane Foster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, said City, widow of John Foster, late of Hertford, co. Herts, Dyer; at St Botolph afs^d^.

April 26 William Walmesley, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Barber, of St Alphage, s^d^ City, Spinster, dau. of George Barber, late of Dewsberie, co. York, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

April 27 George Clerk, of St Sepulchre's, London, Embroiderer, & Cecily Diveine, of St Anne, Blackfriars, widow of [*blank*] Diviene, late of St Sepulchre's aforesaid, Goldsmith; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

May 3 John Baker, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Sanders, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Robert Sanders, late of Epping afs^d^, Yeoman; at St Botolph afs^d^.

May 14 John Hunt, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Tailor, & Katherine Fayreborne, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Fayreborne, late of same, Carpenter; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey aforesaid.

May 16 John Baker, Merchant Taylor, of St Mary Abchurch, Widower, 36, & Dorothy Catesbie, of same, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Catesbie, of Hardmead, Bucks, Esq., age 24; consent of her father attested by Clement Underhill, of St Mary Abchurch, Draper, who married the sister of s^d^ Dorothy, & with whom she liveth; at St Nicholas Acons, where s^d^ John Baker hath taken a house & is to dwell.

May 18 Henry Pulter, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^r^, 33, & Mary Daniell, Maiden, 20, of same par., dau. of Thomas Daniell, Gent., of Grafton, co. North^ton^, dec^d^; s^d^ Mary dwelling with her sister Alice, wife of Ralph Reddath, Lieutenant in the Low Countries, in St Andrew's, Holborn, her parents both dead 7 years past, s^d^ sister consenting; at church in the Savoy.

May 21 William Foster, of St Alban's, Herts, Tailor, & Sarah Sevogle, of same, dau. of Christopher Sevogle, late of same, Cordwainer, dec^d^; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 23 Andrew Finche, of Grinsted, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Crabb, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Crabb, late of White Roding, s^d^ co., Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Bennet's Grace Church, London.

May 23 George Tappsfield, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Yeoman, & Alice Lardinge, of same, widow of Richard Lardinge, late of same, "Barbitonsor"; at St Olave's afs^d^.

May 23 Sir James Ouchterlony, K^t^, one of His Majesty's Carvers, Bach^r^, about 25, & The Lady Dorothy North, of St James, Clerkenwell, about 36, widow of Sir John North, K^t^, who died about 6 years ago; at [*blank*].

May 31 Thomas Edyn, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Joane Wilson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., widow of Richard Wilson, late of same, Chandler; at Christ Church afs^d^.

June 6 Peter Heyborne, of St Catharine Creechurch, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Tanner, of same, widow of John Tanner, late of same, Clothworker; at All Hallows Staining, London.

1604

June 8 Edward Duncombe, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Leather Seller, & Ursula Pratt, of same, widow of William Pratt, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Leather Seller; at the church of the Savoy, co. Middlesex.

June 14 Richard Staughton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Widower, 48, & Mary Goodman, of Stepney, Middlesex, 36, widow of Richard Goodman, of same, Gent., who died ½ year ago; at St Bride's, London, where she hath a sister dwelling.

June 15 Thomas Marten, of St Swithin's, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Ricroft, of St Bennet Gracechurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of Evan Ricroft, Presbyter, Rector of Coddington, co. Chester; at St Bennet aforesaid.

June 20 Robert Pigrome, of Nasing, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Butler, of Broxborne, co. Herts, widow of [*blank*] Butcher [*sic*], late of same, Butcher; at Nasing aforesaid.

June 20 Simon Browne, of Laindon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Stacia Moore, of Rettingdon, sd co., Spr, dau. of James Moore, of same, Yeoman; at St Margaret Pattens, London.

June 26 Giles Cotton, of Gray's Inn, Esq., aged above 40, son & heir of William Cotton, of Panfield, co. Essex, Gent., who died above 30 years ago, & whose widow married Dr Isaac Barro, Dr of Physic (who alleges), & Ann Baker, Maiden, dau. of Henry Baker, Esq., of [*blank*], co. Essex, decd, & her mother now married to Sir Ralph Wyseman, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, Knt, who gives her consent; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

June 29 John Bond, Presbyter, of Barking, co. Essex, & Katherine Sendie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Sendie, late of same, Schoolmaster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

June 29 Thomas Dobinson, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, & Thomasine Scoles, of same, widow of Mark Scoles, late of Limehouse in said parish, Gent.; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

June 30 Edward Stephens, of Stepney, co. Middx., Shipwright, & Joane Graves, of same, widow of Thomas Graves, late of same, Shipwright; at same.

June 30 James Stanford, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, & Christian Benson, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of John Benson, late of Mestham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 2 Ezekiel Burbery, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Vintner, & Anne Adnitt, of the Savoy, Middx., widow of [*blank*] Adnitt, late of same, Stockingseller; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 5 John Lewes, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Whitebaker, & Alice Parnell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of Robert Parnell, of Leicester, co. Leicester, Miller; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 11 Henry Clarke, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Cook, & Joyce Cooke, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, widow of William Cooke, late of same, Cook; at St Clement, Eastcheap, afsd.

July 13 John Hancoke, Merchant Taylor, of Stepney, Middx., alleges marriage of John Morris, of Stepney, Mariner, Bachr, 35, parents dead, & Margaret Spycer, of same, Maiden, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Spycer, of same, who died about 15 years ago; her mother's consent; at Stepney.

July 14 John Price, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 30, parents dead, & Jane Drew, of same, 34, widow of Thomas Drew, of St Thomas Apostle, Gent., who died about a year ago; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

July 18 John Dyer, of Amwell, Herts, Chandler, & Anne Thurgood, of Broxborne, sd co., Spr, dau. of Henry Thurgood, of same, Husbandman; at Amwell aforesaid.

1604

July 18 John Cordwell, of Chinkford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Edith Bridgman, of same, widow of William Bridgman, late of same, Yeoman; at St Martin's in the Vintry, London.

July 23 John Graunt, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, & Jane Tayler, of same, widow of John Tayler, late of same, Beer Brewer; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

July 25 William Pryce, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., & Mary Owen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Samuel Owen, late of same, Gunfounder; at Islington, Midx.

July 30 William Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Leatherseller, & Ellen Fox, of same, Spr, dau. of John Fox, late of Forde, co. Derby, Yeoman, decd; at Islington, Middlesex.

July 30 Roger Sharpe, of All Hallows Staining, London, Yeoman, & Margaret James, of same, widow of William James, late of same, Yeoman; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Aug. 2 Robert Scott, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Yeoman, & Florence Wright, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Wright, late of Ostend, beyond seas, Master Gunner; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Aug. 6 Richard Lowe, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Joyner, & Jane Pullin, of St Sepulchre's, widow of William Pullin, late of same, Victualler; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 8 Thomas Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Laborer, & Mary Handrahan, of St John's, Walbrook, London, widow of Thomas Handrahan, late of Kilkenny in Ireland, Shoemaker; at St John's, Walbrook.

Aug. 10 George Gerrald, of Yeldham parva, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Judith Flower, of Bulmer, sd co., Spr, dau. of Robert Flower, of same, Husbandman; at Bulmer aforesaid.

Aug. 11 Ralph Bull, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Draper, & Helen Baker, of same, widow of Edward Baker, Clerk, late Curate of Barneston, co. Essex; at Barneston aforesaid.

Aug. 13 Ambrose Greene, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Currier, & Edith Anthony, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Anthony, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Tailor; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

Aug. 25 Edward Nevill, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Beerbrewer, & Cecily Richardson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Richardson, late of same, Alebrewer, decd; at Bridewell Chapel.

Aug. 27 Thomas Leaper, Yeoman, & Margaret West, of Roydon, co. Essex, widow of Thomas West, late of same, Yeoman; at Roydon afsd.

Aug. 28 James Shawe, of Christ Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Rockliff, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Rockliff, late of Christ Church aforesaid, Goldsmith, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 4 John Seabright, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Cook, & Winifred Whitehead, of same, widow of Richard Whitehead, late of same, Cook; at St Benet Fink, London.

Sep. 6 David Lewys, of St Swithin's, London, Clothworker, & Katherine Conys, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of David Conys, late of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Sep. 7 Thomas Thurrowgood, of Much Clacton, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, 24, son of John Thurrowgood, of same, Yeoman, who consents, & Elizabeth Houlden, Maiden, of same, 18, dau. of Roger Houlden, of same, Gent., who died about 16 years ago, & of Bridget Thurrowgood *alias* Caston *alias* Houlden, mother of sd Elizabeth, now married to John Thurrowgood brother of sd Thomas; at Much Clacton afsd.

Sep. 8 John Hewetson, of Acton, co. Middx., Tanner, & Margaret Stone, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Stone, late of Upton on Severn,

co. Worcester, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 10 Robert Loe, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Rebecca Ward, of same, widow of Richard Ward, late of same, Turner; at St Katherine Creechurch aforesaid.

Sep. 10 Anthony Gibson, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Gent., & Mary Fisher, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Edward Fisher, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Skinner; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid.

Sep. 11 Richard Middleton, of St Peter le Poor, London, Freemason, & Katherine Herne, of All Hallows in the Wall, said City, widow of Henry Herne, late of same, Armorer; at Stratford Bowe, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 14 Giles Baker, of Westham, co. Essex, Baker, & Adriana Ofeild, of same, widow of James Ofeild, late of same, Whitster; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 15 Mr Edward Godbed, Clerk, Vicar of Much Canfield, Essex, Bach^{r}, 25, & Ann Squyer, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Maiden, 21, dau. of William Squyer, of St John Zachary, London, Gent., who died about 14 years ago; consent of her mother Joane, now wife of Richard Lief, of Hastings, Sussex, Gent., attested by Rowland Squyer, of St Ann & Agnes afs^{d}, Scrivener, brother of said Ann, & with whom she dwelleth; at St Ann & Agnes aforesaid.

Sep. 17 John Eastland, Tawier, & Beatrice Onyon, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Onyon, late of same, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Sep. 17 Robert Tatum, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Dorothy Bisley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Bisley, late of the City of Bristol, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

Sep. 18 John Hull, of St Vedast, London, Mercer, & Audrey Hollman, of St Benet Fink, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Hollman, of same, Grocer; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

Sep. 20 George Bridge, of Stebbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Barbara Aylett, of same, widow of Robert Aylett, late of same, Yeoman; at Lynsell, co. Essex.

Sep. 20 John Barnerd, of Roothing Margaret, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Marian Eve, of Roothing Abbots, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Weston Eve, of same, Yeoman; at Roothing Margaret aforesaid.

Sep. 26 Miles Leedes, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Ustler, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Robert Ustler, late of same, Yeoman; at Westham afs^{d}.

Sep. 27 John Hamond, of Moulsham, par. Chelmsford, co. Essex, Chirurgeon, & Joane Rogers, of same, widow of John Rogers, late of same, Shoemaker; at Chelmsford aforesaid.

Sep. 27 John Sherwood, of St Botolph in Colchester, co. Essex, Millwright, & Margery Hardy, of same, Spinster, dau. of Leonard Hardy, of Otten Belchampe, said co., Carpenter; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Sep. 28 John Kennett, of Braintree, co. Essex, Weaver, & Margery Dawson, of West Hanningfield, said co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Dawson, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 29 William Lacocke, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Yeoman, & Margery Hardinge, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, widow of Barnard Hardinge, late of same, Labourer; at St Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid.

Oct. 2 John Smithe, Clerk, Curate of Curringham, co. Essex, & Martha Drywood, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Drywood, late of Fobbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Curringham aforesaid.

Oct. 2 John Whittle, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Feltmaker, & Bridget Smith, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Philip Smith, late of same, Feltmaker, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1604

Oct. 2 Roger Wheeler & Dorothy Drake, of St John's, Walbrook, London, widow of Paul Drake, late of same, Haberdasher; at same.

Oct. 4 Thomas Wynnington, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Pewterer, & Mary Brogden, of same, widow of Dennis Brogden, late of same, Salter; at same.

Oct. 8 Henry Battson, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Wyniffe, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Wyniffe, of Taunton, co. Somerset, Gent.; at St Bennet aforesaid.

Oct. 8 William Berry, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Vintner, & Mary Feildinge, of same, widow of John Feilding, Clerk, late Rector of Loughton, co. Essex; at All Hallows afsd.

Oct. 8 William Brockall, Gent., & Mary Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Browne, late of same, Baker; at same.

Oct. 8 Thomas Pattison, Merchant, of St Mary at Hill, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Carr, Maiden, 30, of same, dau. of George Carr, of City of Edinburgh, Scotland, Gent., who died 20 years ago; consent of her mother Barbara Neper attested by her near kinsman Alexander Grahame, of Edinburgh, Gent.; at St Mary at Hill.

Oct. 9 Richard Smartfoote, of Stondon, co. Herts, Draper, & Mary Michaell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Michaell, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Oct. 13 Nicholas Tantey, of Stepney, Middx., Blacksmith, & Margaret Iley, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Spr, dau. of Christopher Iley, late of Kilbey, co. Leicester, Yeoman, decd; at St Catharine Cree Church aforesaid.

Oct. 15 William Garrett, of Orsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Johnson, of same, widow of Henry Johnson, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Oct. 15 Anthony Webb, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Clothworker, & Susan Garrett, of Orsett, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of William Garrett, of same, Yeoman; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Oct. 15 Ralph Borey, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, Shipmaster, & Elizabeth Pattenson, of same, widow of John Pattenson, late of St Bride's, London, Scrivener; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 20 Edmund Scott, Gent., & Mary Wooddall, of Chigwell, co. Essex, widow of Marmaduke Wooddall, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Nov. 3 Jerome Quizada, a Spaniard, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Bride's, London, Spr, dau. of John Edwards, late of the City of Bristol, Yeoman, decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Nov. 6 Thomas Cherchey, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Haberdasher, & Frances Carpenter, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, dau. of John Carpenter, late of Rye, co. Sussex, Gent., decd; at Stepney afsd.

Nov. 11 William Shinglewood, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Joane Hayley, of same, Spr, dau. of John Hayley, late of co. Sussex, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 14 Thomas Cantrill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Blacksmith, & Adriana Grace, of same, Spr, dau. of George Grace, late of Toster, co. Northton, Shoemaker, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 17 Thomas Awsten, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Knagg, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Knagg, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Nov. 24 William Harvey, Dr of Physic, Bachr, 26, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Browne, Maiden, 24, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Lancelot Browne, of same, Dr of Physic, who consents; consent also of Thomas Harvey, one of the Jurats of the town of Folston in Kent, father of said William; at St Sepulchre's, Newgate.

Nov. 26 Richard Griffyn, of St John Zachary, London, Baker, & Margaret Crudd, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Michael Crudd, Clerk, late Curate of St Botolph aforesaid; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1604

Nov. 28 Mr John Clapham, Esq., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 30, & Anne Kidderminster, Maiden, 20, dau. of Mr Edmond Kidderminster, of same par., Esq., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

[*Last entry in Vol. II. is* 8 *Dec.* 1604.]

[*First entry in Vol. III. is* 21 *Dec.* 1604.]

1604.

Dec. 3 Edward Myles, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Agnes Muskett, of same, widow of Thomas Muskett, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Dec. 5 Ralph Strayne, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Harness Filer, & Alice Bridgell, of same, Spr, dau. of William Bridgell, of Blechingley, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Martin's in the Fields afsd.

Dec. 6 George Potter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, & Elizabeth Straunge, of same, widow of George Straunge, late of same, Sadler; at same.

Dec. 7 Humphrey Cleyborne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Baker, & Margaret Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Lewis Morgan, late of Presteane, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Dec. 8 Hugh Godderd, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Draper, & Anne Owin, of St Andrew Undershaft, said City, Spinster, dau. of Israel Owin, of Little Barfield, co. Essex, Gent.; at Westham, co. Essex.

Dec. 8 Ralph Capper, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Alice Hill, of same, widow of Richard Hill, late of same, Tailor; at same.

Dec. 21 William George, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Carman, & Katherine Brighte, of same, widow of John Brighte, late of same, Carman; at same.

Dec. 21 Robert Whitinge, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Plasterer, & Sarah Crowe, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Crowe, late of St Olave's, Hart Street, sd City, Mariner, decd; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, aforesaid.

Dec. 21 Andrew Glascock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., attendant on the Rt Hon. the Earl of Southampton, Bachr, 36, parents dead, & Margaret Loveday, of Duddinghurst, Essex, about 40, widow of John Loveday, Gent., of same, who died about a year ago; at St Martin's, Vintry.

Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Fanshawe, Esq., of Christ Church, London, Bachr, 24, & Ann Babington, Maiden, 18, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; consent of father Urias Babington, of same, Draper; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Dec. 22 Nicholas Oliver, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vintner, & Amy Slater, of St Nicholas Olave, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Slater, late of Tocester, co. Northton, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 26 Edward Haynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Girdler, & Margaret Harvie, of same, widow of Richard Harvye, late of co. Norfolk, Tailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 26 Edward Langley, of St Alphage, London, Musician, & Dorothy Woodroffe, of Stratford Bow, Middx., Spr; at Stepney, Middx.

Dec. 29 Edward Gibson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Anstid Clarke, of same, widow of Thomas Clarke, late of same, Tailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1604-5.

Jan. 2 Edward Bawtrey, of Staple's Inn, Gent., Widower, 34, & Judith Langton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Maiden, 20; consent of father Mr Thomas Langton, of same, Merchant Taylor, attested by his son Thomas Langton the younger, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Fishmonger; at St Bartholomew afsd.

1604-5

Jan. 2 Timothy Wagstaffe, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Fuller, Maiden, 20, dau. of Mr Nicholas Fuller, Esq., of Christ Church, London, who consents; consent also of Mr Thomas Wagstaffe, of town of Warwick, Gent., father of said Timothy; at Highgate Chapel.

Jan. 4 William Fellowe, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Scrivener, & Margaret Lawe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Christopher Lawe, late of Edgworth, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Mildred's aforesaid.

Jan. 7 John Stanford, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Goldsmith, & Catherine Cleaver, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of William Cleaver, of same, Butcher; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Jan. 9 Richard Curtis, of Matching, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Ingole, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Ingole, late of same, Carpenter, dec^{d}; at Matching aforesaid.

Jan. 11 Robert Rawlins, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Silkweaver, & Judith Trowte, of same, widow of Nicholas Trowte, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 16 Leonard Smithe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Owen, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Owen, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at same.

Jan. 18 John Calcott, of St Clement Danes, Grocer, Bach^{r}, 27, Freeman of London, & Catherine Gates, of St Botolph, Aldgate, 24, widow of John Gates, of same, Gent., who died about 15 months since; attested by her brother John Owtred, of St Faith's, London, Goldsmith; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 21 John Haleinge, of Christ Church, London, Brewer, & Anne Ludford, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, widow of William Ludford, late of same, Brewer; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Jan. 23 Thomas Pybourne, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Barber, of same, widow of George Barber, late of same, Salemaker; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 24 Richard Seamer, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Margaret Lylbourne, of Downham, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Henry Lylbourne, of Mourton, s^{d} co., Husbandman; at Mourton aforesaid.

Jan. 26 John Barcock, of Great Ilford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Jarrett, of Barking, s^{d} co., widow of Anthony Jarrett, late of same, Tailor; at Barking aforesaid.

Jan. 28 William Durant, of Enfield, co. Middx., Gent., & Elizabeth Mousdale, of same, widow of [*blank*] Mousdale, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 29 Thomas Ivey, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Hills, of St Bride's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hills, of same, Haberdasher; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Jan. 29 Edward Carlill, of St Martin Orgar, London, Innholder, & Anne Elkyn, of same, widow of Edward Elkyn, late of same, "Barbitonsor"; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 29 John Jackson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Chandler, & Elizabeth Sprite, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, widow of Richard Sprite, late of same, Butcher; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

Jan. 30 Oliver Stile, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Grocer, & Juliana Cutler, of St Andrew Undershaft, s^{d} City, widow of Thomas Cutler, late of St Mary Bowe, s^{d} City, Grocer; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Jan. 31 James Clarke, of South Mims, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Alice Harlam, of St Clement Danes, Middx., widow of [*blank*] Harlam, late of same, Tailor; at St Bride's, London.

Feb. 2 Henry Pepper, of St Sepulchre's, London, Point Maker, & Susan Ratliffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Ratliffe, of same, Merchant; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1604-5

Feb. 4 Thomas Terry, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Baker, & Katherine Coker, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., widow of Allan Coker, late of same, Glover; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Feb. 5 Robert Swan, of Ware, co. Herts, Shoemaker, & Bridget Wilkynson, of same, widow of Oswald Wilkynson, late of Yorke, Shoemaker; at the chapel of Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Feb. 6 William Povey, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Ursula Smith, of St Mary Woolnoth, widow of [*blank*] Smith, late of same, Grocer; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Feb. 7 William Knebb, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bricklayer, & Susan Awsten, of same, Spinster, dau. of Matthew Awsten, of same, Bricklayer; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Feb. 8 John Sell, of High Laver, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Tarlinge, of same, widow of John Tarlinge, late of same, Husbandman; at same.

Feb. 9 Henry Offeild, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Barber Surgeon, & Mary Webb, of St Michael Basishaw, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Webb, late of St Martin afsd, Merchant; at St Michael's Basishaw, London.

Feb. 9 William Dobson, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 33, & Alice Barnes, Maiden, 18, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street; consent of father Edward Barnes, of same, Mercer; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, aforesaid.

Feb. 11 William Gowge [subs. "Goche"], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., 27, & Joane Tayler, of same, Maiden, 21, dau. of Edward Tayler, of Stanton, co. Suffolk, Gent., decd (her mother's consent, now dwelling at Stanton, a widow), sd Joane dwelling with her sister Mrs Frances French, in St Botolph aforesaid, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 15 Anthony Kiscupp, of Westham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Dionisia Pollerd, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pollerd, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Feb. 18 Henry Hayward, of Bridewell precinct, London, Blacksmith, & Alice Hancocke, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Hancocke, of Lawrence Marstowe, co. Northton, Husbandman; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Feb. 23 William Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Poulterer, & Elizabeth Spacie, of same, Spr, dau. of Stephen Spacie, late of same, Pewterer, decd; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Feb. 25 Julian Harvey, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Rose Baldwyn, of same, widow of Richard Baldwyn, late of same, Beerbrewer; at Great Yeldham, co. Essex.

Mar. 7 John Cowper, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Yeoman, & Susan Greenebancke, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Spr, dau. of George Greenebancke, late of same, Goldsmith, decd; at St John's, Walbrook, aforesaid.

Mar. 8 Henry Cooke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Glover, of St Augustine's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of George Glover, late of same, Founder, decd; at St Augustine's afsd.

Mar. 13 James Wheeler, of Ealing, Middx., Husbandman, & Mary Sensie, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sensie, late of Ashingdon, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; at Ealing afsd.

Mar. 18 George Savadge, of Stepney, Middx., Husbandman, & Sarah Rutter, of St Benet Fink, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Rutter, late of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, decd; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

Mar. 18 Nicholas Woodwarde, of Kirkeby, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Johnson, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Johnson, of same, Yeoman; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

1605.

Mar. 28 Mathias Milwarde, Presbyter, Rector of Barnett, co. Herts, & Anne Evans, Spinster, of Christ Church, London, dau. of Hugh Evans, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, dec^d^; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 28 Robert Hooke, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Goldsmith, Bach^r^, 27, son of Samuel Hooke, of Barkford, co. Beds, Gent. (who consents), & Dorothy Hutchens, of St Clement Danes, 24, widow of Mr Randall Hutchens, Priest, Parson of West Tilbury, Essex, who died about 15 months ago; at Christ Church, Newgate.

April 1 Henry Locker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cutler, & Elizabeth Herd, of same, widow of John Herd, late of same, Cutler; at same.

April 1 Richard Edwards, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Shawcroft, of St Catherine Creechurch, s^d^ City, Sp^r^, dau. of Edward Shawcroft, of Godston, co. Surrey; at Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex.

April 4 Anthony Colcocke, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Grocer, & Margaret Webbe, of St Benet Fink, s^d^ City, widow of John Webbe, late of St John's, Walbrook, s^d^ City, Dyer; at St Mary Staining, London.

April 4 Nicholas Hawgood, J^r^, of St Trinity the Less, London, Merchant Taylor, son of Nicholas Hawgood, Senior, of St Giles, Cripplegate, s^d^ City, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Cawdron, of St Mary Colechurch, s^d^ City, Spinster, servant to Christopher Robinson, of same; at St Mary Colechurch aforesaid.

April 5 Miles Corney, of St Benet Fink, London, Clothworker, & Mary Foxcrofte, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^r^, dau. of Richard Foxcrofte, of St Giles in co. Cambridge, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

April 9 Thomas Ellis, Gent., of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx., Bachelor, 26, son of John Ellis, Esq., of same (who consents), & Alice Harding, Maiden, 29, of same parish, dau. of Richard Harding, Esq., of same (who consents); at St Leonard's, Bromley, afs^d^.

April 9 Richard Trevor, D^r^ of Laws, one of the Advocates of the Arches, lying & abiding in the Doctors' Commons in par. St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Winifred Dun, Maiden, dau. of Sir Daniel Dun, K^t^, D^r^ of Laws, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, age about 18 or 19; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afs^d^.

April 10 Hugh Stanney, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Margaret Richardson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of William Richardson, late of same, Skinner; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

April 11 Bartholomew Moody, Presbyter, Vicar of Tollesbury, co. Essex, & Millicent Ridge, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, widow of M^r^ [*blank*] Ridge, late of Southwell, co. Beds; at Haysley, co. Essex.

April 14 Henry Markam, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Susan Hollande, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hollande, of same, Carpenter; at same.

April 15 Henry Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwainer, & Alice Leonard, of same, widow of Peter Leonard, late of Christ Church, London, Tailor; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 20 William Humfrey, of St Katherine Creechurch, London, Goldsmith, & Katherine Crosse, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, widow of Leonard Crosse, late of same, Dyer; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 20 William Whitlocke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Haberdasher, & Winifred Todd, of St Sepulchre's, said City, widow of George Todd, late of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Butcher; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

April 22 William Claxton, of St Bride's, London, Pinmaker, & Margaret Robinson, of same, widow of Nathaniel Robinson, late of same, Cutler; at St Bride's aforesaid.

1605

April 24 Peter Hutchyns, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Byrchwood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Byrchwood, late of same, Cordwainer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

April 25 Thomas Warde, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Butcher, son of Nicholas Warde, of same, Butcher, & Rose Lowin, of same, Spr, dau. of William Lowin, late of Northall, said co., Yeoman, decd; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

April 25 Henry Melton, of St John Zachary, London, Tailor, & Frances Langster, of same, widow of Mungo Langster, late of same, Tailor; at St Bride's, London.

April 25 Thomas Leverock, of Trinity, Minories, London, Armourer, & Alice Gates, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gates, of co. Huntingdon, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

April 25 Leonell Wake, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Mercer, & Mary Thorneffe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Thorneffe, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Gent.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

April 30 Thomas Hanley, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Fishmonger, & Hester Gosson, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Spr, dau. of Mr Garrard Gosson, late of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Dr of Medicine, decd; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey aforesaid.

May 1 John Peryn, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Frances Cacye, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, said City, widow of Thomas Cacye, late of same, Plasterer, decd; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

May 6 Edward Evans, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Barber Surgeon, & Clemence Parke, of same, widow of Edmund Parke, late of Fransam, co. Suffolk, Tailor; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

May 8 John Stirtt, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Gent., & Christian Farrar, of same, widow of John Farrar, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

May 8 Simon Lawrence, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Grocer, & Mary Stile, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, sd City, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Stile, of same, Grocer; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, afsd.

May 8 John Ellis, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Wilcifride Kingesfield, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Kingesfield, of same, Freemason; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 9 Thomas Comins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Taylor, & Anne Williamson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Robert Williamson, late of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Merchant Taylor; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

May 15 Henry Wrenche, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Yeoman, & Dorothy Maynerd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Richard Maynerd, late of same, Carman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 16 John Hanninge, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Baker, & Elizabeth Bromly, of same, widow of William Bromly, late of co. Stafford, Yeoman; at St Giles aforesaid.

May 17 Robert Palmer, Gent., of St Thomas Apostle, Bachr, 28, son of John Palmer, of North Mimms, Herts, Gent., who consents, & Elizabeth Smith, Maiden, 18 or 19, of St Mary Woolchurch, dau. of William Smith, Gent., of Aylesham, co. Norfolk, Gent., who died about 15 years ago; consent of her grandmother Margery Chapman, Widow, of Holton, Suffolk; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 20 Lewis Bromhall, of St Swithin's, London, Gent., & Anne Strachie, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Strachie, late of co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Swithin's afsd.

1605

May 25 Daniel Paratt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "textor," & Frances Ireland, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of John Ireland, late of same, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

May 30 Thomas Greene, of Witham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Dorothy Gartwood, of Theydon Boyce, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Gartwood, late of Witham aforesaid, Husbandman, decd; at St Magnus, London.

May 31 Anthony Thayer, Leatherseller, & Martha Bourman, of St Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bourman, late of same, Mercer, decd; at St Martin's aforesaid.

June 5 Mr Thomas Cecill, Esq., about 24, son of Rt Hon. Thomas, Earl of Exeter, of the Savoy, & Mrs Anne Lee, Maiden, 18, dau. of Sir Robert Lee, Kt & Alderman of London, of St Andrew Undershaft, both fathers consenting; at St Andrew Undershaft aforesaid.

June 7 William Neverd, of Dedham, co. Essex, Clothier, & Anne Burton, of Stapleford Tawney, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Burton, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Stapleford Tawney aforesaid.

June 8 Thomas Skynner, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Merchant, & Margaret Howson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of George Howson, late of All Hallows, Bread Street, sd City, Innholder, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

June 11 William Hall, of St Bride's, London, Baker, son of Edmond Hall, of Ashton Caynes, co. Wilts, Yeoman, & Dorothy Roberts, of St Bride's afsd, Spr, dau. of William Roberts, of Seale, co. Kent; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 15 Thomas Cavell, of Ulting, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Heard, Spinster, dau of William Heard, of Wimbish, sd co., Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 20 Stephen Norris, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Margaret Harris, of same, Spinster; at Marylebone, Middx.

June 20 John Pease, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Edith Porter, of Hatfield Peverill, sd co., widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, Yeoman; at Great Bursted, co. Essex.

June 27 John Porter, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Margaret Davison, of same, widow of John Davison, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 3 Sir Edward Gorge, Kt, of Malden, co. Essex, Bachr, 22, son of Sir Thomas Gorge, Kt, Gentleman Usher of H.M.'s Privy Chamber, & Mrs Katherine Haselwood, widow of [*blank*] Haselwood, Esq., of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, decd; sd Sir Thomas Gorge's consent attested by Sir Arthur Aston, Kt; at [*blank*], co. Essex.

July 9 Edward Bades, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Bray, of same, widow of Rowland Bray, late of same, Victualler; at same.

July 18 Nicholas Stacie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, & Lettice Stacie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of James Stacie, of same; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

July 27 John Finche, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Lucy Watson, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of John Watson, late of the City of Canterbury, Innholder; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Aug. 9 Thomas Robbins, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Dagge, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Dagge, late of Worcester, Yeoman, decd; at St Swithin's aforesaid.

Aug. 12 Thomas Campe, of Nasing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Hawkenett, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Hawkenett, late of Roydon, sd co., Weaver, decd; at Nasing aforesaid.

1605

Aug. 12 William Clibbery, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Clerke, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, of Hardinge, co. Herts, Husbandman; at St Martin in the Vintry afsd.

Aug. 20 Robert Jennings, of All Hallows the Great, London, Mercer, & Joane Pendrie, of St Olave's, Silver Street, sd City, Spinster, dau. of David Pindrie, late of the City of Hereford, Tailor, decd; at St Olave's, Silver Street, aforesaid.

Aug. 22 George Colton, Tailor, & Jane Woodwarde, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spr, dau. of Roger Woodwarde, of Stratford Bow, Middx., Mariner; at St Mary Woolchurch aforesaid.

Aug. 22 Peter Fletcher, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Margery Mason, of same, Spr, dau. of John Mason, late of same, Hatbandmaker, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Aug. 23 Francis Downes, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Hartridge, of Mucking, co. Essex, widow of Dence Hartridge, late of same, Esq.; at Mucking aforesaid.

Aug. 24 Thomas Wells, of Chinkford, co. Essex, Widower, & Anne Frisby, of Edmonton, Middx., Widow; at Chinkford aforesaid.

Aug. 30 Thomas Weald, of Raynham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Clarke, of Alveley, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Clarke, of the town of Northampton, Husbandman; at Raynham afsd.

Sep. 10 Thomas Man, of Hammersmith, Middx., Stationer, & Ann Syms, of Savoy parish, co. Middx., widow of Randall Syms, late of St Lawrence Pountney, London; at the church of the Savoy aforesaid.

Sep. 11 John Crompton, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Elyott, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Elyott, of same, Pewterer; at Chiggenhall St Mary & St James, co. Essex.

Sep. 13 John Rose, of St Michael Milend in the town of Colchester, Carrier, & Judith Cofeild, of St Mary's, Colchester, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cofeild, late of Copford, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at East Doniland, co. Essex.

Sep. 17 William Wood, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Waterman, & Margery Harries, of same, widow of John Harries, late of same, Mariner; at same.

Sep. 19 Ralph Browne, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 36, & Ann Holliland, Maiden, 22, of St John's, Clerkenwell; consent of father David Holliland, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 20 Richard Note, of Ashford, co. Middx., Blacksmith, & Agnes Gregory, of Harmondsworth, sd co., widow of Anthony Gregory, late of same, Blacksmith; at Ashford aforesaid.

Nov. 13 John Currer, Priest, M.A., of St Michael le Querne, Bachr, 26, son of Peter Currer, of City of York, Gent., who died about 2 years since, & Eliza Williams, Maiden, 17 or 18; consent of father John Williams, Gent., of same parish; at St Michael le Quern.

[*Hiatus in Vicar-General's Books from* 20 *September* 1605 *to* 16 *November* 1607.]

1605-6.

Mar. 3 Michael Doyley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Esq., Bachr, 26, son of Mr Thomas Doyley, Dr of Physic, of Little St Bartholomew, London, who died about 2 years ago, & Frances Sapperton, of Abbot's Langley, Herts, Maiden, 19; consent of her father John Sapperton, Gent., of Barrington, co. Cambridge; alleged by her brother William Sappington, of Barrington, Gent.; at Hillingdon, Middlesex.

1606.

Mar. 29 William Waltham [*rectius* Walthall], of St Peter's, Cornhill, Alderman, Widower, about 50, & Lady Margaret Goddard, of St Peter le Poor,

1606

about 50, widow of Sir Richard Goddard, K^t^ & Alderman, who died about 3 years since; at Hackney.

April 19 William Lewys, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^r^, 33, & Ruth Warcopp, Maiden, 21, of St Olave's, Old Jury, dau. of Leonard Warcopp, of English, par. Nuffield, co. Oxon, who died 2 months since; s^d^ Ruth is now dwelling with her aunt Katherine Warcopp, Widow, who consents; attested by Ralpph Warcoppe, of the [*blank*], par. Purlen, co. Oxford, Esq., the brother of s^d^ Ruth, & Ex'or of his said father Leonard Warcopp & his uncle Mr Ralph Warcopp; at St Olave's, Old Jury.

April 26 Mr Thomas Sanderson, D.D., Parson of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Bach^r^, 45, & Ann Otmer, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, 50, widow of Lewis Otmer, of same, Surgeon, who died about a year ago; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

May 3 Edward Roberts, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bach^r^, attending upon the R^t^ Hon. the Earl of Salisbury, about 27, & Susan Glover, Maiden, 20, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, dau. of Sir William Glover, K^t^, Alderman of London, dec^d^; consent of her mother the Lady Anne Glover; consent also of Francis Roberts, Esq., of Nilsden, Middx., father of said Edward, attested by Barne Roberts, Gent., brother of said Edward, who married another of the daus. of said Lady Glover; at Latton in Essex, where said Edward's aunt Mrs Altham dwelleth in a house called Mark Hall.

May 13 Ralph Butler, of St Austin's by St Paul's, Gent., 24, son of Sir Henry Butler, Kn^t^, of South Mims, co. Middx., & Susan Sanders, Maiden, of same, 22, dau. of William Sanders, Esq., of Welford, co. North^ton^, who died about 20 years since; consent of said Sir Henry Butler, who is also guardian of said Susanne; at South Mims aforesaid.

May 22 William Frankland, Gent., of Barnard's Inn, London, Bach^r^, 33 (consent of father Ralph Frankland, Gent., of Finston, co. York), & Lucie Butler, Maiden, 25, dau. of Sir Henry Butler, Kn^t^, of South Mims, Middx., who consents, as attested by his son Ralph Butler, Gent., of St Austin's by Paul's Gate, London, brother of said Luce; at South Mims, Middlesex.

June 4 Thomas Holford, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Wid^r^, 50, & Anne Ellis, Maiden, 27, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Edward Ellis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., who died 10 years since; consent of her brother Robert Ellis, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & of her mother Jane Hill *alias* Ellis, now wife of Ottowell Hill, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street; at St Sepulchre's.

July 3 John Upton, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Esq., Bach^r^, 30, parents both dead, & Anne Williams, of St Michael le Querne, Maiden, 18; consent of her father John Williams, of same, Gent.; at Christ Church, London.

July 3 Charles Hutchinson, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Merchant Taylor, Bach^r^, 26, Freeman of London, & Elizabeth Cage, of same, Maiden, 20, dau. of Thomas Cage, of same, Haberdasher, who died about 3 years ago; consent of her mother Elizabeth Cage attested by Mr John Haselrigg, of Mitcham, Surrey, Gent., whose wife is aunt to s^d^ Elizabeth the younger; at All Hallows, Honey Lane.

July 5 Mathias Rutten *alias* Tice [subs. "Rutten" only], Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bach^r^, 22, parents both dead, & Judith Hickman, of same, Maiden, 23; consent of her father Mr Richard Hickman, of Christ Church, London, Clothworker; at Stepney.

July 15 Sir William Harris, K^t^, of Crixeth, co. Essex, & Robert Cranmer, of Chepsted, par. Chevening, co. Kent, Esq., allege marriage between Arthur Harris, K^t^, of Crixeth aforesaid, Bach^r^, about 22, son & heir of s^d^ Sir William Harris, K^t^, & Anne Cranmer, of St Mary

1606

Aldermanbury, London, Maiden, about 19, dau. of s^d^ Robert Cranmer, Esq.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

July 29 Sir Thomas Dacres, K^t^, of Debden, co. Essex, Wid^r^, 50, & Anne Barley, Maiden, 40, of Eesenham, co. Essex; her father [*blank*] Barley, Esq., of same, died 3 years since; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; at Eesenham, Essex.

Aug. 20 Daniel More, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bach^r^, 30, & Catherine Arkenstall, of Stepney, Maiden, 22, attending upon Sir Thomas Blather's Lady; consent of father Giles Arkenstall, of Reigate, Surrey, Gent.; at Stepney.

Sep. 3 Anthony Buggs, Esq., of Harlow, Essex, Bach^r^, 28, & Frances Kyrton, of Hampton, Middx., Maiden, 17, dau. of Daniel Kyrton, of Castle Cary, Somerset, Esq., who died about a dozen years ago; consent of her mother the Lady Varnam, wife of Sir Robert Varnam, of the Court, attested by Edward Kyrton, Esq., of Castle Cary, brother of s^d^ Frances & son of s^d^ Lady Varnam; consent also of father of s^d^ Anthony Buggs; at Tuddington, Middlesex.

Nov. 4 Mr Giles Aylett, Clerk, M.A., Parson of Great Sutton, Essex, Bach^r^, 39, & Mary Thurgood, Maiden, 23, of Laver Magdalen, Essex, dau. of Robert Thurgood, of same, Yeoman, who died about a dozen years ago; consent of her father in law William Aylett, of Laver Magdalen, Yeoman, & of his wife, mother of said Mary; at Chelmsford.

Dec. 11 Mr Thomas Jones, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Dyer, Bach^r^, 28, & Sara Hayes, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Maiden, 19, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, K^t^, Alderman of London, who consents; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

1606-7.

Jan. 24 Mr William Watts, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^r^, 28, & Elizabeth Angell, Maiden, 17; consent of father Mr William Angell, of St Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, Fishmonger; at All Hallows Staining.

Jan. 28 Urias Barker, of Heydon [?], co. Essex, Gent., attendant on Sir Thomas Dacres, K^t^, 25, both parents dead, & Mary Searle, of Littlebury, Essex, Maiden, 25, dau. of Robert Searle, of Elmdon, Essex, Yeoman, who consents; at Littlebury, Essex.

Mar. 17 Robert Pearsey, Gent., of Enfield, Middx., Bach^r^, 30, & Elizabeth Tayler, Maiden, 21, of same, dau. of Robert Taylor, of same, Gent., who died 12 months ago, & her mother also; s^d^ Elizabeth now dwelling with the Lady Skynner, wife of Sir Vincent Skynner, of Enfield, & hath done for 7 years; said Lady Elizabeth Skynner's consent attested by her son Robert Middelmore, of Enfield, Gent.; at Enfield aforesaid.

1607.

May 13 Robert Newton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Gent., Bach^r^, 26, parents dead, & Elizabeth Vades, of St Lawrence Jury, Maiden, 23 or 24, dau. of Thomas Vades, of Gravelyn near Chichester, Sussex, Gent., who died 14 or 15 years ago (she attendant on Lady Nowell, wife of Sir Edward Nowell, K^t^, in the house of Sir Baptist Hicks, K^t^); consent of her mother, now wife of Denis Fyssher, of Gavelyn aforesaid, who attests; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 9 Bartholomew Scrivener, Priest, M.A., Vicar of Messing, Essex, Bach^r^, 28, & Margaret Morris, of Layer Marney, Essex, Maiden, 21, dau. of Thomas Morris, Priest, Parson of Layer Marney, who died about 5 years since; consent of her brother William Morris, of St Austin's by St Paul's Gate, London, Grocer; consent also of her brother Humphrey Morris & Mr Brian Tuke, Esq., in whose custody she is; at Messing aforesaid.

1607

June 14 Robert Creswell, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 23, son of William Creswell, of Milton Hall, Prittlewell, co. Essex, Gent., who died about 10 years since, & Anne Gourley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Maiden, 18, dau. of John Gourley, Gent., of Leigh, co. Kent, dec^{d} about 4 years ago; consent of John Fordle, of Leigh aforesaid, Gent., her father in law, & Elizabeth his wife, the mother of said Anne, attested by William Johnson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who married Anne the mother of s^{d} Mr John Fordle, & by William Johnson the younger, Gent., son of said Mr William Johnson the elder; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 3 Richard Chambers, Gent., of Amwell, Herts, Widower, 55, & Alice Pulham, of same, Widow, 50, relict of Robert Pulham, of Garbledisham, co. Norfolk, Gent., who died about 6 or 7 years ago; at Liston, co. Essex.

July 29 William Collard, Gent., of Wansted, Essex, Widower, 24, & Judith Exton, of Woodford, Essex, Maiden, 17; consent of father Nicholas Exton, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Draper; at St Catherine Coleman.

Aug. 17 Henry Meautys, of St Jermyn's in par. St Michael's near St Alban's, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, son of Thomas Meautys, of same, Esq., & Elizabeth Glover, of Isleworth, Middx., Maiden, 20, dau. of Sir William Glover, K^{t}, Alderman of London, deceased; consent of said Thomas Meautys the father, & of Lady Ann Glover mother of s^{d} Elizabeth; at Isleworth afs^{d}.

Aug. 22 Eustace Norton ["Ewskins" in two places, and he subs. only "E. N."], Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bach^{r}, 30, & Joyce Pill, of same, 44, widow of Henry Pill, of same, Gent., who died about ¾ year since; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 31 John Stone, Gent., of St Michael's, Wood Street, Widower, 43, & Alice White, of St Lawrence Jury, 47, widow of Francis White, of same, Grocer, who died 4 months since; alleged by William Stone, of St Peter le Poor, Skinner; at Stepney.

Nov. 16 Hugh Timberley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Girdler, & Margaret Paradice, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Paradice, of same; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 18 George Rowley, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Windle, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Windle, late of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 27 John Hallyday, Gent., of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 25, son of Sir Leonard Hallyday, K^{t} & Alderman of London, who consents, & Alice Ferrers, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Maiden, 21, dau. of William Ferrers, Citizen & Mercer of London, whose consent is attested by his brother Edward Ferrers, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Mercer; at St Leonard's, Bromley, aforesaid.

Nov. 29 Sir John Pretyman, K^{t}, now of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Widower, 33, & Mary Bourcher, of same, Maiden, 19; consent of her father Mr William Bourcher, of same par., Esq.; at St Bartholomew the Great.

Dec. 4 Arthur Cornewell, of Stanford le Hope, co. Essex, Gent., & Joane Hulke, of same, widow of [*blank*] Hulke, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

Dec. 5 William Piggott, Yeoman, & Clemence Hamond, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of William Hamond, of Westmill, Herts, Yeoman; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Dec. 7 Thomas Robinson, of Harlington, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Archer, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Archer, late of Hanwell, said co., Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1607

Dec. 12 Thomas Harris, of West Barholt, co. Essex, Mealman, & Dorothy Abbott, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Philip Abbott, late of Fordam, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Botolph in Colchester, co. Essex.

Dec. 16 John Checkley, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Kerswell, of Charter House in St Sepulchre's, London, widow of William Kerswell, late of same, Yeoman; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Dec. 17 Anthony Radclyffe, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bach^{r}, 28, son of Ralph Radclyffe, of Threshfied Hall, co. York, Esq., & Jane Labelle *alias* Bele, of St Dunstan's West, Maiden, 28, dau. of Robert Labelle *alias* Bele, of Bele's Place in Fransham, co. Surrey, Esq., who died about 20 years ago; consent of s^{d} Ralph Radclyffe, father of s^{d} Anthony; consent also of Jane Covert *alias* Labelle, Widow, of St Dunstan's West, mother of s^{d} Jane Labelle *alias* Bele; attested by Lawrence March [*sic* subs.], of Farneham, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

Dec. 22 Mr John Bull, D^{r} of Music, of the Strand, & Organist of His Majesty's Chapel, Bach^{r}, 47 or 48, & Elizabeth Walter, of the Strand, Maiden, about 24, dau. of [*blank*] Walter, Citizen of London, dec^{d}, she attending upon the R^{t} Hon. The Lady Marchioness of Winchester; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 24 William Blythe, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., & Sarah Dawes, of All Hallows the Less, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Dawes, late of All Hallows the Great, London, Skinner, dec^{d}; at St Matthew's, Friday Street, London.

1607-8.

Jan. 1 Anthony Penniston, of St Antholin's, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Dereham, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Baldwin Dereham, of same, Mercer; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 Richard Whorewood, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Grocer, & Emma More, of St Martin in the Vintry, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard More, late of same, Clothworker, dec^{d}; at St Mary Woolchurch aforesaid.

Jan. 29 John Bickley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Musician, & Mary Brogden, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Brogden, late of the City of York, dec^{d}; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Feb. 1 Francis Haworthe, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Haberdasher, & Ann Dobson, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Edmund Dobson, of the City of London, Painter Stationer; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Morgan Henberry, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, & Sarah Langcastle, of St Peter in Cheapside, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Langcastle, of same, Goldsmith; at St Peter's, Cheapside, aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Matthew Nicholas, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Agnes Preist, Sp^{r}, dau. of James Preist, of Rislipp, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Christopher Sevall, of All Hallows Staining, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Marten, dau. of Anthony Marten, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, said City, Goldsmith; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, aforesaid.

Feb. 4 Moses Shoncke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Margaret Warriner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Thomas Warriner, late of same, Coachmaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 5 William Wildes, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Joane Calfe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Calfe, late of Thackham, co. Berks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 Humphrey Kinge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Tanner, & Alice Harwell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

1607-8

Feb. 8 Olave Master, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., & Grace Gregorye, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, widow of Robert Gregorye, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Salter; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

Feb. 10 Peter Cannon, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Mariner, & Mary Simpson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Simpson, now of St Mary Woolnoth, said City, Goldsmith; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 24 Richard Hunter, of Christ Church, London, Poulterer, & Hellen Knight, of same, Spr, dau. of William Knight, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Cordwainer, decd; at Christ Church afsd.

Mar. 2 John Kinge, of Shenfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Frances Hardy, of Great Warley, sd co., widow of Giles Hardy, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 4 John Hone, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Gent., & Agnes Sherwood, of St Alphage, London, Spr, dau. of John Sherwood, late of Alberton, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Stayning, London.

Mar. 7 Thomas Chambers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Fishmonger, & Frances Eastland, of same, widow of John Eastland, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at same.

Mar. 9 John Price, of St Bride's, London, Locksmith, & Anne Rogers, of same, widow of John Rogers, late of same, Feltmaker; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 19 John Driver, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Robson, of Wapping, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Robson, late of Wapping, Sailor, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1608.

Mar. 26 Lawrence Horton, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Mercer, & Katherine Hughes, of Saint Nicholas Olave, sd City, Spr, dau. of Reginald Hughes, of same, Gent.; at Stanwell, co. Middx.

Mar. 31 Thomas Clayton, of Chingford, co. Essex, Miller, & Grace Peerson, of same, widow of Thomas Peerson, late of Hatfield Broadoak, said co., Yeoman; at Chigwell, co. Essex.

April 1 Ralph Carter, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Cordwainer, & Dorothy Dunwell, Spr, dau. of Christopher Dunwell, late of Otteley, co. York, Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 1 William Wymondsolde, of City of London, Gent., Bachr, 23, son of Edmond Wymondsolde, of Southwell, Notts, Gent., who consents, & Magdalen Alington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 20; consent of her father John Alington, of Levesham, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

April 5 Edmund Swayne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Julian Pardoe, widow of Thomas Pardoe, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 7 Richard Facett, of St Mary Staining, London, Girdler, & Alice Gittins, of same, widow of David Gittins, late of same, Baker; at same.

April 9 Robert Stretton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Elizabeth Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Spr, dau. of Stephen Gregory, of same, Tailor; at Christ Church, London.

April 12 William Hubbie, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, Butcher, & Margaret Reade *alias* Davie, of same, widow of Henry Reade *alias* Davie, late of same; at same.

April 12 Matthew Northage, of Stansted Mountfitchett, co. Essex, & Anne Cowell, of Mesden, co. Herts, Spr; at Mesden aforesaid.

April 13 Humphrey Tomson, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Mildred in the Poultry, widow of Peter Chapman, late of same, Ironmonger; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

1608

April 15 Edmund Rugmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Crane, of same, Spinster, dau. of Garrett Crane, late of same, Brewer, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

April 22 William Harbin, of City of London, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Smithe, Maiden, of St Dunstan's West, 20, dau. of Gilbert Smithe, of town & co. Southampton, Gent., decd; consent of Mrs Anne Downinge, Widow, of St Dunstan's West, grandmother & sole governor of said Elizabeth Smithe; attested by Richard Harbin, of St Dunstan's aforesaid, Gent., brother of said William Harbin; at St Dunstan's West.

April 26 John Barlow, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Alice Jackson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Jackson, late of Haslington, co. Lancaster, Yeoman, decd; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

April 26 William Goodman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Rastell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Rastell, of same, Yeoman; at same.

April 26 John Branwood, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Newman, of Gingrave, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Francis Newman, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

April 29 Abraham Fortune, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 21 (consent of father John Fortune, of Muttford, co. Suffolk, Gent.), & Elizabeth Goddard, of St Botolph, Aldgate, 40, widow of [*blank*] Goddard, of same, Gent., who died 14 years ago; at Stepney, Middlesex.

April 30 Francis Hewitson, Gent., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Bachr, 30, & Ruth Rogers, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Maiden, about 22, dau. of [*blank*] Rogers, Curate of Stratford Bow aforesaid, who died 5 years since; said Ruth now dwelling & hath for these 5 years with Sir Henry Bromley, Kt, of St Laurence Pountney, who consents, & his consent attested by Richard Higgins, of Christ Church, Barber Surgeon; at Christ Church, London.

May 2 William Culverwell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Vintner, & Anne Harrison, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Spr, dau. of Peter Harrison, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, decd; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

May 3 Robert Skales, of Ware, co. Herts, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Anne Downham, of same, Spr, dau. of William Downham, late of Clapham, co. York, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 5 Ismaell Mason, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 35 or 36, son of John Mason, Gent., late of Stamford, co. Lincoln, who died about 14 or 15 years ago, & Elizabeth Man, of St Martin's in Fields, Maiden, 23, dau. of John Man, Gent., of same, who died about 12 years ago; with consent of her lady & mistress The Lady Cecill, wife of Sir Edward Cecill, Kt, with whom she dwelleth; at St Martin's in Fields aforesaid.

May 7 John Butler, of Birchanger, Essex, Esq., Bachr, 22 (consent of father Sir Edward Butler, Kt, of same), & Jane Butler, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Butler, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Gent., who died about 2 years ago (consent of Mr William Mill, of Charterhouse, London, Esq., & his wife, ye father in law & mother of said Jane); at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 9 Robert Mathewes, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Yeoman, & Christian Sherricke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sherrick, late of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

May 10 William Grymston, Gent., of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Bachr, about 30, & Dowsabel Milles [or Melles], of same, Maiden, 26, dau. of James Milles, Gent., late of Atherton, Isle of Wight, who died many years

1608

ago & her mother also, she having been brought up by her sister Frances ux. William Lovinge, of Newport, Isle of Wight, Gent., & her said sister consents; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

May 10 Ralph Batte [in Vicar-General's Book "Batty"], Esq., of Westham, Essex, Widower, 50, & Joane Kimpton, of Hackney, Middlesex, 40, widow of Edward Kimpton, of City of London, Draper, who died ½ year since; at Westham, Essex.

May 11 Thomas Hopton, of St Mary at Hill, London, Gent., Bachelor, 21, son of Thomas Hopton, of Wike, co. Worcester, who died 9 years ago, & Mary Hastings, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Maiden, 20, dau. of William Hastings, Gent., of Christ Church, co. Southton, who died 8 years ago; said Mary now dwelling with her brother Edward Russell, of St Olave's aforesaid, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Mary Stayning.

May 14 Lawrence Walldoe, Grocer, of City of London, Freeman of London, Bachr, 22, father dead, & Emery Brughe, of Hadley, Middx., Maiden, 19, dau. of Robert Brughe, of Stoney Stratford, Bucks, Innholder, she now & for 3 years dwelling with Sir William Lee, of Hadley aforesaid, who consents, as also does her said father; at Hadley aforesaid.

May 14 Thomas Bell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Elizabeth White, of St Clement's Danes, Spinster, dau. of John White, of same, Farrier; at St Clement Danes.

May 17 Nathaniel Cole, Clerk, M.A., Preacher at Newport, Essex, Bachr, 23, son of Mr John Cole, Vicar of Bumstead Eclion, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Lewis, Maiden, 21, of Mundon, Herts; consent of father John Lewis, Yeoman, of same; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

May 18 Roger Horneblower, of St Mary at Hill, London, Grocer, & Mary Poulton, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Poulton, of same, Draper; at Stepney, co. Middx.

May 18 George Richards, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Grocer, & Susan Fisher, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spr, dau. of John Fisher, late of same, Merchant, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 20 John Ellis, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Grocer, & Cecily Wood, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Wood, of same, "Barbitonsor"; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 28 Daniel Finche, of Fobbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Henbone, of Prittlewell, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Henbone, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Stanford le Hope, co. Essex.

June 1 John Ap Powell, of St Peter's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Gent., & Martha Jackson, of St Alban's in St Alban's afsd, Spr, dau. of Henry Jackson, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 3 Daniel Hornald, of Arkesden, co. Essex, A.M., Bachelor, & Magdalen Taylor, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Taylor, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

June 8 Bennett Clerk, Jr, of Harvedstock, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Joane Chesenoll, of North Bemfleet, sd co., widow of Roger Chesenoll, late of same, Husbandman; at St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond.

June 9 Nicholas Daye, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Husbandman, & Helen Clayton, of same, widow of William Clayton, late of same; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

June 10 Ralph Freeland, of Idlestree, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Allen, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Allen, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex, Husbandman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 11 Thomas Smyth, Gent., of St Benet Fink, Widr, 43, whose wife died about 10 months since, & Katherine Walker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 24, dau. of William Walker, of City of Leicester, Gent., who died about 10 years ago; consent of her brother William

Walker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Barber Surgeon; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

June 14 Andrew Read, Esq., of City of London, Widower, 56, & Elizabeth Staines, of St Martin's in Fields, 50, widow of Thomas Staines, of same, Gent., who died 5 years ago; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

June 14 John Olliffe, of Stepney, Middx., Gent., & Jane Stone, of same, widow of "Rinadi" [? Reynold or Reginald] Stone, late of same, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 16 Thomas Race, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Musician, & Mary Jyckill, of St Alphage, London, widow of Percivall Jyckill, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Alphage afsd.

June 16 John Bullocke, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachr, 30, & Katharine Fanshawe, Maiden, 18, dau. of Thomas Fanshawe, of Christ Church, London, Esq., decd; consent of her mother Mrs Joane Fanshawe & her brother Mr Thomas Fanshawe, Esq.; at Barking, Essex, where sd mother of sd Katherine liveth.

June 28 Matthew Abraham, of St Peter's in Maldon, co. Essex, Draper, & Dorothy Rob Jorn *alias* Rap Jorn, of Tollishunt Major, said co., widow of Peter Rob Jorn *alias* Rap Jorn, late of same, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Maldon, aforesaid.

June 29 Samuel Smith, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Grocer, & Jane Woolcott, of St James, Garlick Hithe, said City, widow of Gawin Woolcott, late of same, Draper; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

June 29 Richard Harris, of Hackney, co. Middx., Gardener, & Anne Ceely, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Ceely, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, Mercer, decd; at St Bride's, London.

July 1 John Reighnoldes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Susan Snell, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow of William Snell, late of Horley, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

July 9 Matthew Beadle, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Boothby, of St Antholin's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Boothby, of same, Merchant Taylor; at Chinkford, co. Essex.

July 11 Gregory Fountaine, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Winifred Messinger, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Messinger, of Hadnam, co. Oxon, Husbandman; at St Mary at Hill afsd.

July 21 Richard Draper, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., & Anne Steedman, of same, widow of William Steedman, late of Beneger, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

July 23 John Bodleigh, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Printer, Bachr, & Elizabeth Kemp, of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Bodley [*sic*], Widow, late of or near Kingston, co. Surrey; at St Bride's, London.

July 23 John Arundell, of Northall, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widower, & Dorothy Thornton, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Thornton, late of Greenford Magna, said co., Yeoman, decd; at Northall aforesaid.

July 26 John Mills, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bachr, & Frances Harrison, of same, Spr, dau. of Cuthbert Harrison, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Goldsmith; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

July 28 Christopher Goodlake, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Merchant Taylor, & Mary Towerson, of same, Spr, dau. of William Towerson, late of same, Merchant Tailor, decd; at same.

Aug. 4 Thomas Gretted, Glover, & Mary Prior, of South Weald, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Francis Prior, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at same.

Aug. 6 Thomas Ansly, of Waltham Abbotts, co. Essex, & Katherine Eliott, of same, widow of Roger Eliott, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

1608

Aug. 12 Richard Curtys, of Hadleigh, co. Middx., Fustian Weaver, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rolfe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Rolfe, of same, Chandler; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Aug. 12 Thomas Smithe, of Hadleigh, Midd., Fustian Weaver, Bach^{r}, & Anne Sayer, of same, widow of Philip Sayer, Husbandman; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 17 Lee Stringer, Chandler, & Mary Norton, Spinster, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London; to marry there.

Aug. 19 John Woodward, of Clafton, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Rose Levell, of Tendring, s^{d} co., widow of John Levell, late of same, Yeoman; at St James in Colchester.

Aug. 24 Roger Gaskyn, of Stratford Bow, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Joane Lisney, of same, widow of William Lisney, late of same, Husbandman; at same.

Aug. 30 Michael Hill, of the City of London, Clerk, & Jane Collins, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Richard Collins, late of same, Grocer; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London. [In margin "Vacat, because Mr Hill is Rector of Blockhole in co. North^{ton}."]

Aug. 30 Matthias Fowle, Merchant, & Catherine Fisher, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., dau. of Edward Fisher, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}.

Aug. 30 John Pellatt, Esq., of City of London, Bach^{r}, 24, son of Sir Benjamin Pellatt, K^{t}, of Bovey, co. Sussex, who consents, & Anne West, of St Catherine Coleman, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Lord La Warr, of Wherwell, co. Southampton, who died 6 years ago; s^{d} Anne now dwelling with her mother The Lady Ann La Warr, of St Catherine Coleman, who consents; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Aug. 31 James Forster, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Agnes Coxeter, Sp^{r}, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, s^{d} City, dau. of William Coxeter, of Horley, co. Berks, Yeoman; at West Braynford, Middlesex.

Sep. 3 John Taylor, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, 22, son of Thomas Taylor, of co. Downe, Ireland, Gent., & Mary Ball, Maiden, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, 20, dau. of Robert Ball, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., who died 9 years since, & her mother also dead; consent of s^{d} Thomas Taylor, father of s^{d} John, attested by Mr Lawrence Bonne, D^{r} of Physic, nearest of kin in England to s^{d} John Taylor; at Great St Bartholomew, Lond.

Sep. 7 Thomas Heape, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Peerson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Peerson, late of the City of York, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

Sep. 12 Matthew Michell, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Christian Tillier, of same, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Tillier, of same, Husbandman; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Sep. 16 Leonard Smithe, Clerk, M.A., Vicar of Braintree, co. Essex, & Dorothy Riddesdale, of Beamont, said co., widow of Robert Riddesdale, late of same, Yeoman; at Braintree afs^{d}.

Sep. 19 Robert Thomlinson, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 33, & Ellinor Brimsmeade, of same, Maiden, 22 or 23, dau. of Simon Brimsmeade, of Taunton, Somerset, Draper, who consents, she dwelling with Mr Richard Brownlowe, Esq., of Inner Temple, for 7 or 8 years, he being her uncle & consenting also; at Edgeware, Middlesex.

Sep. 20 Adrian Moore, of St Antholin's, Merchant, Widower, 40, & Mary Rawlins, of Stepney, 28, widow of Thomas Rawlins, of Wakering, Essex, Esqr, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Hubberd.

Sep. 21 William Stanborough, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Catherine Paxen, of same, Sp^{r}; at Christ Church, London.

1608

Sep. 24 John Brewster, Esq., of Middle Temple, Widower, 56, & The Lady Elizabeth Deane, of Hackney, Middlesex, 38, widow of Sir James Deane, K^t^, of the City of London, dec^d^; at Hackney aforesaid.

Sep. 28 Buttulph Brisley, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Draper, & Mary Wood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of [*blank*] Wood, late of St Bride's, London, Bricklayer; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Sep. 28 William Gelsthorp, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Ducy, Spinster, of St Martin Orgar, London, dau. of Henry Ducy, late of s^d^ City, Leatherseller, dec^d^; at Kelvedon, co. Essex.

Oct. 1 "Bigleum" Carleton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, & Rebecca Edge, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Spinster, dau. of William Edge, of same, Dyer; at St Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid.

Oct. 1 Thomas Lakes, Gent., of Middle Temple, 23 (consent of father Mr Doctor Stephen Lakes), & Ann Huntley, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Maiden, 21, dau. of Anselm Huntley, of same, Esq., who consents, as well as her mother; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Oct. 4 John Hull, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Instrument Maker, Bachelor, & Alice Baker, of St Dunstan in the West, widow of John Baker, late of same, Locksmith; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Oct. 5 John Slany, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bitmaker, Bachelor, & Agnes Elbridge, of same, widow of Walter Elbridge, late of same, Bitmaker; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Oct. 7 John Greene, Clerk, Rector of Marks Hall, co. Essex, & Ann Morley, widow of Ezechias Morley, late Rector of Roding Alton, s^d^ co.; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 7 John Cooper, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Leatherseller, & Anne Farmer, of same, widow of John Farmer, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Oct. 11 William Stockdale, of the City of London, Gent., & Rose Reeve, Sp^r^, of St Clement Danes, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Reeve, Clerk, late Rector of Dunmow, co. Essex, dec^d^; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

Oct. 13 John Clifton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Chandler, Bachelor, & Mary Hering, of s^d^ City, widow of John Hering, Haberdasher; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Oct. 15 John Houghton, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Currier, Bachelor, & Anne Turvin, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Turvin, late of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 21 James Horton, Widower, 36, & Mary Purcas, Maiden, of Stortford, Herts, 26, dau. of Peter Purcas, of Thaxted, Essex, Gent., who died 16 years since; consent of her mother Rebecca Norton *alias* Purcas, wife of John Norton, of Stortford aforesaid, Yeoman, who alleges; at St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 21 George Robinson, Clerk, Vicar of Little Clafton, co. Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Clinche, of same, 33, widow of Thomas Clinch, of same, Gent., dec^d^; alleged by her uncle Mr Edward Rogers the elder, Schoolmaster, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Bennett Sherehogg, London.

Oct. 21 Thomas Jhones, Tailor, Widower, & Alice Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Oct. 26 Beningfield Thomas, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Baker, & Christian Fawkes, of same, widow of Edward Fawkes, late of same, Baker; at same.

Oct. 28 Richard Westrawe, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Clothworker, Widower, & Agnes Swindell, of same, widow of George Swindell, late of same; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

1608

Oct. 28 Richard Disher, Chandler, & Lucy Kemis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Anthony Kemys, late of same, Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Oct. 31 William Cowell, Gent., of Lyon's Inn, Bachelor, 20, son of William Cowell, Clerk, Parson of Meeson, Herts, who consents, & Elizabeth Brittaine, of Meesden, Maiden, 20; consent of father John Brittaine, of Clavering, Essex, Yeoman; at St John's, Walbrook.

Nov. 3 John Slater, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vintner, & Joyce Raven, of St Catherine Cree Church, widow of John Raven, late of same, Baker; at St Catherine Cree Church afsd.

Nov. 7 George Hall, of Fulham, Middlesex, Tailor, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Cocke, of same, Spr, dau. of John Cocke, of same, "fabri lignarii"; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 9 Richard Thornton, of Eastwood, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Peacock, of same, widow of Edward Peacock, late of same; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Nov. 12 Edward Easton, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Darnigold Hunt, of City of London, Maiden, 21, dau. of John Hunt, of Cold Newton, co. Leicester, Esq., who consents; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Nov. 12 Richard Simons, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Baker, & Agnes Radley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of William Radley, late of same, Innholder; at St Lawrence afsd.

Nov. 15 George Molins, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Gent., & Abigail Hylard, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Hylard, of same, Skinner; at St Olave aforesaid.

Nov. 19 Christopher Newgate, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Tapp, of St Nicholas Olave, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Tapp, of same, Fishmonger; at St Lawrence Pountney aforesaid.

Nov. 21 Thomas Bull, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Roberts, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Roberts, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Clothier, decd; at St Dunstan in the West aforesaid.

Nov. 26 Richard Denham, of Purley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Windover, of Westham, sd co., widow of Thomas Windover, late of same, Monier; at Westham aforesaid.

Nov. 27 John Madle, of Roothing Abbotts, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Peerson, of same, Widow; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 2 John Wells, of St Bride's, London, Painter Stainer, & Susan Southerne, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Spinster, dau. of John Southerne, of same, Leather Seller; at All Hallows afsd.

Dec. 6 Thomas Croft, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Tailor, Widower, & Alice Axten, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spr, dau. of William Axten, late of same, Haberdasher, decd; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Dec. 11 Thomas Beale, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Joane Johnson, of same, widow of Edward Johnson, late of same, Apothecary; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Dec. 11 Hugh Parsons, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., & Elizabeth Tomkyns, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow of John Tomkyns, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 13 Richard Moorer, of All Hallows Barking, London, Grocer, & Bridget Carliell, of St Swithin's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Lawrence Carliell, late Citizen & Skinner, of London, decd; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

Dec. 19 Edward Handson, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Jane Hillarie, of same, Spr, dau. of Anthony Hillarie, of Merick, co. York, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Dec. 22 Matthew Smithe, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Joane Test, of St Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Test, late of same, Cook; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

1608

Dec. 27 Thomas Rocke, of the City of London, Waxchandler, & Mary Clarke, of St Antholin's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Clarke, late of Catworth, co. Northton, Husbandman, decd; at St Antholin's afsd.

Dec. 30 Ezekiel Major, of Harlington, Middlesex, Goldsmith, & Mary Osborne, of same, widow of William Osborne, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Dec. 31 John Newland, of Orsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Lewes, of West Tilbury, sd co., widow of Amos Lewes, Clerk, late Curate of West Tilbury afsd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1608-9.

Jan. 4 William Thurstone, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Salter, & Elizabeth Pemberton, of St Bennet Fink, sd City, widow of John Pemberton, late of same, Grocer; at St Margaret Pattens afsd.

Jan. 7 Thomas Jewell, of the City of London, Tailor, & Barbara Robinson, Spinster, of St Anne, Blackfriars, dau. of Thomas Robinson, late of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Goldsmith, decd; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 18 William Wilford, Skinner, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bachr, 38, & Susan Tracie, Maiden, 23, of St Catherine Coleman, dau. of Samuel Tracie, of [*blank*], co. Hereford, Gent.; said Susan now dwelling with her aunt The Lady Billingsley, Widow, in St Catherine's aforesaid, whose consent is attested by James Wilford, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at St Catherine Coleman aforesaid.

Jan. 28 John Pelham, Gent., of Mid. Temple, Bachr, 24, son of Herbert Pelham, of Warbleton, co. Sussex, Esq., & Katherine Yardley, of Loughton, Essex, Maiden, 18, dau. of John Yardley, of Henley, co. Warwick, Esq.; both fathers consenting, as attested by Roger Feest, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Gent.; at Loughton aforesaid.

Jan. 31 Robert Snell, Clerk, A.M., Vicar of Matching, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Wither, of Theydon Garnon, sd co., Spr, dau. of Henry Wither, S.T.P., Rector of Theydon Garnon aforesaid; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

Feb. 8 Thomas Ferrers, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Clarke, Spr, of St Mary Woolnoth, sd City, dau. of Thomas Clarke, of same, Haberdasher; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Feb. 14 James Willis, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Mary Pinchbeck, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 16 Sir Thomas Rotheram, Kt, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Evington, Spinster, of St Augustine's, London, dau. of Francis Evington, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Augustine's aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Robert Barnes, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Linen Draper, Bachelor, & Mary Cooling, of same, Spr, dau. of Francis Cooling, of same, Linen Draper; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

Feb. 20 Thomas Makin, of St Michael's, Cornhill, "Barbitonsor," Widower, & Anne Swister, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster, dau. of John Swister, of same, Mercer; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

Feb. 21 William Nocke, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Pitchfork, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pitchfork, of Lee Brokhurst, co. Salop, Yeoman; at St Mary Colechurch aforesaid.

Feb. 22 William Badeley, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Sara Rathbone, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, dau. of John Rathbone, late of the City of Chester, Ironmonger, decd; at St Michael's, Cornhill, aforesaid.

Feb. 23 Bartholomew Stansmore, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cordwainer, & Judith Frenche, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Peter Frenche, late of same, Sadler, decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

1608-9

Feb. 25 William Waddop, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Wine Porter, Widower, & Margery Gurney, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Gurney, late of Drayton Parslow, co. Bucks, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth aforesaid.

Feb. 26 Joseph Senden, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Joane Duckett, of same, widow of Francis Duckett, late of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Founder; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Mar. 9 William Money, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Christian Lamkin, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Lambin, late of Marley, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 9 Anthony Savill, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, & Joane Skiff, of same, widow of John Skiff, late of Modingham, co. Kent; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 10 John Hilles, of Braughing, co. Herts, Miller, Bachelor, & Margaret Charke *alias* Chalke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Charke *alias* Chalke, of Hadstock, co. Essex, Husbandman; at Braughing afsd.

Mar. 18 Emanuel Warringer, of Navestock, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Gladdyn, of the diocese of London, Spr, dau. of George Gladdyn, late of sd diocese, Yeoman, decd; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

1609.

Mar. 27 Edmund Shaa, Gent., of Tarling, Essex, Bachelor, 25 or 26, & Elizabeth Waddesworth ["Wordsworth" in Vicar-General's Book], of Much Tey, Essex, Maiden, 15, dau. of Robert Waddesworth ["Wordsworth" in Vicar-General's Book], of Brightlingsey, co. Essex, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Ann Waford, Widow, of Much Tey, attested by Mr John Radcliffe, of Lexden, Essex, Gent., who is to marry said mother; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Mar. 27 John Radcliffe, Gent., of Lexden, Essex, Widower, 50, & Anne Waford, of Much Tey, Essex, 60, widow of Giles Waford, of Metfield, Suffolk, Gent., decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Mar. 31 Richard Potter, Haberdasher, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 25, & Rahell [*sic*, "Rachael" erased] Radcliffe, of Lexden, Essex, Maiden, 19; consent of her father John Radcliffe, of same, Gent.; at St James, Colchester.

April 12 William Fenney, of the City of London, Cook, & Agnes Allen, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Allen, of Barley, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Benet Fink, London.

April 12 Walter Purse, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Short, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Short, late of the Bishoprick of Durham, Yeoman, decd; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

April 13 Anthony Hewes, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, son of Robert Hewes, late of Carnham, co. Montgomery, Merchant Taylor, decd, & Elizabeth Hake, Spinster, of St Michael's aforesaid, dau. of Thomas Hake, late of Emley, co. York, Yeoman, decd; at Christ Church, London.

April 14 John Ashenden, of St Martin's, Ludggate, London, Scrivener, & Barbara Andrewes, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, dau. of George Andrewes, of same, Gold Weaver; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 21 John Tayler, of the City of London, Draper, & Martha Hatfeild, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, dau. of Arnold Hatfeild, of same, Stationer; at Springfield Boswell, co. Essex.

April 22 Lawrence Shawe, of the City of London, Butcher, & Ellinor Tompkins, of same, widow of Richard Tompkins, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Butcher; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

1609

April 25 John Madeley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Carter, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Carter, late of co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

April 27 Richard Filtes, of Sheperton, Middlesex, Labourer, & Susan Chambers, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Chambers, late of Laleham, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at Sheperton aforesaid.

April 28 Abraham Vicars, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, & Frances Anthony, Spinster, dau. of Francis Anthony, of same, Dr in Medicine; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 2 Richard Yonde, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Draper, & Katherine Dehinde, of St Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Peter Dehinde, late of same, Clockmaker; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

May 6 Benjamin Bernerd, Clerk, Rector of East Horndon, co. Essex, & Alice Hollis, Spinster, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, dau. of Ralph Hollis, late of Chesterfield, co. Derby, Locksmith, decd; at East Horndon aforesaid.

May 11 John Frithe, of St Ethelburgh, London, Farrier, & Anne Highwaie, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of Richard Highwaie, late of same, Tailor; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

May 11 Anthony Cooke, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Woodmonger, & Barbara Dunkin, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Dunkin, of same, Tallow Chandler; at Christ Church afsd.

May 14 Sir Henry Mildmay, Kt, son of Sir Thomas Mildmay, of Springfield Barnes, co. Essex, Bachr, 28, who consents, & Alice Harris, of Crixeth, Essex, 21, dau. of Sir William Harris, of same, Kt, who consents; at Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex.

May 15 Nicholas Wilson, of the City of London, Husbandman, & Joane Beake, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Beake, late of co. Somerset, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

May 15 James Norris, Tailor, & Elizabeth Norris, of Great Bursted, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Norris, of same, Butcher; at St Martin Orgar, London.

May 16 William Cole, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachr, 45 or 46, & Frances Appleton, of Thundersley, co. Essex, 44, widow of John Appleton, Esq., of Inner Temple; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 17 John Gale, of Christ Church, Newgate, Skinner ["Gent." in Vicar-General's Book], Bachr, 26, son of William Gale, of Hadleigh, Middlesex, Gent., who consents, & Margery Cole, of St James, Clerkenwell, Maiden, 17, dau. of George Cole, of St Foster's, London, Grocer, who died about 2 years ago; with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Lee, now wife of Sir Robert Lee, Kt; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 20 William Sexton, of St Bride's, London, Musician, & Frances Hockhowse, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, dau. of Harman Hackhowse, late of same, Bitmaker decd; at St Bride's afsd.

May 26 Henry Morris, Mealman, & Dorothy Pachie, Spinster, dau. of Henry Pachie, late of Long Burton, co. Dorset, Quarryman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 29 John Cummins, Jr, of Rislip, co. Middx., Sawyer, & Margaret Lincoln, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Lincoln, late of Kensington, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 29 Thomas Norton, Gent., of St Martin in Fields, Bachelor, 31, son of Robert Norton, Gent., of Marden, co. Hereford, decd, & Elizabeth Slyfeild, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Maiden, 29, dau. of Walter Slyfeild, of Cassaulton, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St John's, Walbrook.

May 30 Thomas Irby, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachr, 26, son of Anthony Irby, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Esq., & Ann Dunn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate,

1609

Maiden, 19, dau. of Sir Daniel Dunn, K^{t}, one of the Masters of H.M.'s Court of Requests; consent of both their parents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

June 2 John Davies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, "Barbitonsor," Bachelor, & Agnes Sandlins, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Sandlins, of Upton on Severn, co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 3 Gabriel Smithe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Coachman, Bach^{r}, aged 30 & upwards, & Winifred Holland, of St Bennet Sherehog, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Holland, late of the town of Derby, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's afs^{d}.

June 3 William Brooke, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, Widower, & Judith Nicholls, of Hendon, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Nichols, of same, Yeoman; at Hendon aforesaid.

June 3 Nicholas Shoveler, of St Katherine Creechurch, London, Yeoman, & Mary Daye, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Daye, of Chate, co. Kent, Tailor; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 6 Thomas Curtis, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, Bachelor, & Alice Swinerton, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Swinerton, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

June 6 John Salisbury, Skinner, of St Bartholomew by Exchange, Bach^{r}, 31, son of Henry Salisbury, of North Kyme, co. Lincoln, Gent., dec^{d}, & Elizabeth Wingfield, of City of London, Maiden, 28, dau. of Henry Wingfield, of Potter Hanworth, co. Lincoln, Gent., who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

June 7 James Wright, Shoemaker, & Bridget Wynter, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, widow of Tutcher Winter, late of same, Mealman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 15 Thomas Thelwall, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bach^{r}, 36, & Elizabeth Orme, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Maiden, 18; consent of father John Orme, of same, Gent.; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

June 21 Thomas Fynny, of Stratford Bow, co. Middx., Vintner, & Agnes Okely, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Okely, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 22 Robert Freeman, of Waltham Parva, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Butterfield, of Chinkford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Butterfield, late of same, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at Chinkford afs^{d}.

June 23 Robert Gowlding, J^{r}, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Sarah Hickocks, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hickocks, Clothworker; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 25 John Thorneton, Yeoman, & Margaret Collins, Spinster, dau. of George Collins, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.; at St Giles aforesaid.

July 8 John Everett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Brickmaker, & Anne Wennam, Spinster, dau. of Robert Wennam, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 11 George Simon, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Alice Heathcott, of Great All Hallows, London, widow of Edward Heathcott, late of same, Baker; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 18 Thomas Driwood, of Great Warley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Mowle, of Little Thurrock, s^{d} co., widow of George Mowle, late of same, Yeoman; at West Tilbury, co. Essex.

July 19 Richard Grimston, of St Sepulchre's, London, Upholster, & Mary Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Browne, of Ridge, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

July 24 John Langerman, of Great All Hallows, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Gurley ["Gurney" in margin], of St Magnus, London, Spinster,

1609

dau. of John Gurley, late of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Bennet Sherehog, London.

July 25 Richard Dardes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Griffin, of St Michael Basishaw, London, widow of Robert Griffin, late of same, Haberdasher; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 7 Francis Walford, of St Bride's, London, Sadler, & Margaret Abbott, of same, widow of Geoffrey Abbott, late of St Thomas Apostle, London, Carpenter; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Aug. 8 Robert Tyley, of St Alphage, London, Clothworker, & Judith Ticheborne, of St Augustine's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Ticheborne, late of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Goldsmith, decd; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Aug. 8 Anthony Ollerenshawe, of St Mary Somerset, London, Clothworker, & Mary White, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] White, late of co. Stafford, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Aug. 16 John Salter, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 27, son of John Salter, of Buckshall, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents, & Sara Robinson, of same par., Maiden, 18, dau. of Robert Robinson, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Woolchurch.

Aug. 19 John Barrow, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 36, & Bridget Leye, of London, Maiden, 19, dau. of Henry Leye, of St Martin's in Vintry, Mercer, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe.

Aug. 23 John Tyte, Blacksmith, & Joane Pannell, of Stepney, Middx., widow of Richard Pannell, late of Chatham, co. Kent, Shipwright; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 24 John Eddenbrace, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Stanburne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Stanburne, of Hounslow, sd co., Innkeeper; at West Braynford, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 29 John Jaggard, Gent., of London, Bachr, 34, & Anne Chapman, of St Sepulchre's, Maiden, 30, dau. of William Chapman, of Chislehurst, Kent, Yeoman, decd 29 years ago; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Sep. 1 Francis Pope, Gent., now of City of London, Bachelor, 34, son of George Pope, Gent., late of Manstone, co. Dorset, who died about 18 years ago, & Friswide Chapman, of Stratford Bow, Middx., 33 or 34, widow of William Chapman, Gent., of Westham, Essex, who died about a year ago; at Stratford Bow aforesaid.

Sep. 1 Roger Rysell, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Skinner, Bachr, & Anne Trowt, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Trowt, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, Chandler; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 2 John Stone, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Torsey, of same, Spinster, dau. of Arthur Torsey, of Laughton, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Sep. 7 James Barton, of St Bride's, London, Grocer, & Margaret Erritage, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Erritage, late of Royston, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Sep. 9 William Cozens, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Priscilla Mood, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Mood, late of St Botolph in Cambridge, Yeoman, decd; at Chigwell aforesaid.

Sep. 12 John Sandbrooke, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Mary Ballard [in margin "Ballard *alias* Robotham"], of Upminster, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Ballard, late of London, Stationer, decd; at Upminster aforesaid.

Sep. 18 Thomas Awsten, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Katherine Myers, of Islington, Spr, dau. of Thomas Myers, late of same, Grocer, decd; at St Clement, Eastcheap, London.

Sep. 22 John Hurt, Clerk, Curate of West Tilbury, co. Essex, & Margaret Sowtherne, of London, Spinster, dau. of John Sowtherne, of same, Leather Seller; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

1609

Sep. 22 George Comley, Yeoman, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Bachr, 40, & Mary Young, of same, Maiden, 36, dau. of [*blank*] Young, of Edgmond, co. Salop, Gent., decd, & her mother also; sd Mary now dwelling with the Lady Bodley, wife to Sir Thomas Bodley, Kt, of Little St Bartholomew, who consents; at Great All Hallows in Thames Street.

Sep. 23 Francis Anthony, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Dr of Medicine, & Elizabeth Lante, of Trinity, Minories, London, widow of Thomas Lante, late of same, Gent.; at the church of the Savoy, Middlesex.

Sep. 27 Richard Andrews, Esq., now of the City of London, Widower, 39, & Mary Felton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Maiden, 19, dau. of Edmund Felton, of the Charterhouse in St Sepulchre's, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 29 William Webster, of London, Painter, & Anne Carter, of St Mary Axe in sd City, Spr, dau of Nicholas Carter, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Sep. 30 Edmund Mathewes, of the City of London, Drayman, & Mary Hodges, of St Bennet Gracechurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hodges, late of the City of Gloucester, Husbandman, decd; at St Bennet Gracechurch aforesaid.

Oct. 3 George Ellwood, of St Sepulchre's, London, Ale Brewer, Widower, & Thomasine Orgall, of same, widow of William Orgall, late of St Bartholomew the Great, sd City, Painter Stainer; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 7 John Woolfall, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Skinner, & Elizabeth Pearson, of same, widow of John Pearson, late of same, Grocer; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 7 William Fayrfax, Gent., of City of London, 35, son of James Fayrfax, Gent., of the town of Barwick, Bachr, & Alice Kent, of St Mary, Whitechapel, widow of John Kent, of same, who died 6 months ago; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 9 William Bayford, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, "fabrum lignarium," Widower, & Margaret Brackett, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Backett, late of co. Norfolk, "fabri lignari," decd; at Islington, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 11 Hugh Ball, Citizen & Clothworker of London, Widower, & Alice Colson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 13 Thomas Hunt, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Sarah Guy, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Guy, late of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

Oct. 16 William Browne, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Eve, of Elmdon, sd co., dau. of John Eve, of same, Yeoman; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Oct. 24 William Barnes, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Silk Weaver, & Anne Roberts, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Roberts, of King's Langley, co. Herts, Husbandman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 26 Thomas Aldworth, of St Mary at Hill, Fishmonger, & Alice Briante, of St Magnus, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Briante, of Bedmester, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at St Magnus afsd.

Oct. 26 John Barber, of the City of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Baker, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Thomas Baker, of same, Merchant Taylor; at the parish church of the Savoy.

Oct. 27 Nicholas Cooke, of London, Husbandman, & Isabell Dymocke, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

1609

Oct. 30 John Browning, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Clothworker, & Mary Ingleburt, of St Mary Abchurch, sd City, widow of John Ingleburt, late of Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Nov. 4 James Williams, of the City of London, Freemason, Bachr, & Anne Hardwicke, of St Katherine Cree Church, widow of Walter Hardwicke, late of same, Wine Cooper; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 8 Richard Landeman, Yeoman, & Martha Darby, of Hutton, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Darby, late of same, Yeoman; at St Matthew's, Friday Street, London.

Nov. 8 Thomas Darby, Yeoman, & Ellen Smithe, of Hutton, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Smithe, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Nov. 8 James Palmer & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Spinster; to marry there.

Nov. 9 John Boomer, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Weale, of Leigh, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Weale, late of Rochford, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at Prittlewell aforesaid.

Nov. 15 William Langford, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Citizen & Cutler of London, Bachelor, & Margaret Deux, of London, widow of [*blank*] Deux, late Citizen & Merchant of London; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

Nov. 22 John Wedon, of Nokes in par. Harfield, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachelor, & Isabell Grenehill, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Grenehill, late of Harrow on the Hill, Yeoman, decd; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Nov. 23 William Price, of Wansted, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Anne Hexham, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Henry Hexham, late of Huntington, Gent., decd; at St Mary Colechurch aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Simon Rewse, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 40, & Avice Cade, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Maiden, 30, dau. of William Cade, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., who died about 2 months ago; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Nov. 28 Fabian Burfield, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Embroiderer, & Martha Goodram, of same, widow of Richard Goodram, late of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Cutler; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 30 John Troughton, of the City of London, Tailor, & Barbara Subdeane, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Subdeane, late of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Glover, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 2 John Bade, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Gander, Spinster, dau. of William Gander, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

Dec. 12 Thomas Beadle, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Haberdasher, & Angell Fryer, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Fryer, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Dyer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

1609-10.

Jan. 2 William Kynder, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Tailor, Bachr, & Anne Kirkeman, of same, widow of William Kirkeman, late of same, Tailor; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Jan. 15 John Harrison, of Sondbury, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Margaret Fludd, widow of John Fludd, late of Henley on Thames, co. Oxford, Maltman; at St Bennet Gracechurch, London.

Jan. 15 Anthony Glover, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Clothworker, & Sarah Whiskins, widow of Robert Whiskins, Shipwright Carpenter; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

1609-10

Jan. 19 John Pemberton, Citizen & Grocer of London, & Katherine Angell, of St Thomas Apostle, sd City, Spr, dau. of William Angell, of same, Citizen & Fishmonger of London; at St Thomas Apostle afsd.

Jan. 23 Walter Willenhall, Citizen & Silkman of London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hall, widow of John Hall, late Citizen & Scrivener of London; at Hackney, Middlesex.

Jan. 25 Thomas Gardner, of the City of London, Gent., & Hester Boulton, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Matthew Boulton, of same, Grocer; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

Jan. 26 Christopher Eddington, Joyner, & Anne Mundaye, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spr, dau. of Christopher Mundaye, of co. Oxford, Husbandman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Jan. 27 Henry Lyon, of Rislipp, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachr, & Sarah Alding, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Alding, late of same, decd; at Ryslipp aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Christopher Clarke, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Vintner, & Fridiswide Soane, of St Catherine Coleman, sd City, Spr, dau. of William Soane, of sd City, decd; at St Katherine Coleman afsd.

Jan. 27 Jerome Fisher, of St Clement Danes, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Bunnell, of same, widow of Ambrose Bunnell, late of same, Mercer; at St Augustine's, London.

Jan. 31 John Anne [? Ames], of St Bennet Fink, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, & Jane Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Browne, of same, Citizen & Barber Chirurgeon; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 31 George Freckleton & Mary Glascocke, Spr, of Rooth Margaret, co. Essex, dau. of Edmund Glascocke, of same, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 2 Robert Rooke, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Gent., Bachr, & Elianor Reade, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Roger Reade, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, Gent.; at St Michael's afsd.

Feb. 3 James Grover, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Bridget Latham, of London, widow of Richard Latham, late of sd City, Gent.; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 3 William Rowley, Yeoman, & Thomazine Daye, of Grinsted, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Robert Day, late of Clavering, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at Grinsted aforesaid.

Feb. 5 Francis Newton, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Grocer, & Joane Sherriffe, of St Catherine Cree Church, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Sherriffe, late of Leighes, co. Gloucester, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 6 Thomas Wonham & Joane Harrison, of Sondbury, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Harrison, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Feb. 6 Thomas Haughton, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Tailor, Bachr, son of Robert Haughton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, sd City, Tailor, & Anne Sterne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Sterne, late of Skeighton, co. Norfolk, Gent., decd; at St Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid.

Feb. 7 George Dexeter, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Abell, Spinster, dau. of Samuel Abell, Gent.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 8 Roger Gill, Yeoman, Bachr, & Jane Kellett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of Avery Kellett, of Knightley, co. Stafford, Gent.; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Robert Sandy, of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant, Widower, & Margaret Barnes, of St Swithin's, London, widow of Bartholomew Barnes, late of same, Mercer; at St Martin Outwich aforesaid.

1609-10

Feb. 9 Richard Hill, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Dannett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Robert Dannett, late of same, Carpenter; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 9 Richard Tomlins, of the City of London, Gent., & Jane Welder, Spinster, dau. of Robert Welder, of Putney, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 9 Rowland Corbett, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Anne Cole, Spinster, dau. of William Cole, late of Westbury, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Feb. 12 William Glascocke, of High Easter, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Burton, of Roothing Abbotts, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Burton, decd; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Feb. 12 Henry Horsley, of Stansted Abbots, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Bridges, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of George Bridges, late of same, Husbandman, decd; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Feb. 13 Griffin Hughes, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Clothworker, & Joane Hall, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hall, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Feb. 13 Edward Woodward, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Bridget Eaglestone, of Eastham, co. Essex, Spinster; at Eastham aforesaid.

Feb. 14 Edward Martin, of St Bride's, London, Plummer, Bachelor, son of Edward Martin, late of same, decd, & Bridgit Johnson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, widow of [*blank*] Johnson, late of St Andrew Hubbard, sd City, Basket Maker; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid.

Feb. 15 Peter Aldrich, of St Alphage, London, Currier, & Catharine Rowell, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, sd City, widow of John Rowell, late of same, Draper; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Feb. 16 Meredith Vaughan, of the City of London, Ale Brewer, & Catherine Linge, of sd City, Spr; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 17 John Waterhowse, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Mary Hooper, of St Martin in the Fields, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Hooper, of the City of Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 17 Edward Wilson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Jane Osgraby, of same, widow of John Osgraby, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Feb. 17 Henry Lloyd, Esq., of City of London, Bachr, 40, & Mary Prout [in Vicar-General's Book "Prowe"], Maiden, of Whitechapel, Middx., about 20, dau. of Robert Prout, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 19 Thomas Langton, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, Bachelor, & Dorcas Chesshire, of St Dunstan in the West, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Chesshire, of same, Cutler; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 20 Rowley Ward, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachr, 30, & Joane Harborne, of St Clement Danes, Maiden, 20, dau. of John Harborne, of same, Gent., who died about Whitsuntide last; consent of her mother Magdalen Harborne, Widow; at St Augustine's near Paul's Gate.

Mar. 2 Thomas Worgan, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, & Jane Hill, of same, widow of Robert Hill, late of same, Shipwright; at same.

Mar. 12 Tobias Rugg, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., & Elizabeth Wheathill, of South Mims, Middx., Spr, dau. of Richard Wheathill, of same, Gent.; at the Savoy Church.

Mar. 13 John Durden, Clerk, Rector of Frateing, co. Essex, & Joane Everest, of Tillingham, co. Essex, widow of John Everest, late of same, Yeoman; at St Ethelburgh, London.

1610

April 20 George Meade, of Easton Magna, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Margaret Gin, of Great Dunmow, said co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gin, of same, Innholder; at Dunmow aforesaid.

April 24 Richard Edges, Tailor, Bach^{r}, & Cecily Cooke, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Cooke, of Wallingford, co. Berks; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

April 24 George Smart, of Fulham, Middx., Waterman, & Alice Johnson, widow of John Johnson, Waterman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

[*Last entry in Vol. III. is* 24 *April* 1610.]

[*First entry in Vol. IV. is* 24 *April* 1610.]

1610.

April 24 John Briggs, Clerk, M.A., Bach^{r}, 30, & Marion Rogers, of St John's, Walbrook, Maiden, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Rogers, of [*blank*], Surrey, dec^{d}; her mother's consent; at St John's, Walbrook, aforesaid.

April 26 Thomas Ridgway, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 26, father dead, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of same, Maiden, 21, dau. of Robert Nicholls, of Carshallton, Surrey, Yeoman; consent of her grandmother Margaret Metcalfe, Widow, of St Andrew's aforesaid, with whom she dwelleth & hath these 2 years; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

April 30 John Hasler, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Katharine Bowstred, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of John Bowstred, late of same, Marbler, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 Francis Greene, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Widower, & Charity Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Anthony Wright, Citizen & Whitebaker of London; at All Hallows [*blank*], London.

May 2 Matthew Watson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, Bachelor, & Mary Evans, Sp^{r}, servant to William Ewer, of Gray's Inn, Middx.; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 3 Bartholomew Glascock, J^{r}, of Bobbingworth, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, son of the Rector there, & Elizabeth Finche, of Stanford Rivers, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Finche, J^{r}, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 7 Henry Lee, Merchant, Bachelor, & Susan Watts, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Spinster, dau. of John Watts, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Merchant, who consents; at St Margaret Moses, London.

May 7 Stephen Hudson, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Coachman, & Margaret Corbey, of the City of London, widow of Thomas Corbey, late of St Sepulchre's, said City; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 8 Thomas Bridge, of Rayne, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, & Ursula Bellies, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Bellies, late of Wethersfield, s^{d} co., dec^{d}; at Wansted, s^{d} co.

May 10 Thomas Bloise, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Judith Adams, of St Magnus, London, Spinster, dau. of William Adams, of same, Fletcher; at St Magnus aforesaid.

May 16 Francis Harvell, of London, Fishmonger, & Frances Tettsworth, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Tettsworth, of St Martin Orgar, said City, Fishmonger; at St Martin Orgar aforesaid.

May 18 James Ellis, Esq., of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Widower, 48, & Elizabeth Withers, of same, Maiden, 35, her parents dead, dau. of John Withers, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

May 19 Thomas Covell, of All Hallows Barking, London, Skinner, Bachelor, & Martha Pococke, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Abraham Pococke, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, aforesaid.

1610

May 21 William Sexton, of St Bride's, London, Musician, Widower, & Mary Reve, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Reve, of same, Inholder; at St Bride's aforesaid.

May 22 Nicholas Stanton, Mariner, & Elizabeth Steevens, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Stephen Steevens, of same, Armorer; at same.

May 22 Edward Bates, Gent., of Loughton, Essex, Bachelor, 23 (father's consent), & Elizabeth Heard, of Thaydon Mount, Essex, Maiden, 20 (consent of father Thomas Heard, of same, Yeoman); at Loughton.

May 22 Sir Thomas Colvill, Kt, of Newton, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, at present residing in St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 24 or 25, his father dead, & Alice Spencer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 16 or 17, dau. of Sir William Spencer, Kt, late of Yallington, co. Oxon, decd, & now under government of The Lord Spencer, Sir Richard Spencer, & Sir Henry Montague, Kt, Recorder of London, who consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 23 Henry Bolde, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Pewterer, Bachelor, & Etheldred Andrewes, of All Hallows Barking, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Andrewes, late of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, sd City, Inholder, decd; at All Hallows Barking afsd.

May 26 Norris Doyley, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 30, father dead, & Susan Langley, of City of London, Maiden, 24 or 25; consent of father John Langley, of St Mary Bothawe, Citizen & Draper of London; at St John's, Walbrook.

May 30 John Leeds, Esq., now of the City of London, about 19, son of Sir Thomas Leeds, Kt, of Wappingthorne, co. Sussex, who consents, & Bridget Monson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Maiden, about 18, dau. of Sir Thomas Monson, of Carleton, co. Lincoln, Kt, & Lady Margaret his wife; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 1 Ralph Bayley, Citizen & Vintner of London, of St Katherine Coleman, Widower, & Katherine Goodwin, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, widow of John Goodwin, late of same, Grocer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 2 Thomas Barwicke, Shipwright, & Elizabeth Pett, Spinster, dau. of Peter Pett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Shipwright; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

June 2 Anthony Towell, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Vintner, & Faith Jones, widow of [*blank*] Jones, late of the City of London, Vinegar-man; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

June 3 John Pennyfather, of Hoddesdon in Broxbourne, co. Herts, Cordwainer, Bachelor, & Mary Hopper, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Hopper, of Hertford, Cordwainer; at Broxborne aforesaid.

June 4 Samuel Pigbone, Clerk, A.M., Rector of Roothing St Margaret's, co. Essex, Widower, & Agnes Smith, of Great Dunmow, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Smith, of same, Yeoman; at High Roothing, said co.

June 4 Jeremie Dyke, Clerk, M.A., Vicar of Epping, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Haggar, Maiden, 19, dau. of Oliver Haggar, late of St Bennet Gracechurch, decd; consent of her mother Margaret Haggar, of same, Widow; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

June 6 Deane Tyndall, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 22, son of Sir John Tyndall, of same, Kt, & Amy Weston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Maiden, 17, dau. of [*blank*] Weston, Gent., late of Fering, co. Essex, decd; consent of Charles Chibborne, Esq., her guardian; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 16 Thomas Bates, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Glover, Bachelor, & Jeane Maybanke, widow of Ralph Maybanke, Glover, late of Ripley, in par. Sen, co. Surrey; at Uxbridge aforesaid.

June 19 Thomas Hart, of Trinity, Minories, London, Coachman, Widower, & Katherine Philpott, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Philpott, late of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Butcher, decd; at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid.

1610

June 20 John Done, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Baker, Widower, & Anne Lecroft, of St Peter's, Cornhill, sd City, Widow; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

June 22 Basil Smithe, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Audrey Kendricke, of Islington, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Kendricke, late of Cowdrey, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Dunstan in the West.

June 23 Christopher Grimes, of All Hallows Barking, London, Fishmonger, & Anne Wormeston *alias* Urmeston, of same, Spinster, dau. of Simon Wormeston *alias* Urmeston, late of same, decd; at same.

June 25 Anthony Phillipps, of the City of London, Draper, & Anne Packer, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, sd City, widow of William Packer, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

June 25 James Varnham, Clerk, Widower, & Margaret Pincombe, of St Martin Orgar, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Pincombe, late of Chittington Holt, co. Devon, "textor," decd; at St Faith's, London.

June 25 William Roberts, Yeoman, Parish Clerk of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Williamson, of same, Widow; at same.

June 26 John Rowell, of the Savoy, Middlesex, Coachman, & Agnes Bibbey, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Richard Bibbey, of Churche, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

June 29 John Walker, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Page, of East Bedfont, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Page, of same, Yeoman; at East Bedfont aforesaid.

July 3 Turner Sampson, Gent., & Ellen Younge, Spinster, dau. of John Younge, of Benfield, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

July 4 Richard Fuller, of Mayland, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Boote, of same, widow of William Boote, late of same, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

July 4 Thomas Sidney, of St Clement Danes, Tailor, & Mary Yates, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of John Yates, of St Peter's in Dorchester, Clothier; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 9 John Robotham, Jr, Gent., of St Peter in St Alban's, Herts, Bachr, 27, son of John Robotham the elder, Esq., of same, & Penelope Pitchford, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Maiden, 20, dau. of William Pitchford, Citizen & Apothecary of London, who died above a year ago; consent of said John Robotham the elder; at St Christopher le Stocks aforesaid.

July 10 Thomas Riche, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Hicks, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Hicks, late of Latchingdon, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet Fink, London.

July 12 Edmund Buckeridge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, son of Anthony Buckeridge, late of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, decd, & Martha Corbett, of St Sepulchre's aforesaid, Spinster, dau. of Charles Corbett, late of same, Perfumer, decd; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

July 16 Robert Markham, of Harlington, co. Middx., Tailor, & Katherine Truman, of Cranford, sd co., Spr, dau. of William Truman, late of Andover, Hants, Yeoman, decd; at Cranford aforesaid.

July 19 Henry Cannon, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, Widower, & Mary Aely, of Hillingdon, said co., Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

July 25 Thomas Jones, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Merchant Taylor, & Christian Hatcher, of same, widow of Richard Hatcher, late of Greenwich, co. Kent; at St Bartholomew afsd.

July 25 Nicholas Gibb, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Reddinge, widow of Robert Reddinge, late of Chalfont St Peter's, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

1610

July 27 Michael Atkinson, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Tyler, & Susan Chaundler, of Barking, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of William Chaundler, late of the City of London, Salter, decd; at Barking afsd.

July 30 George Savadge, of the City of London, Mercer, Bachelor, & Jane Heath, Spinster, dau. of Richard Heath, Citizen & Mercer, of London; at Hampstead, co. Middlesex.

July 31 William Adams, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Farrier, Bachr, & Elizabeth Martin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, servant to Mr Meade, Cook; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

July 31 Richard Whimper, of Stondon, co. Herts, Cook, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Munne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Spinster, servant to Thomas Cullicke, of same; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Aug. 2 William Tomlinson, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Mary Worth, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, widow of Edward Worth, late of same, Vintner; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

Aug. 2 John Barker, Gent., Bachr, 30, son of Thomas Barker, of Yoxon, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents, & Anne Coates, of Broxbourne, Herts, Maiden, 21; consent of father Robert Coates, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Aug. 4 John Newman, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, Bachelor, & Anne Jefferyes, of St John Zachary, London, widow of William Jefferies, late of same, Goldsmith; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Aug. 8 Richard Cannons, now of the City of London, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Alice Watts, widow of James Watts, late of Wingfield, co. Southton, Husbandman; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Aug. 8 William Scutt, of Alveley, co. Essex, Woollen Draper, & Hester Leverett, of same, widow of [*blank*] Leverett, late of same, Yeoman; at Stifford, co. Essex.

Aug. 15 George Stubbs, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Eyston, widow of John Eyston, late of Hartley Winckney, co. Southton, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Aug. 15 John Petchey, of Coringham, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Sawarby, of Stanford le Hope, sd co., Widow; at Stamford le Hope afsd.

Aug. 15 Thomas Denne, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachr, 30, & Dorothy Tanfeild, of Margaretting, Essex, Maiden, 24; consent of her father John Tanfeild, Esq., of same; at Christ Church, London.

Aug. 17 William Langley, of Fulham, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachr, & Dorothy Nuce, of Broxborne, Herts, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Nuce, of same; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 22 Thomas Haward, Silkweaver, & Joane Haward, Spr, dau. of Walter [Haward], of Sauthurst, co. Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 27 George Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cook, Bachelor, & Lucy Thorpe, of Uxbridge, Spinster; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Aug. 27 John Mudgett, Chaundler, & Elizabeth Spiser, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spiser, late decd; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Aug. 28 Samuel Graye, of the Savoy, Middx, Shoemaker, & Joane Coxe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Coxe, Clothier, decd; at the parish church of the Savoy.

Aug. 30 Jera le Grain, foreigner, Silkweaver, Bachr, & Elizabeth Barton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Barton, late of same, Tailor; at St Stephen, Coleman Street, aforesaid.

Aug. 31 Michael Molt, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, & Rose Cooke, of St John's, Walbrook, said City, Spinster; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Sep. 1 Ralph Birche, of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, Bachelor, & Ursula Wilson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1610

Sep. 6 Thomas Seimer, of Stanford Le Hope, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Margaret Lashe, of Shorne, co. Kent, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 14 Thomas Barnap, of Stansted Abbotts, Herts, Husbandman, & Mary Elliot, of Hunsdon, sd co., Spr; at Little Ilford, co. Essex.

Sep. 14 Daniel Cramphorne, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Husbandman, & Mary Barnap, of Hunsdon, sd co., Spr; at Little Ilford, Essex.

Sep. 17 Michael Wade, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher, & Sarah Smithe, of St Alban's in St Alban's, Herts, widow of Edward Smithe, late of same, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 18 William Harrison, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Butcher, & Elizabeth Bucke, of same, widow of Richard Buck, late of same, Fishmonger; at St George's afsd.

Sep. 22 Ralph Graie, of St Clement's Danes, Middx., "Barbitonsor," & Sarah Wilks, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilks, late of co. Hereford, Gent., decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 22 John Robinson, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Butcher, & Phillippa Dane, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Dane, of same; at Eastwick, co. Herts.

Sep. 25 George Bland, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Esq., Bachr, 45, & Anne Caunte, 24, widow of John Caunte, late of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Fishmonger, who died a year since; at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex.

Sep. 28 Thomas Sparrow, Gent., of Springfield, Essex, Bachr, 33, his parents dead, & Franke [*sic*] Jernegan, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Maiden, 23 or 26, dau. of Thomas Jernegan, late of Stebbing, co. Essex, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Jernegan, of Shalford, Essex, Widow; at Chelsea, Middx.

Sep. 28 Owen Meredith, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Clerk, Bachelor, & Joane Dale, of Tottenham, Middx., widow of Anthony Dale, late of same; at Tottenham aforesaid.

Sep. 29 William Chalsworth, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Currier, Widower, & Anne Turner, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Reginald Turner, of Littlebury, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

Oct. 4 William Stacey, of Aldbury, co. Herts, Yeoman, Widower, & Joane Haukins, of Bishop Stortford, sd co. Spr, dau. of George Hawkins, of same, Innholder; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 5 Samuel Loveday, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Agnes Dobins, of Ashdon, co. Essex, Spr; at Radwinter, co. Essex.

Oct. 6 John Shrand, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Brazier, & Ellen Tutten, of Westham, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tutten, late of same; at Westham aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Richard Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Christian Chanan, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow of [*blank*] Chanan, late of same, Grocer; at St James aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Thomas Chapman, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Anne Hardinge, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hardinge, late of Epping, co. Essex, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Robert Taseler, of Grinsted, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, & Mary Sare, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph in Colchester, co. Essex.

Oct. 8 Tobias Arnold, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Brasier, & Susan Wittham, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Wittham, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Tanner; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Oct. 18 John Stoughton, of Fulham, Middx., Brewer, & Rachael Kidwell, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Kidwell, late of Kingston, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at Fulham aforesaid.

Oct. 18 Thomas Atkinson, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Lettice Hamore, of same, Spr, dau. of William Hamore, of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

1610

Oct. 20 Edward Briant, of St Bride's, London, Joyner, & Mary Holliland, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, dau. of Thomas Holliland, late of St Bride's afsd, Waxchandler, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Oct. 26 John Wild, of Wapping, par. Stepney, co. Middx., "Barbitonsor," & Cecily Tonge, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of William Tonge, late of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Painter Stayner, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Oct. 27 Thomas Proud, Clerk, Vicar of Enfield, Middx., Widower, 44, & Agnes Milward, of Christ Church, London, 30, widow of John Milward, Clerk, D.D., late of Christ Church, London, who died a year or more ago; at Christ Church, London.

Oct. 30 William Seaton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Hostler, & Dorothy Ireland, of St Katherine Cree Church, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Ireland, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Oct. 31 William Harrington, of Hedingham Sible, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Rose Browne, of Stamborne, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Browne, of same; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 5 Roger Fawset, of Trinity, Minories, London, Glover, Bachelor, & Mary Pulter, of St Katherine Cree Church, sd City, widow of Henry Pulter, late of St Bride's, London, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid.

Nov. 5 Robert Spatman, of Barking, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Amy Kingsmeale, of Upminster, sd co., widow of John Kingsmeale, late of same, Husbandman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 7 John Noble, Gent., of town of Hertford, Bachr, 20 (consent of his father Thomas Noble, of same par., Clerk, attested by Thomas Noble, of Hertford, Gent., brother of said John), & Joane Campion, of Epping, Essex, Maiden, 17 (consent of father George Campion, of same, Innholder); at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 12 Sir Edward Dimoke, Kt, of Stepney, Widower, 52, & Marie Poultney, of St Giles, London, Spr, 24, dau. of Gabriel Poultney, late of [*blank*], co. Leicester, Esq., decd long since, her mother also dead; at Stepney aforesaid.

Nov. 12 Hugh Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Ayres, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Ayres, late of same, Mariner; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 12 Richard Maynard, of Barking, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Margaret Muffett, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Muffett, of same, Yeoman; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 15 William Farley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, & Emma Pinckombe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Pinckombe, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 20 William Awde *alias* Hoye, of Albury, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Ellen Duke, of Thorley, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Duke, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Thorley aforesaid.

Nov. 22 John Montjoy, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Tire Maker, Bachelor, & Anne Blackwood, of same, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

Nov. 22 Henry Bowles, of Standon, Essex, Bachelor, 37, & Suzan Jason, of Enfield, Middlesex, 52, widow of Robert Jason, Esq., of same, who died ¾ year since; attested by Thomas Bowles, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster; at Enfield aforesaid.

Nov. 24 Ralph Blundell, of South Weald, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Martha Jackson, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Jackson, of same, Carpenter; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Nov. 27 John Feets, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Yeoman, & Mary Tucker, of same, widow of Tobias Tucker, late of same, Merchant; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Nov. 27 Anthony Ramme ["Ram" in Vicar-General's Book], Goldsmith, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachelor, 28, son of Francis Ramme,

Esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, who consents, & Susan Berblock, 17; consent of father William Berblocke, of St Foster's, London, Goldsmith; at St Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid.

Nov. 29 William Casson, of the City of London, Grocer, & Ellen Sturt, of same, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Sturt, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

Nov. 30 John Steward, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Pewterer, & Elizabeth Martyn, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Martyn, late of Stone, co. [*blank*], decd; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

Nov. 30 Richard Taylor, Gent., of Edgeware, Middx., Widower, 50, & Anne Pratt, of Finchley, Middx., 60, widow of John Pratt, Gent., of same, who died a year since; at St Mary Woolchurch [Vicar-General's Book says "at St Mary Woolnoth"].

Dec. 3 William Redhead, of Horne, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Widower, & Cicily Samon, of Idlestre, co. Herts, Widow; at Idlestre afsd.

Dec. 7 William Nicholson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Jane Morris, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Morris, of Westberry, co. Salop, Yeoman; at St Thomas Apostle.

Dec. 8 Thomas Wicken, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Bowdler, of St Bride's, said City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bowdler, late of Shrewsbury, decd; at St Bride's afsd.

Dec. 10 Edmond Wood, of St Ethelburgh, London, Vintner, & Margaret Corne, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Corne, late of Rowton, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 10 William Fletcher, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Peacocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of John Peacocke, late of Weston, co. Notts, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Dec. 10 Henry Haxter [in margin "Hayter"], of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Yeoman, & Anne Bedloe, of same, widow of Thomas Bedloe, late of same; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 13 George Cony, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Hitchcocke, Maiden, 22, dau. of Thomas Hitchcocke, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Esq., whose consent is attested by William Hitchcock, brother of said Elizabeth; at St Olave's, Hart Street, aforesaid.

Dec. 13 Thomas Burrough, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 34, son of Thomas Burroughe, late of Wickhambrook, co. Suffolk, Gent., who died about 10 years since, & Elizabeth Harmon, of St Michael Basishaw, 33 or 34, widow of James Harmon, of same, Gent., who died about 2 years since; attested by Anthony White, of same par., Goldsmith, uncle to said Elizabeth; at St Mildred's, Bread Street.

Dec. 14 Robert Grigson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Yeoman, & Anne Cowdry, Spinster, of St Katherine Coleman, London, dau. of William Cowdry, late of Compton, co. Sussex, Husbandman, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 17 John Muttlowe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Brewer, & Grace Baker, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of William Baker, late of same, Victualler; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 17 Francis Kemp, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Hellen Gawton, of St Olave, Southwark, widow of William Gawton, late of same, Dyer; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Dec. 18 John Daie, of Wendon Magna, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Newman, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Newman, of same; at Ritchinge, co. Essex.

Dec. 19 Thomas Swaine, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Cooper, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cooper, Husbandman, decd; at Little Ilford aforesaid.

1610

Dec. 21 Thomas Hayford, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Ellinor Marrall, of St Katherine Cree Church, sd City, widow of John Marrall, late of sd City, Merchant; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 22 Henry Roberts, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Isabell Teger, of sd City, widow of Philip Teger, late of same, Embroiderer; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London.

Dec. 24 Joseph Eliot, of St Sepulchre's, London, Salter, Bachelor, son of Alexander Eliot, late of same, Grocer, decd, & Elizabeth Cullier, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Cullier, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

1610-11.

Jan. 2 Michael Boughton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Gilder, Widower, & Anne Carter, of Great St Bartholomew, London, widow of Thomas Carter, late of same, Tailor; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 2 Henry Eustace, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Baker, & Barbara Martyn, of same, widow of William Martyn, late of same, Baker: at same.

Jan. 10 John Michell, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, & Isabell Poole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Henry Poole, late of same, Taylor; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 12 John Birch, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Dorothy Weld, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, sd City, Spinster; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

Jan. 12 Edward Ryme, of Roydon, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Margaret Stocke, of Loughton, sd co., servant; at Loughton aforesaid.

Jan. 21 John Haly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Brewer, Widower, & Mary Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of "Josue" Butler, of same, Brewer; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 22 William Daniell, of Enfield, Middlesex, Butcher, Bachelor, & Mary Wilkinson, of same, Spr, dau. of William Wilkinson, late of Nassing, co. Essex, decd; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Jan. 22 John Patison, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 39, & Katherine Fanne, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, 38, widow of George Fanne, of same, Gent., who died 2 years since; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street.

Jan. 23 Ezekiel Hinds, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Waterman, & Jane Cole, widow of Francis Cole, late of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Waterman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 23 Peter Davies, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Turner, & Suzan Brooke, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Brooke, late of same, Innholder; at the Savoy Church in the Strand, Middlesex.

Jan. 24 William Smithe, of Woodford, co. Essex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Mills, of same, widow of James Mills, late of same, Blacksmith; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

Jan. 24 John Mason, of Mucking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Chaundler, of Orsett, sd co., widow of Tobie Chaundler, late of same, Baker; at Orsett aforesaid.

Jan. 30 John Furnell, of All Hallows Barking, London, Yeoman, & Fortune Wilton, of same, Spr, dau. of John Wilton, late of Newport, Isle of Wight, Husbandman, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 30 Sir William Bulstrode, Kt, of City of London, Widower, 50, & Mary Brooke, of St Olave's, Hart Street, 47, widow of Charles Brooke, late of Templecome, co. Somerset, Esq., who died a year since; at St Andrew Hubberd, London.

Feb. 3 Edward Thatcher, of St Bride's, London, & Anne Pullford, Spinster, dau. of William Pullford, late of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

Feb. 3 Richard Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Tailor, Bachelor, & Ellen Vaughan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1610-11

Feb. 4 James Smith, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth Lanxford, dau. of Richard Lanxford, late of Bristowe, Draper, decd; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Feb. 5 William Thornton, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, "Pannarius," Bachelor, & Sarah Ryder, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 5 Thomas Ford, of Layton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Ellen Moore, of same, Spinster, dau. of Philip Moore, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 5 Thomas Powell, Gent., of Stepney, Bachr, 26 (consent of father William Powell, Gent., of Burford, co. Salop), & Katherine Bennett, of Stepney, 33, widow of Thomas Bennett, of Dover, Kent, Mariner, who died 2 years ago; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 8 Thomas Battle, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Dorothy Baker, of same, widow of [*blank*] Baker, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Abraham Shakemaple, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Woodmonger, & Joane Leach, of St Alban's, Wood Street, said City, Spinster; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Feb. 9 James Hendrick, of All Hallows Barking, London, Yeoman, & Mary Hayes, widow of [*blank*] Hayes, late of St Olave's, Southwark, Yeoman; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Feb. 9 Robert Avis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Smithe, of same, dau. of Richard Smithe, late of St Catharine's near the Tower of London, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

Feb. 12 Luke Walthall, Merchant, & Mary Basse, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Humphrey Basse, of same, Merchant; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 16 Powell Blomfeild, Bachelor, & Alice Drewe, dau. of Gregory Drewe, of St Magnus, London, Fishmonger; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Feb. 18 Mark Howse, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Embroiderer, & Anne Brookbancke, of St Bride's, London, widow of Henry Brookbancke, late of same, Embroiderer; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Feb. 19 Richard Rowe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Martha Hubberd, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Hubberd, of same; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Feb. 22 Edward Wilson, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Anne Chaundler, of Hunsdon, Herts, widow of John Chaundler, late of Epping, co. Essex, Glover; at Hundson afsd.

Feb. 23 Thomas Dryver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Carpenter, & Anne Brotherton, of Christ Church, London, widow of John Brotherton, late of same, Labourer; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Feb. 25 Henry Cooper, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Baker, & Audrey Miles, of same, widow of [*blank*] Miles, late of same, Brewer; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 16 Marmaduke Rawdon, Clothworker, of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Thorowgood, of Hodsden, Herts, Maiden, 19; consent of father Thomas Thorowgood, of same, Gent.; at Broxborne, Herts.

Mar. 23 John Nutting, Gent., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Bachr, 23 or 24, son of Robert Nutting, of Hendon, Middlesex, Gent., & Susan James, 25; consent of father Robert James, of Hampstead aforesaid, Gent.; at Hampstead aforesaid.

Mar. 23 Thomas Bradway, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, & Judith Pratt, Spr, dau. of Percivall Pratt, of same; at Islington, co. Middx.

INDEX.

A

Abbott, Dorothy, 302; Geoffrey, 314; Katherine, 30; Margaret, 250, 314; Maurice, 250; Philip, 302; Susan, 234; William, 234.
Abby, Elizabeth, 267; Richard, 267.
Abdy, Christopher, 119; Mary, 119.
Abell, Anne, 317; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 20; Ellen, 20; John, 131; Joziana, 115; Samuel, 115, 317; Timothea, 210; William, 210.
Aberforth, Elizabeth, 19; Isabel, 66; Richard, 19; Thomas, 66.
Abon, Agnes, 284; William, 284.
Aborough, Johanna, 26; Judith, 50, 156; Stephen, 26, 156; William, 50.
Abowen, Susanna, 107.
Abraham, Alice, 65; Catherine, 89; Dorothy, 306; Frances, 200; Johanna, 106; John, 200; Margaret, 25; Matthew, 306.
Ace, Alice, 101, 211; William, 101, 211.
Acheley, Johanna, 102; William, 102. *See* Atcheley.
Ackells, Agnes, 116.
Acly, Mary, 322.
Acres, Joane, 179.
Acworth, Frances, 7.
Adam, Elizabeth, 17; Ellen, 81; Grace, 277; John, 81; Simon, 277.
Adams, Agnes, 122, 166; Alexander, 250; Alice, 168; Anne, 47, 224; Christian, 52; Dorcas, 198; Elizabeth, 88, 106, 265, 323; Ellen, 60; Francis, 164; Henry, 47, 265; Isaac, 106; Jane, 250; Joanna, 36; John, 88, 90, 168, 224; Judith, 320; Katherine, 164, 283; Lucy, 88; Margaret, 15; Mary, 90; Richard, 283; Robert, 88; Roger, 122; Thomas, 166, 250; William, 198, 320, 323. *See* Tanner.
Adamson, Alice, 89; Edmund, 19; Margaret, 19, 130; Thomas, 89.
Addams, Edith, 157; Francis, 157; Grace, 277; Silvester, 117; Simon, 277.
Addis, Frances, 230; Thomas, 230.
Adelame, John, 177; Mary, 177.
Adelmare, Anne, 112; Elizabeth, 147.
Aderton, Anthony, 54; Joane, 181; John, 181; Katherine, 54.
Adingsall, Agnes, 17.
Adington, Elenor, 24.
Adkins, Ambrose, 208; Avice, 208.
Adland, Jane, 117; Miles, 117.
Adman, Anne, 63.
Adnitt, Anne, 288.
Adock, Jane, 65.
Adrinson, Elizabeth, 241.
Agynor, Margaret, 41; Nicholas, 41.
Aileworth, Johanna, 74; Walter, 74.
Aishton, Elizabeth, 29; Robert, 29.
Akers, Margaret, 217.
Alanson, Elizabeth, 122; Ralph, 122. *See* Allanson.
Albany, Margaret, 168; William, 168.
Alcetor, Agnes, 60; Robert, 60.
Alcock, Elizabeth, 53; Joane, 215.
Alday, Anne, 131; John, 131.
Alden, Charles, 227; Gawin, 53; Joanna, 53; Mary, 60, 227; Thomas, 60.
Alder, Mary, 154; William, 154.
Alderne, Elizabeth, 76.
Aldersey, John, 238; Mary, 238; Susanna, 37.
Alderson, Jane, 112; Julian, 98.
Alderton, Alice, 81; Isabel, 78; John, 81.
Aldin, Edward, 275; Ellen, 270; John, 270; Sarah, 275, 317.
Aldred, Magdalen, 13; Matilda, 63; Robert, 63.
Aldrich, Catherine, 318; Peter, 318.
Aldridge, Elizabeth, 89.
Aldworth, Agnes, 168; Alice, 315; Richard, 168; Thomas, 315.
Aleblaster, Margaret, 33.
Alexander, Augustine, 144; Christopher, 249; Joane, 249; Venetia, 144.
Alford, Jane, 67; Richard, 67.
Algood, Jane, 66; Richard, 46; Sence, 46.
Aliheyn, Marcia, 31; Robert, 31.
Alington, Alice, 105; Anne, 58; Sir Giles, 28; Giles, 4; Henry, 58; John, 105, 303; Magdalen, 303; —, 28.
Alisaunder, Alice, 2; Jane, 29; Margaret, 29; Thomas, 2, 29.
Alison, Anne, 187; John, 187.
Alkins, James, 124; Katherine, 124.
Allam, Esaia, 83; Jane, 83.
Allanson, Edward, 252; Frances, 252. *See* Alanson.
Allatt, Margaret, 168.
Allen, Agnes, 60, 98, 311; Anne, 9, 129, 150, 173, 231; Barsaba, 46; Dorothy, 16, 78; Elizabeth, 4, 38, 52, 65, 81, 144, 233, 268, 305; Ellen, 97; Francis, 150; George, 16; Henry, 233; Isabel, 148; Jane, 116, 121, 271; Joane, 141, 181, 236; John, 46, 52, 98, 103, 116, 219, 268; Katherine, 103; Margaret, 47, 68, 97, 131, 284; Margery, 56; Mary, 213, 219, 225; Michael, 259; Morgan, 231; Nicholas, 124, 181; Richard, 9, 47, 129, 144; Robert, 141, 177, 213, 305, 311; Roger, 236; Sarah, 68; Sitha, 47; Thomas, 148, 173; Thomasine, 259; William, 68, 131, 225, 271, 284.
Alles, Agnes, 50.
Alleson, Margaret, 59; Robert, 59.
Allett, John, 148; Margery, 148.
Alleyn, Margaret, 10, 83.
Allin, Annabella, 81; Matthew, 81.
Allinson, Anne, 191; Christopher, 191.
Allison, Alice, 257; Elizabeth, 103, 210; John, 257; Robert, 103; Roger, 210.
Allsopp, Mary, 141.
Allstone, James, 102; Joyce, 102.
Ally, Anne, 199; Robert, 199.

Allyne, Amy, 175; John, 175.
Almery, George, 277; Katherine, 277.
Almond, Margaret, 64; Roger, 64.
Alondon, Johanna, 46; John, 26; Margery, 26.
Alpe, Hester, 93.
Alphey, Mary, 160.
Alsopp, Alice, 132; Frances, 280; John, 132; Margaret, 19; Rev. Nicholas, 280.
Altham, Agnes, 243; Edward, 19; Fortune, 19; James, 245; Mary, 245; Richard, 243; —, 299.
Altridge, Agnes, 168.
Amadas, Dorothy, 184; Rev. Richard, 184; —, 8.
Amcotts, Henry, 64; Johanna, 64.
Amegy, John, 174; Margaret, 174.
Ames, Jane, 317; John, 317.
Amias, Anne, 235; Robert, 235.
Amont, Isabel, 258; Robert, 258.
Amoore, Ellen, 30.
Ampes, Joanna, 38.
Ampleforth, Margery, 197; Thomas, 197.
Amy, Sisley, 39.
Amys, Alice, 51; Elizabeth, 194; Israel, 194; Margaret, 68. *See* Smith.
Anderson, Agnes, 67, 197; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 51, 73; Ellen, 22; Henry, 73; Johanna, 56; Margaret, 64, 123; Peter, 10; Richard, 64, 123; Thomas, 56; William, 197; Sir —, 150.
Andrew, Rev. Hugh, 157; Isabel, 110; Johanna, 157; Susanna, 22.
Andrewes, or Andrews, Agnes, 131, 270; Alice, 73; Barbara, 311; Christian, 23, 220; Elizabeth, 2, 27; Ellen, 19; Etheldred, 321; George, 311; Isabel, 79; Jane, 35, 233; Joane, 180, 246; John, 233; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 71; Mary, 229, 283, 315; Mildred, 129; Richard, 79, 315; Robert, 142, 246; Roger, 131; Samuel, 270; Silvester, 220; Thomas, 2, 35, 73, 229; William, 129, 283.
Andrianson, Lucy, 98.
Androse, or Androwes. *See* Andrewes.
Angell, Dorcas, 142: Elizabeth, 300; Katherine, 317; William, 300, 317.
Anger. *See* Auger.
Annable, Alice, 135; John, 135.
Anne. *See* Ames.
Annion, Katherine, 104.
Ansell, Alice, 276; Anne, 171; Richard, 276; William, 171.
Ansley, Katherine, 277, 306; Thomas, 277, 306.
Anslowe, Ursula, 190; William, 190.
Austrope, Adrian, 115; Rachel, 115.
Antarbus, Johanna, 156; William, 156.
Anthony, Alice, 250; Charles, 204; Edith, 289; Elizabeth, 204, 315; Frances, 312; Dr. Francis, 312, 315; John, 238; Margery, 238; William, 250.
Antrobus, Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
Anwarpe, Agnes, 6; John, 6.
Anyer, Agnes, 60; Thomas, 60.
Anys, Dunstan, 160; Elizabeth, 160.
Aparte, Catherine, 58.
Apett, John, 35; Winifred, 35.
Apgough, Susanna, 107.
Apharry, Dowse, 134.
Ap Howell, Hugh, 4; John, 3; Margaret, 4; Margery, 3.
Aplegarth, Hellen, 28; Humfrey, 28.
Aplett, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.
Ap Owen, Joane, 252; William, 252.
Apparry, Elizabeth, 44; Hugh, 44; Jane, 72; Robert, 72.
Appleby, Jane, 211; Roger, 211.
Appleton, Frances, 312; John, 186, 312; Susan, 186.
Ap Powell, John, 305; Martha, 305.
Appriee, Arnold, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Griffin, 65; Helen, 1; Johanna, 65; Margaret, 116, 138; Richard, 138; William, 1.
Aprees, Margaret, 88; Thomas, 88.
Ap Richards, Margery, 206; Thomas, 206.
Apulton, Anne, 4; Roger, 4.
Aquanus, Cornelius, 119; Mary, 119.
Arbote, Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 81.
Archbold, Alice, 37.
Archdale, Barbara, 65; Martin, 65.
Archer, Anne, 258, 281; Bridget, 275; Cannon, 281; Clemence, 224; Elizabeth, 172, 301; Henry, 224, 258; Joanna, 32, 280, 281; Lancelot, 32; Penelope, 277; Richard, 284; Robert, 275; Simon, 280; Thomas, 277; William, 301.
Archpoole, Agnes, 105.
Arden, Anne, 228; Elizabeth, 165; Jane, 207; John, 228.
Ardes, Frances, 77; Thomasine, 164.
Ardren, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
Argall, Anne, 261, 269; Ellen, 259; John, 179; Margaret, 179; Reginald, 261, 269; Robert, 259; —, 28.
Argent, Margery, 204.
Argentine, Sicily, 53.
Arkenstall, Catherine, 300; Giles, 300.
Armager, Isabel, 236; James, 236.
Arme, Dionysius, 74; Ellen, 74.
Armer, Elizabeth, 27; William, 27.
Armetredinge, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.
Armitage, Anne, 213; Humphrey, 213.
Armonde, Mary, 37.
Armstrong, Bella, 196; Ellena, 9; Emme, 128; James, 80; Jane, 80; Joanna, 173; Robert, 9; Thomas, 173.
Arneway, Johanna, 80.
Arnold, Agnes, 153; Alice, 156; Christian, 205; Dionise, 143; Elizabeth, 110, 204, 238; John, 143, 153, 156, 203; Martha, 203; Mary, 235, 268; Richard, 204; Samuel, 268; Susan, 324; Thomas, 238; Tobias, 324; William, 205, 235.
Arpe, Amy, 62; Matthew, 62.
Arragon, Joanna, 36; Robert, 36.
Arrasa, James, 138; Margaret, 138.
Arratt, Alice, 26; William, 26.
Arroweaker, Anne, 41; John, 41.
Arrowsmith, Agnes, 71; Joanna, 22; John, 71; Mary, 225; Thomas, 225; William, 22.
Arson, Johanna, 225; John, 225.
Artam, Johanna, 51; Leonard, 51.
Arte, Johanna, 55.
Arthur, Alice, 25, 158; John, 25.
Artkinstall, Elizabeth, 41; Richard, 41.
Arundell, Dorothy, 306; Dudley, 66; John, 306; Lady Mary, 140; Mary, 14; Sir Matthew, 140; Thomas, 14.
Arxden, Bennett, 260; Thomas, 260.
Aryan, Garrett, 257; Mary, 257.
Ashburnham, John, 42; Mary, 42.
Ashbury, Anne, 85, 154; John, 154; Margaret, 63; William, 63, 85.
Ashby, Agnes, 256; Anthony, 8; Bonaventure, 113; Catherine, 23; Jane, 158; Johanna, 8; John, 158; Margaret, 16; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 256.
Ashcroft, James, 283; Katherine, 283.
Ashdon, Margaret, 51.
Ashe, Agnes, 7, 179; Elizabeth, 18; Hugh, 18; James, 179; John, 6; Margaret, 6.

Ashenden, Barbara, 311 ; John, 311.
Ashfield, Clara, 172 ; Edmund, 172.
Ashley, Alice, 49 ; Anthony, 169 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 31, 121 ; Margaret, 31, 156, 169 ; Robert, 156.
Ashmore, Anne. 138 ; Robert. 138 ; Susan, 184.
Ashpoole. Johanna, 90.
Ashton, Alice, 127, 157 ; Charles, 157 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; John, 222 ; Katherine, 222 ; Rev. William, 127.
Ashwell, Elizabeth, 11 ; William, 11.
Askam, Margaret, 43.
Aske, Rose, 91 ; —, 266.
Askewe, Alice, 14 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Isabella, 57 ; John, 127, 188 ; Mary, 127.
Askewithe, Rosina, 88 ; William, 88.
Aslyn, Johanna, 139 ; John, 139.
Asmere, Margaret, 69 ; Roger, 69.
Aspley, Alice, 48 ; Katherine, 68 ; Rev. William. 48.
Assetor, Francis, 184 ; Margaret, 184.
Asson, Hugh, 162 ; Jane, 162.
Astlen, Johanna. 13.
Aston, Anne, 12 ; Sir Arthur, 297 ; Catherine, 225 ; Eleanor, 103 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3 ; Robert, 12 ; Thomas, 225.
Astwick, Frances, 175 ; John, 175.
Astwood, Alice, 278 ; Anthony, 278.
Astyn, Martha, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Atcheley, Edward, 163 ; Margaret, 163. *See* Acheley.
Athill, Margaret, 18.
Atkins, Ellen, 69 ; Grace. 201 ; Dr. Henry. 194 ; Katherine, 81, 185 ; Mary, 194 ; Richard, 69 ; Thomas, 185 ; William, 81, 201.
Atkinson, Agnes, 196, 205, 266 ; Alice, 242 ; Anne, 261 ; Christopher, 266 ; David, 213 ; Fortune, 25 ; Henry, 55 ; James, 196 ; Jane. 69 ; Joane, 7, 55, 174, 179, 183 ; Lettice, 324 ; Margaret, 25, 59, 177 ; Mary, 213 ; Michael, 323 ; Peter, 124 ; Richard, 69, 174 ; Robert, 7, 59, 261 ; Simon, 177 ; Stephen, 179 ; Susanna, 124, 323 ; Thomas. 242, 324 ; William, 25.
Atkys, Anne, 97 ; Richard, 97.
Atmore, Jane, 280 ; William, 280.
Attcombe, Alexander, 146 ; Ellen, 146.
Atter, Joane, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
Atterbury, Joan, 25.
Atterby, Blith, 26 : Elizabeth, 260 ; James. 260 ; Margaret, 156 ; Thomas, 26, 156.
Attersall, Amy, 319 ; Nicholas, 319.
Atthay, Jane, 135 ; William, 135.
Attwood, Andrew, 155 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Marion, 155 ; Martha. 132 ; Thomas, 132 ; William. 146.
Atwell, Katherine, 182 ; Laurence, 182.
Aubrey, Elizabeth, 62.
Audience, Anne, 162 ; Robert, 162.
Audley, Abell, 226 ; Elizabeth, 49, 87, 88 ; Isabel, 72 ; Johan, 2 ; John, 109, 196 ; Margaret, 25 ; Margery, 226 ; Sicily, 109, 196 ; Thomas, 25, 49, 87. *See* Tychet.
Aufen, Katherine, 185.
Auger. *See* Awger.
Auncell, Grace, 89 ; Thomas, 89 ; —, 85.
Aurell, Joanna, 150 ; Richard, 150.
Austen, Agnes, 31 : Anne, 98, 154 ; Eustace, 113 ; George, 88 ; Jane, 88 ; Joan, 47, 103, 254 ; John, 154 ; Joziana, 115 ; Katherine, 113, 274, 314 ; Margaret, 184, 291 ; Margery, 76 ; Mary, 31 ; Matthew, 294 ; Sampson, 254 ; Susan, 294 ; Thomas, 34, 184, 291, 314 ; William, 274.
Avascoo, John, 43 ; Katherine, 43.
Avenon, Sir Alexander, 68 ; Alexander, 238 ; Lady Anne, 68 ; John, 72 ; Magdalen, 72 ; Margaret, 71 ; Mary, 238 ; Nicholas, 71.
Averell, or Averill, Dorothy, 123 ; Ellen, 230 ; Henry, 123 ; Joanna, 19 ; Richard, 242 ; Sibill, 242 ; William, 19, 230.
Avery, Christian, 99 ; William, 99.
Avis, Margaret, 328 ; Robert, 328.
Awberd, Joanna, 201 ; John, 201.
Awcocke, Alice, 173 ; Oliver, 173.
Awde *alias* Hoye, Ellen, 325 ; William. 325.
Awdecrofte, Margery. 39.
Awdley. *See* Audley.
Awdryan, Audrian, 32 ; Christiane. 32.
Awdyn, Margery, 106.
Awger, Agnes, 172 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Margaret, 111 ; Nicholas, 103 ; Philippa, 111 ; Rabisha. 57 ; Thomas, 172 ; William, 111.
Awgus, or Awgur, Grace, 277 ; Richard, 277.
Awman, Elizabeth, 93 ; Michael, 93.
Awmler, Joane, 228.
Awmond, Alice, 267 ; Peter, 267.
Axten, Alice, 309 ; William, 309.
Ayer, Alice, 111 ; Arthur, 118 ; John, 111 ; Katherine, 118 ; Mary, 209.
Aylesbury, Dorothy, 278 ; William, 278.
Aylett, Ann, 277 ; Barbara, 290 ; Rev. Giles, 300 ; Mary, 300 ; Richard, 277 ; Robert, 290 ; William, 300.
Ayleward, Anne, 62 ; Johanna, 52 ; Margaret, 18 ; Martha, 133 ; Richard, 52 ; William, 133.
Aylewood, Dorothy, 57 ; Johanna, 80 ; Richard, 157.
Ayleworth, Ashton, 272 ; Bridget, 272.
Ayliffe, Martha, 36 ; Mary, 126 ; William, 126.
Ayliffe *alias* Ayloffe, Dorothy, 174 ; William, 174.
Aylippe, Elizabeth, 89 ; John, 89.
Aynons, Joyce, 32 ; Richard, 32.
Aynscombe, John, 99 ; Susanna, 99.
Aynsworth, Bridget, 86 ; Johanna, 169 ; John, 86, 169.
Ayre, Anne, 64 ; Margaret, 53 ; Mary, 145 ; Paul, 145.
Ayres, Elizabeth, 325 ; William, 325.

B

Babington, Anne, 138, 292 ; Frances, 219 ; Francis, 171 ; Juliana, 171 ; Uriah, 138, 292 ; William, 219.
Bache, Johanna, 84 ; Richard, 84.
Bachelor, Edmund, 126 ; Elizabeth, 126.
Backe, Beatrice, 25.
Backhouse, Anne, 51 ; George, 51.
Bacon, Anne, 9, 231 ; Christian, 68 ; Judith, 130.
Badcock, George, 140 ; Martha, 140.
Bade, Elizabeth, 316 ; John, 316.
Badeley, Sarah, 310 ; William, 310.
Bades, Edward, 297 ; Margaret, 297.
Badger, Alice, 56 ; Johanna, 49 ; Margaret, 118 ; William, 118.
Badsey, Edith, 113 ; John, 113.
Baggalea, Alexander, 242 ; Johane, 242.

Bagley, Elizabeth, 72, 82; Emma, 209; Johanna. 157; John, 157, 209; Thomas, 72.
Bagnoll, Alice, 80; Elizabeth, 116; Humphrey, 80; Thomas, 116.
Baguley, Katherine, 185; Thomas, 185.
Baily, Dorothy, 165; William, 165.
Bainbrigge, Giles, 157; Margaret, 153, 194; Mary, 157; Peter, 194; Robert. 153.
Bainham, Edmund, 77; Ellen, 77.
Baker, Adriana, 290; Agnes, 215; Alice, 112, 171. 295, 308; Anne, 75.162, 284, 288; Barnard, 225; Beatrice, 25; Blanche, 87; Custance, 46; Dorothy, 94, 287, 328; Douglas, 270; Edmund, 5; Edward, 289; Elizabeth. 5, 22, 35, 63, 129. 225, 315; Ephania, 108; George, 270; Giles, 290; Grace, 326; Helen, 289; Henry, 288, 295; Jane, 47, 240; Johanna, 123, 133, 159; John. 22, 63. 94, 159. 162, 177, 287, 308; Katherine, 25; Margaret, 114, 116, 192; Sir Richard, 127; Richard, 123, 171, 215; Robert, 106, 112, 160, 192, 217, 240; Rose, 106, 160; Sarah, 177; Susan, 287; Thomas, 108, 133. 284, 315; Thomasine, 55; William, 35, 129, 326.
Balden, Anne, 248.
Balderstone, Constance, 194; James, 194.
Baldin, Cicely, 245; William, 245.
Baldock, Agnes, 9; Alice. 206; George, 9; Thomas. 206.
Baldon, Agnes, 139; John. 139.
Baldrey, Alice, 223; William, 223.
Baldwin, Augustine, 11; Aveline, 66; Charles. 41; Daniel, 155; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 11, 84; George, 84; Henry, 230; Joanna, 155; Katherine, 237; Margery, 246; Marian, 41; Mary, 45, 230; Richard, 291; Rose, 294; Thomas, 237; William, 246.
Bales, Susanna. 38.
Balgey, Daniel, 185; Margaret, 185.
Ball, Agnes, 167; Alice, 33, 315; Anne, 53; Anthony, 167; Barbara, 77. 82; Edmund, 91; Emott. 91; Hugh, 315; Johanna, 120; John, 184; Margaret, 282; Margery, 2; Mary, 184, 307; Robert, 307; Thomas, 2, 23, 77, 282.
Ballard, Johanna, 17, 106; John. 245; Katherine, 84; Margery, 143; Marion. 105; Mary, 143, 245, 314; Richard, 105, 143; Robert, 84, 106.
Ballett, Margaret, 47; Richard, 47.
Ballser, John, 238; Margaret, 238.
Ballthropp, Margaret, 232; Richard. 232.
Balsey, John, 143.
Bamborow, Alice, 4.
Banbridge, Ann, 18.
Banbrooke, Ellen, 93.
Banckes, Agnes, 79; Alice, 79; Ann, 206; Emma. 77; Rev. Henry, 77; Robert. 79.
Banckworth, Elizabeth, 221; Richard, 221.
Banger, John, 261; Margaret, 261.
Bangford, Mary. 185.
Banion. Alexander, 260; Ellen, 260.
Banister. Saintmana, 228; William, 228.
Banke, John, 230; Mercy, 230.
Bannester, Anne. 105, 191; Elizabeth, 7, 35; James, 191; Johanna, 49; John, 44; Katherine, 44; Margaret, 70; Thomas, 49.
Bannister, Cicely, 170; Elizabeth, 84.
Barber, Agnes, 75; Dorothy, 247; Elizabeth, 42, 94, 154, 211, 293, 315; George, 287, 293; Johanna, 166; John, 56, 247, 315; Lewis, 10; Lucy, 18; Margaret, 10, 34, 287; Martha, 71; Mary, 214; Prudence, 198; Robert. 75, 214; Thomas, 154, 166, 198; Ursula, 56; —. 14.
Barcock, Agnes, 293; John, 293.
Barefoote, Anne, 205; Benedict, 263; Dionisia, 214; Edward. 105, 256; Johanna, 201; Luke, 214; Mary, 200; Simon, 201; Susan, 263; Thomas, 200, 205; Winifred, 105. 256.
Bareford, Elizabeth, 98.
Barfield, Dorothy, 245; Rev. Lewis, 245.
Barham, Margaret, 29.
Barke, Clemence, 41.
Barker, Agnes, 101; Alice, 57, 88; Anne, 323; Avery, 105; Christopher, 26; Effa, 189; Elinor, 22; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 193. 215; Ellen, 220; Frances, 217; Francis, 57; George, 105; Gregory, 179; John, 22, 162, 323; Judith, 111; Katherine. 26, 162; Leonard, 10; Margaret, 88, 100, 126; Mary, 179, 300; Michael, 189; Parnell. 129; Richard, 193; Robert. 126; Selina. 209; Thomas, 215, 323; Uriah, 300; William, 12, 129, 209.
Barkley, Lady Ellenor, 246; John, 215; Mary, 215. 246; Sir Richard, 246; Richard, 246.
Barley, Alice, 31, 149; Anne, 300; Dorothy, 97; Elizabeth, 107, 157; Ellinor, 16; George, 16; Henry, 20; Jane, 223; John, 223; Lucy, 20; Mary, 66; Richard, 149; Robert, 157; Thomas, 107.
Barlon. *See* Barton.
Barlow, Alice, 304; Christian, 69; Emma, 271; John. 304; Mary, 64; Richard, 271.
Barnaby, Anne, 44; Bridget, 28, 170; Catherine, 9, 220; John, 9; Margaret, 4; Oliver, 28; Philip, 220; Thomas, 4; William. 170.
Barnam. *See* Barnham.
Barnap, Mary, 324; Thomas, 324.
Barnard, or Barnerd, Agnes, 53; Alice, 97; Andrew, 31; Rev. Augustine, 143; David, 215; Elizabeth, 77, 136, 176; Francis, 77; Harold, 20, 131; Joanna, 31, 125; John, 290; Katherine. 131; Lucy, 20; Margaret, 84, 103; Margery, 122. 215; Marian, 290; Rebecca. 81; Robert, 125, 136; Sarah, 28; Ursula, 143; Walter, 103; William, 28, 122.
Barnardine, Agnes, 133; Alexander, 133; Anne, 237.
Barnardistone, Lady Anne, 167; Sir Thomas, 167.
Barne, Agnes, 148; Anne, 132; Roger, 148.
Barners. Arthur, 27; Joan, 27.
Barnes, Agnes, 3, 96, 149; Alice, 294; Anne, 177, 199, 315; Bartholomew, 221, 250, 317; Catherine, 253; Dorothy, 252; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 17, 32, 35, 117, 228; Ellen, 24; Francis, 157; Rev. George, 228; George, 272; Henry, 35, 279; Jane, 91, 218, 221, 272; Johanna, 131; John, 177, 199, 218, 252; Judith, 62; Juliana, 157; Margaret, 250, 317; Mary, 279, 310; Rachel, 198; Richard, Bp. of Durham, 117; Richard, 253; Robert. 91, 310; Thomas, 62, 252; William, 17, 315.
Barnet, Margaret, 25.
Barnewell, Richard. 251.
Barney, Frances, 260; Genevera, 50; Margaret, 28; Robert, 28; William, 200.

Barnfield, Isabella, 140; John, 92, 140; Margery, 92.
Barnford, Anne, 184; Henry, 184.
Barnham, Anne, 199, 286; Benedict, 256; Dorothy, 256; Francis, 261, 286; Mary, 261; Stephen, 199.
Barnhouse, Richarda, 16.
Barnish, Ellen, 15.
Barnley, Rev. Richard, 79; Saunderina, 79.
Barrell, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; Margaret, 51.
Barrenton, Margaret, 25.
Barrett, Agnes, 17; Alice, 70, 93; Christabel, 43; Elizabeth, 7, 202; Ellen, 227; Henry, 25; Joanna, 32, 152; John, 152, 227; Letitia, 174; Margaret, 253; Margery, 25, 122; Mary, 147; Nicholas, 253; Robert, 32, 147, 202; Saintmana, 228; William, 7, 253.
Barrington, Dorothy, 217; Francis, 196; Joane, 179; Osmond, 179.
Barrow, Anne, 179; Bridget, 314; Elizabeth, 138, 226, 246; Gilbert, 179; Dr. Isaac, 288; Isabel, 254; James, 117; John, 314; Marmaduke, 138; Mary, 117; Robert, 205; Susan, 205; Thomas, 170, 226, 246, 254; Ursula, 170.
Barrows, Margaret, 191; Thomas, 191.
Barry, Anne, 261; Frances, 15; Nicholas, 261; Richard, 15.
Barrs, Agnes, 134; John, 134.
Barson, Anne, 103.
Barstard, Elizabeth, 30; Richard, 30.
Barteley, Lady Alice, 98; Sir John, 98.
Bartelowe, Alice, 176; William, 176.
Bartholomew, Edith, 23.
Bartlett, Agnes, 4; Alice, 115; Edmund, 140; Elizabeth, 231, 284; George, 284; Isabella, 22; Joanna, 45; Juliana, 140; Leonard, 22; Margery, 17; Sibill, 81; Thomas, 4, 115; Ursula, 38; William, 231.
Barton, Agnes, 8; Alice, 51; Andrew, 53; Anne, 75; Catherine, 15; Christian, 3; Elinor, 16; Elizabeth, 166, 323; Ellen, 175, 269; Henry, 175; James, 314; Jane, 14; Joan, 108, 212; John, 14, 323; Margaret, 314; Mary, 53; Ralph, 16, 92; Rose, 92; Susan, 128; Thomas, 269; William, 8, 108, 128.
Bartrom, Bridget, 81.
Barwick, Elizabeth, 321; Ellen, 56; George, 56; Isabel, 96; Thomas, 321.
Base, Anthony, 88; Dorothy, 88.
Basebrowne, Agnes, 14; George, 14.
Basell, Edward, 57; Margaret, 57.
Basford, Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 214, 249; Henry, 30; Johanna, 30.
Bash, Dorothy, 194; Nicholas, 194.
Baskerfield, Martha, 102.
Baskervile, Anne, 226; Jane, 28; Lady Mary, 261; Sir Thomas, 261.
Baspoole, Agnes, 136; Thomas, 136.
Basse, Humphrey, 328; Mary, 328.
Bassendine, George, 279; Merion, 279.
Bassett, Alice, 10; Anne, 109; Elizabeth, 7; George, 109; Joanna, 4, 11; John, 7, 248; Margaret, 248; Robert, 11.
Bastall, John, 9; Tiballe, 9.
Bastewicke, Johanna, 145; John, 145.
Bastion, Daniel, 196; Thomasine, 196.
Batchellor, Lucy, 121; Thomas, 121.
Bate, Agnes, 196; Alice, 178; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 20, 233; Henry, 222; Humphrey, 99; Jane, 241; Johanna, 58, 222; Margery, 50; Mary, 99; Thomas, 196, 233, 241; William, 50. *See* Batty.
Bateman, Alice, 46, 77; Elizabeth, 6, 194; Johanna, 101, 258; John, 258; Mary, 28; Robert, 28; Silvester, 194; Susanna, 149; William, 77.
Bates, Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 321; Joane, 205, 243, 321; Richard, 205; Thomas, 321; William, 243.
Bateson, Anne, 291; Asper, 164; Elizabeth, 164; Henry, 291; Johanna, 154; Katherine, 26; Thomas, 154; William, 26.
Batfield, Jane, 112.
Batt, Elizabeth, 169; John, 169.
Battersby, Thomas, 50.
Battin, Amy, 30; William, 30.
Battisham, Joanna, 3.
Battle, Bridget, 43; Dorothy, 328; Margaret, 48; Thomas, 328.
Battson. *See* Bateson.
Batty, Agnes, 46; James, 172; Joane, 305; Letitia, 172; Ralph, 305.
Baugh, Elizabeth, 29; Jane, 188; Rowland, 188.
Baugham, Elizabeth, 212; William, 212.
Bavington, Johanna, 142; Richard, 142.
Bawtrey, Edward, 292; Judith, 292.
Baxter, Anne, 18; Grace, 177; Margaret, 22; William, 18, 22, 177.
Bay, John, 227; Mary, 227.
Bayford, George, 239; John, 137; Katherine, 137; Margaret, 239, 315; William, 315.
Bayle, Christian, 265; Thomas, 265.
Bayley, Alice, 23; Anne, 68, 256; Dorcas, 122; Elizabeth, 89, 94, 128, 129, 151, 161, 319; Isabella, 200; Johanna, 7, 267; John, 121, 256, 267, 319; Katherine, 321; Margaret, 6, 34, 127; Marian, 163; Philippa, 170; Ralph, 321; Richard, 151, 163; Robert, 127, 161; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 170, 200; William, 129.
Baynard, Lucy, 36; Margery, 12; Philip, 36.
Baynes, Michael, 103; Sibill, 103.
Baynforth, Edward, 186; Frances, 186.
Beach, Henry, 164; Katherine, 89; Margery, 164.
Beacher, Judith, 80; William, 80.
Beaching, Anne, 79.
Beadle, Angell, 316; Anne, 306; Charity, 184; Dorothy, 35; James, 184; Matthew, 306; Thomas, 316. *See* Bedell.
Beake, Joane, 312.
Beale, Alice, 82; Anne, 138, 239, 259; George, 138; Jerome, 259; Joane, 163, 214, 309; Richard, 82, 129; Thomas, 163, 239, 309; Ursula, 129; William, 214.
Beamont, Alice, 40; Henry, 40; Johanna, 101, 148; John, 101; Katherine, 94; Rev. Stephen, 94.
Beanam, Mary, 174.
Beard, Elizabeth, 253; George, 251; Martha, 251.
Bearden, Katherine, 216; Nicholas, 216.
Bearsley, Audrey, 237; Edward, 237.
Bearstow, Anne, 75; George, 59; Johanna, 59; John, 75.
Beast, Agnes, 223; Elizabeth, 227; James, 41; Johanna, 10; John, 10; Mary, 41; Richard, 227.
Beavys. *See* Bevys.
Beazooe, Agnes, 260.
Becham. *See* Beecham.

Beck. Edward, 114; Lucretia, 128; Margaret, 114.
Beckeswell, Johanna, 90.
Beckett, Elizabeth, 152; Ellen, 8; John, 193; Mary, 193; Robert, 8; Thomas, 152.
Beckwith, Margaret, 24; William, 24.
Bedall, Alice, 158; Simon, 158.
Bedaye, Alice, 268; Rev. John, 268.
Bedell, Arthur, 107; Johanna, 208; Margaret, 57; Mary, 90, 107; Thomas, 208; Thomasine, 26. *See* Beadle.
Bedford, Anne, 180; George, 62; Johanna, 62; Juliana, 36.
Bedingfield, Elizabeth, 19; Robert, 19.
Bedingham, Ellen, 5; William, 5.
Bedloe, Anne, 326; Thomas, 326.
Bedow, Anne, 101; Johanna, 78; Richard, 101.
Bedwell, Elizabeth, 206; Thomas, 206.
Bee, Edward, 245; Margery, 245.
Beech, Elizabeth, 74; Ellen, 129; John, 129.
Beecham, Elizabeth, 46; Rancton, 46.
Beecher, Edward, 97; Frances, 97.
Beekylls, Christabella, 3.
Beesley, Sisley, 55; Thomas, 55.
Beest. *See* Beast.
Beeston, John, 228; Prudence, 228.
Beete, Anne, 13; Hugh, 13; Margaret, 234.
Belch, Anne, 203; John, 203.
Bele. *See* Labelle.
Belfeill, Alice, 190.
Belgrave, Alice, 226; Anne, 141; Edmund, 226; Thomas, 141.
Belhouse, Florence, 75.
Bell, Agnes, 87, 178, 251; Alexander, 5; Anne, 118; Blanche, 234; Edmund, 118; Elizabeth, 5, 305; Ellen, 41, 113; George, 39, 113, 234; Isabella, 5; Jane, 42; Joane, 54; John, 100, 137; Judith, 39; Margaret, 100, 284; Mary, 223; Nicholas, 223; Richard, 5, 41; Robert, 42, 251; Susanna, 42; Thomas, 284, 305; Winifred, 137.
Bella, Elizabeth, 5.
Bellamy, Andrew, 204; Anne, 73; Hester, 150; Mabel, 204; Margaret, 25, 70; Peter, 25; William, 70, 73, 150.
Bellies, Robert, 320; Ursula, 320.
Bellinger, Dorothy, 55; William, 55.
Bellingham, Anne, 55.
Bellowe, Agnes, 167; Ellen, 179; Richard, 26; Roger, 167, 179; —, 44.
Bellowes, Jane, 17.
Belson, Jane, 35.
Benbow, Elizabeth, 142; Nicholas, 142.
Bendish, Margaret, 4; Margery, 199; Martha, 155; Rosi, 155; Thomas, 199.
Bendlowes, Clara, 45, 53; William, 45, 53.
Bendow, Elizabeth, 216; Robert, 216.
Beneall, Eleanor, 150.
Benewell, Richard, 52; Sisley, 52.
Benfield, Anne, 88; Eustace, 88.
Benge, Beatrice, 274; Thomas, 274.
Beningfield, Anne, 64; Susan, 206.
Benington, Grace, 46; John, 46.
Benn, Anne, 50; Juliana, 7.
Bennett, Agnes, 4, 133, 223; Alice, 229; Anne, 62, 91, 219, 245; Anthony, 91, 133; Barbara, 79, 159; Bennett, 78; Bridget, 208; Clement, 38; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 85, 110; Hugh, 228; Johanna, 172, 204; John, 5, 172, 187, 229; Judith, 187; Katherine, 328; Margaret, 11, 64, 221; Marion, 5; Peter, 79, 159, 221; Priscilla, 319; Richard, 4; Thomas, 208, 245, 328; William, 85.
Benney, Johanna, 70.
Bennison, John, 119; Katherine, 119.
Bennold, Anne, 19; Emma, 180.
Benson, Christian, 288; George, 111; Jane, 80; Johanna, 111; John, 80, 288; Susan, 201; Thomas, 201.
Bent, Jane, 72; John, 72.
Benteson, Dorothy, 101.
Bentley, Agnes, 242; Elizabeth, 92.
Benton, Elizabeth, 78; Isabel, 179; Jane, 262; Jerome, 179; Thomas, 262.
Berblock, Susan, 326; William, 326.
Berckbeth, Blanche, 279; Richard, 279.
Berde, Arthur, 167; Magdalen, 167.
Berdesey, Emota, 21; Richard, 21.
Beriffe, Bridget, 174; William, 174.
Berington, Johanna, 101.
Berkeley. *See* Barteley.
Berker, Elizabeth, 10.
Berkett, Elizabeth, 56; Martin, 56.
Bernard, Alice, 13, 312; Rev. Benjamin, 312; Christopher, 13; Dorothy, 201.
Berners, Elizabeth, 259; William, 259.
Bernes, Mary, 66.
Berrett, Margery, 122.
Berriman, Frances, 122; Henry, 122.
Berry, Alice, 96; Christopher, 202; Elizabeth, 202, 225; Johanna, 73; John, 215, 225; Margaret, 218; Martha, 215; Mary, 291; Rebecca, 212; Richard, 212, 218; Thomasine, 105; William, 291.
Bert, Agnes, 279; Thomas, 279.
Bertie, Lucy, 86.
Besbeech, Alice, 132; John, 132.
Besbridge, Henry, 151; Mary, 151.
Beson, Dorothy, 216; William, 216.
Besse, Rachel, 115.
Best, Alice, 176.
Bestoe, Barnaby, 62; Johanna, 62.
Beston, Joanna, 20.
Beswick, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 280; Katherine, 203; Robert, 203.
Betenson, Elizabeth, 25; Richard, 25.
Bethom, Margaret, 190; Thomas, 190.
Betinson, Adam, 169; Anne, 169.
Betonson, Elizabeth, 96.
Betts, Anne, 240; Benjamin, 280; Ellen, 280.
Bevell, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Beveridge, Johanna, 89.
Beverley, Agnes, 7, 67; Anne, 176; Henry, 273; John, 7, 67, 176; Margaret, 32; Mary, 273.
Bevyn, Rachel, 178; William, 178.
Bevys, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 18; George, 266; Joan, 266.
Bewick, John, 275; Susan, 275.
Bewitt, Ellen, 124; John, 124.
Bexwell, Katherine, 41; Margaret, 35.
Beyman, Agnes, 126; John, 126.
Beyworth, John, 38; Joyce, 38.
Bibbey, Agnes, 322; Johanna, 87; Richard, 322.
Bickerton, Anne, 91, 217; John, 217; Mary, 115; Robert, 115.
Bickford, Elizabeth, 266; Thomas, 266.
Bickley, John, 302; Mary, 302.
Bickmar, Johanna, 198; William, 198.

Bickton, Agnes, 93; Thomas, 93.
Bifleete, Cicely, 152; John. 152.
Biger, Agnes, 224; George, 224.
Bigg, Dorcas, 154; William, 154.
Biggleskyrte, Anne, 238; William, 238.
Biggs, Alice. 204; Anne, 184, 221; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 38; Godfrey, 204; Joan, 42; Judith, 59, 164; Katherine, 136, 191: Richard, 42; Thomas, 184; William, 136, 164, 221.
Bigmore, Joanna, 31.
Bignold, Grissell. 77.
Bilborow, Beatrice, 275; Brian, 275; Ellenor, 62; Margaret, 75; Thomas, 62.
Bill, Alice, 39; Hester, 226; Katherine, 3.
Billan, Clementia, 35; Richard, 35.
Billesley, Magdalen, 35.
Billett, Anne, 26; Margaret, 92.
Billidge, Henry, 284; Jane, 284.
Billingsley, Lady, 310.
Billington, Elizabeth, 213; Lawrence, 213.
Bilson, Margery, 21; Thomas, 21.
Bilton, Anne, 133.
Binckes, Alice, 223; Elizabeth, 104; Thomas. 223.
Binder, Edward, 228; Johanna. 84; Katherine, 228.
Bindon, Viscount. *See* Haward.
Binford, Elizabeth, 236; Francis, 236.
Bingham, Agnes, 61; Dorothy, 242; Ellis, 39; Jane, 109; Johanna. 39; Katherine, 65; Mary, 57; Thomas, 109; Rev. Dr. William. 57, 65. 242.
Binnion, Agnes, 223; Richard, 223.
Birch, Alice, 176; Dorothy, 327; John. 176, 327; Margaret, 52; Mary, 256; Ralph, 323; Richard, 52; Ursula, 329.
Birchall, Jane. 141; Oliver, 141.
Birchemer, Alice, 198; Richard, 198.
Birchley, Anne, 150; Johanna, 81; Roger, 150.
Birchwood, Anne, 296; Thomas, 296.
Birchyn, Alice, 224.
Bird, Christian, 136; Daniel, 218; Elizabeth. 6, 12. 54, 77; Ellen, 33; Glode, 78; Isabel, 179, 201; Jane, 173; Joane, 280; John. 179. 201; Katherine, 85, 278; Margaret, 275; Margery, 151; Martha, 218; Mary, 151; Philip, 145; Philippa, 145; Reginald, 278; Richard, 6; Simon. 78; Thomas, 77, 151; William, 136, 151, 275, 280.
Birkedale, Anne, 4; Hugh, 4.
Birkehead, Afra, 70; Martin, 42; Mary, 42; William, 70.
Bisco, Elizabeth, 174; Francis, 174.
Bishop, Agnes, 46, 51; Alice, 70; Avice. 267; Blanch, 234; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 15; John. 234; Margaret, 153; Margery, 280; Thomas, 280; William, 267.
Bisley, Dorothy, 290; John, 270; Richard, 66; Susan, 270; Thomas, 290.
Bismar, Elizabeth. 8.
Biston, Alice, 27; Cuthbert, 27; Joanna, 20.
Blaby, Dorothy, 68; John, 68.
Blache, Christopher, 27; Margery, 27, 48.
Blackborne, Agnes, 69; Dorothy, 88; Elizabeth. 112, 281; James, 124; Marian, 124; Robert. 112; Rowland, 281.
Blacklock, Joane, 179; Matthew, 179.
Blackman, Elizabeth. 22; Joanna, 208; John, 22; Thomas, 208.
Blackmore, Juliana, 175; Richard, 175.
Blacksall, Margaret, 47.
Blackton, Elinor, 7.
Blackwell, Agnes, 41; Alice, 59, 65; Audrey, 189; Elizabeth. 14, 92; Jane, 54; John, 41; Mary, 68; William, 54, 68, 92.
Blackwood. Anne, 325.
Bladin, Elizabeth, 115; William, 115.
Blage, Alice, 162; Elizabeth, 55; Johanna. 128; John, 128; Mary, 53; Ralph, 162; Rev. Thomas, 53.
Blaighton. Johanna, 109.
Blake, Elizabeth, 69; Humphrey, 69; Mary, 273; William, 273.
Blakemore. Joanna, 15.
Blakenell, Thomas, 13; Ursula, 13.
Blakes. Alice, 181; Robert, 181.
Blancherd, Katherine, 173; Leonard, 173.
Blanckley, Elizabeth, 249; Luke, 249.
Bland, Alice, 107; Anne, 62, 324; Cicely. 188; Elizabeth, 3, 94; Faith, 122; George, 40, 324; John, 62, 107; Katherine, 39, 255; Margaret. 40; Marmaduke, 39; Michael. 94; Rev. Thomas, 255; Thomas, 188; William, 122.
Blanke, Elizabeth, 157; Mary, 228; Thomas, 157, 228.
Blany, Anne, 284; Owen, 284.
Blathen, Johanna. 74; John. 74.
Blather, Clasia. 166; Henry, 166; Sir Thomas. 300.
Blayer, James, 109; Katherine, 109.
Bleatso, Elizabeth, 164; George, 164.
Blemell, Thomas, 284; Thomasine, 284.
Blennerhassett, Elizabeth, 88; Richard. 88.
Blessed, Agnes, 74.
Blevy, Elizabeth, 15.
Blewe, Henry. 107; Margaret, 107.
Blewett, James. 191; Jane, 209; Katherine. 191; Richard, 209.
Blinckingsoppe, Elizabeth, 68; George, 68.
Blincoe, Elizabeth, 188; George. 188.
Blithe. *See* Blyth.
Blithman, Jasper, 80; Rachel, 80.
Block, Dorothy, 110; Robert, 110.
Blocksuch, Alice, 120; William, 120.
Bloise, Judith, 320; Thomas, 320.
Blome, Mary, 67.
Blomer, Eleanor, 131; John, 131.
Blomfield, Alice, 328; Powell, 328.
Bloome, Agnes, 127; Thomas, 127.
Bloose, Elizabeth, 219; Thomas, 219.
Blore, Agnes, 34; Alice, 29; Thomas, 34.
Blount, Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 194; William, 131. 194.
Blow, Beatrice. 12; John. 12.
Blower, Alice, 281; Roger. 281.
Blowes, Anne. 221; John, 221.
Blundell, Christabell, 275; John, 275; Martha, 325; Ralph, 325.
Blunden, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213.
Blunt, Agnes, 137; Alice, 250; Anne, 45; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 235; Frances, 199; Hester, 281; John, 45, 137, 235; Margaret, 100; Pope, 199; Richard, 100; Robert, 250.
Blyth, Anne, 57; Francis, 56; George. 57; Margaret. 48, 99, 188; Mary, 56; Sarah, 302; Rev. William, 188; William, 302.
Boaci, Angela, 172; Francis, 172.
Boade, Anne, 188; Frances, 264; William, 264.
Board, Ambrose, 244; Ellen, 244.
Bocher, Christian, 12.

Boddam, Magdalen, 183; Roger, 183.
Bodley, Elizabeth, 306; Frances, 191; George, 191; John, 306; Sir Thomas, 315.
Bodlight, Elizabeth, 45; Gilbert, 45.
Bodmin, Anthony, 210; Elizabeth, 210.
Bodnam, John, 257; Katherine, 262; Margaret, 257; Thomas, 262.
Boge, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
Boghe, Elizabeth, 8.
Bolainger, Elizabeth, 234; Giles, 234.
Boland, Ellen, 5; Jane, 9.
Bold, Etheldred, 321; Henry, 321.
Boldero, Anne, 228; Thomas, 228.
Bolgrave, Alice, 168; John, 168.
Boling, Grace, 7.
Boll, Elizabeth, 109; William, 109.
Bolt, Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 29; Isabel, 100; Matthew, 100.
Bolton, or Boulton, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 110; George, 110, 254; Hester, 317; Isabel, 254; Joanna, 20; Margaret, 223; Mary, 9; Matthew, 317; Parnell, 185; Robert, 224; Susan, 224; Thomas, 9, 20, 185; William, 84, 223.
Bomelinn, Dr. Elizeus, 28; Jane, 28.
Bonam, Alice, 251; John, 251.
Bonas, Katherine, 134; Thomas, 134.
Bond, Alice, 75; Anne, 130, 154; Charles, 200; Elizabeth, 200, 230; Ellen, 13; Sir George, 217; Jane, 242; Rev. John, 288; John, 178, 203, 242; Katherine, 178, 288; Margaret, 95, 255; Mary, 217, 228; Samuel, 255; Susan, 203; Thomas, 13, 230; William, 95, 154.
Bonest, John, 78, 239; Marcia, 78; Margery, 239.
Boney. *See* Bovey.
Bongar, Mary, 137; Peter, 137.
Bonham, Catherine, 9.
Bonick, Joan, 218; Richard, 218.
Bonker. *See* Booker.
Bonne, Dr. Lawrence, 307.
Bonner, Elizabeth, 15, 45; Johanna, 161; John, 15; Margaret, 57; Thomas, 161; Valentine, 57.
Bonnerd, William, 266.
Bonnett, Eleanor, 51; Ellen, 71; Roger, 51, 71.
Bonnyson, Margaret, 36.
Bonus, Anne, 285; John, 285.
Boodyn, Alice, 285; Robert, 285.
Booker, Elizabeth, 283; James, 283; John, 259; Margaret, 259; Rose, 229; Rowland, 229.
Boole, Susanna, 79.
Boomer, John, 316; Mary, 316.
Boone, Elizabeth, 235.
Boote, Mary, 322; William, 322.
Booth, Agnes, 187; Alice, 177, 193; Dionise, 12; Dorothy, 194; Rev. George, 193; Katherine, 24; Margery, 210; Rev. Robert, 187; Robert, 194; Samuel, 210; William, 177.
Boothby, Anne, 306; Thomas, 306.
Boothehouse, Frances, 273; William, 273.
Boremans, Katherine, 40.
Borey, Elizabeth, 291; Ralph, 291.
Borne, Anne, 178; Johanna, 176; John, 20, 175; Katherine, 195; Margaret, 20; Phillis, 175; Ralph, 176; Thomas, 195; William, 178. *See* Bourne.
Bornelius, Dr. Ellis, 155; Jane, 155.
Borough, Joane, 249; Richard, 249.
Borowdale, Margaret, 11; Martha, 269; Robert, 11; William, 269.
Borown, Elizabeth, 13; John Baptist, 13.
Borowson, Mary, 278.
Bosam, Elizabeth, 218; William, 218.
Bostock, Anne, 60; Isabel, 253; Jane, 165; Johanna, 59; Ralph, 59; Robert, 253.
Boston, Katherine, 104.
Boswell, Anne, 73; Bridget, 67; Charles, 67; Christian, 187; Elizabeth, 33; Ralph, 187; Robert, 73.
Bosworth, Margery, 196.
Bote, Jane, 175; Michael, 175.
Botfish, Katherine, 160.
Bothe. *See* Booth.
Bottell, John, 62; Judith, 62.
Bougham, Anne, 48; Simon, 48.
Boughton, Angelletta, 227; Anne, 262, 327; Edward, 227; Katherine, 125; Mary, 125; Michael, 327; Richard, 262.
Bouker, or Bonker. *See* Booker.
Boulder, Dorothy, 185; Richard, 185.
Bouldren, Johanna, 73.
Bouldry, Alice, 69; John, 69.
Boulter, Dorothy, 59.
Boulton. *See* Bolton.
Boultwell, Jane, 57; Richard, 57.
Bound, Elizabeth, 85; Rev. John, 184; Julian, 244; Margaret, 163; Mary, 184, 220; Robert, 163; Thomas, 220, 244.
Bourchier, Anne, 5; Arthur, 45; Christian, 77; Henry, Earl of Essex, 5; Katherine, 45; Mary, 301; Ralph, 77; William, 301; —, Countess of Essex, 266.
Bourden, Elizabeth, 56; George, 56.
Bourman, Elizabeth, 70, 99; Martha, 297.
Bourne, Agnes, 235; Anne, 78; Barbara, 58; Clemence, 81; Dorothy, 87; Francis, 58; John, 40, 87; Nicholas, 78; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 235; William, 81, 110; Winifred, 40.
Bourneley. *See* Barnley.
Bover, Elizabeth, 29.
Bovey, Elizabeth, 218; Peter, 218.
Bowdich, Joanna, 15; Richard, 15.
Bowdler, Agnes, 43; Anne, 209; Elizabeth, 326; Henry, 63; Margaret, 63, 258; Richard, 43, 209; Thomas, 258.
Bowe, Johanna, 87; John, 87.
Bowell, Hugh, 131; Jane, 131.
Bowen, Katherine, 128; Thomas, 128.
Bowens, Nelkinah, 129.
Bower, Hugh, 81; Jane, 78; Sibill, 81.
Bowers, James, 223; Jane, 223.
Bowes, Dorcas, 219; Lady Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 24; Jerome, 24; Katherine, 108; Martin, 108; Thomas, 219.
Bowker, Ellenor, 60.
Bowland, Avice, 12; Elizabeth, 48; John, 48; Roger, 12.
Bowles, Anne, 21; Edward, 238; George, 90; Henry, 325; Johanna, 90; Margaret, 238; Mary, 122; Maurice, 122; Susan, 325; Thomas, 21, 325.
Bowling, Rose, 91; William, 91.
Bowman, Agnes, 65; Jane, 100; Johanna, 173; Robert, 173.
Bowmer, Alice, 40, 267; William, 40, 267.
Bowne, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94.
Bownell, Dorcas, 122; Richard, 122.
Bownest. *See* Bonest.
Bowsier, Catherine, 225; George, 20; Jane, 54, 78; Joane, 45; John, 225; Marcella, 20.
Bowster, Alice, 112; Anthony, 112.
Bowstred, John, 320; Katherine, 320.
Bowton, Anthony, 102; Ellen, 79; Mary, 102; Walter, 79.
Bowyer, Anne, 41, 233; Anthony, 273; Elizabeth, 73, 112, 230; Gilbert, 236;

Henry, 233; Joane, 64, 110, 236; John, 230; Margaret, 86, 195; Mary, 273; Richard, 195; Robert, 133; Susanna, 133.
Boxer, John, 286; Martha, 286.
Boyce, Adrian, 179; Agnes, 84, 270; Garrett, 88, 98; Katherine, 88, 130; Margaret, 179; Mary, 98; Richard, 270.
Boyle, Eleanor, 152; Hugh, 145; Margaret, 145; Richard, 152.
Boys, Elizabeth, 55; Johanna, 8.
Boytont, Frances, 110.
Brabonde, Joane, 180; William, 180.
Braborne, Alice, 164; John, 164; Sarah, 31; William, 31.
Braby, Abigail, 255.
Brabyon, Edward, 34; Mary, 34.
Brace, Elizabeth, 52; Joanna, 21.
Bracebridge, Margaret, 127; William, 127.
Bracegirdle, John, 211; Margaret, 211.
Brackenbury, Elinor, 16; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 79.
Brackett, Alice, 259; Margaret, 315.
Bracy, Christopher, 242; Elizabeth, 242.
Bradbelt, Susanna, 71.
Bradbury, Alice, 20, 76; Henry, 20; John, 139; Mary, 139; Robert, 202; Tabitha, 202.
Bradfield, Dorothy, 165; Thomas, 165.
Bradford, Margaret, 278; Peter, 278.
Bradforth, Ellen, 10.
Bradley, Amy, 255; Anne, 179; Ellen, 93, 118; Henry, 255; Humphrey, 179; Jane, 28; Margaret, 153, 166; William, 28.
Bradock, Constance, 109; Elizabeth, 209; John, 193; Rev. Thomas, 209; Ursula, 193.
Bradshaw, Ann, 154; Dionisia, 212; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 3, 136, 182; Ellis, 71; Francis, 62; Johanna, 71; John, 71; Margaret, 71, 102; Margery, 62; Roger, 182; Thomas, 136; William, 212.
Bradway, Judith, 328; Thomas, 328.
Bradwell, Anne, 211; Robert, 211.
Brady, Frances, 159; George, 159.
Braford. *See* Brayford.
Bragdon, Bennett, 61; Jane, 88; William, 61.
Bragenden, Isabel, 66.
Bragg, Edmund, 10, 148; Elizabeth, 10, 148.
Braine, Eleanor, 152; Helen, 96; Rev. Thomas, 96, 206; William, 152.
Brainford, Ellen, 213; Robert, 213.
Brainthwaite, Margaret, 222; Richard, 222.
Braithwaite, Alice, 125; John, 255; Margaret, 52; Susan, 255; William, 125.
Bramley, John, 62; Margery, 62.
Brampson, Agnes, 26.
Brampton, Elizabeth, 222; Rev. Henry, 222; Johanna, 192; Thomas, 192.
Branch, Agnes, 74; Alice, 137; Anne, 191; Constance, 89; John, 191; Lionel, 232; Mary, 57; Roger, 89; Thomas, 137; Valentia, 232.
Brand, Dorothy, 272; Edmund, 257; Elizabeth, 257; John, 272; Katherine, 170; Richard, 170.
Branden, Susan, 67.
Brandon, Augustine, 110, 140; Elizabeth, 110, 140.
Branwood, Ann, 304; John, 304.
Brarygc, Margaret, 11.
Brase. *See* Brace.
Brasier, Ellen, 9.
Brassey, Agnes, 53; Anne, 14; Jane, 21; Thomas, 14, 53.
Brawghing, Elizabeth, 101.
Brawnce, Dorothy, 90; John, 90.
Brawne, Magdalen, 186; Robert, 186.
Bray, Elizabeth, 3; Henry, 3; Margaret, 297; Lady Mary, 118; Rowland, 297; Sir —, 118.
Brayford, Bridget, 216; Dorothy, 106; Thomas, 216.
Brayne. *See* Braine.
Braynt, Anne, 193; Robert, 193.
Braytoft, Margaret, 269; Richard, 269.
Breakpott, John, 125; Tanekia, 125.
Breame, Arthur, 96; Elizabeth, 96.
Breamer, Anne, 243; Robert, 243.
Brear, Elizabeth, 219.
Breathe, Alice, 157; Edward, 157.
Bredcake, Clare, 280; John, 280.
Bredge, Katherine, 99; Thomas, 99.
Brende, Martha, 51.
Brenting, Joyce, 38.
Brentlowe, Alice, 10.
Brereton, John, 141; Margaret, 141.
Brett, Anne, 265; Elizabeth, 22; James, 201; Joanna, 20, 228; Margery, 204; Martha, 206; Richard, 206; Robert, 228; William, 20, 265.
Brettner, Anne, 262; Thomas, 262.
Bretton, Johanna, 171; Margaret, 210; Richard, 171; Thomas, 210.
Brew, Ann, 163; Margaret, 48; Patrick, 48.
Brewer, Agnes, 6; Elizabeth, 112; Ellen, 91; Geoffrey, 269; Humphrey, 172; Joane, 133, 172, 269; John, 6; Katherine, 261; Kinborow, 12; Lawrence, 280; Margaret, 111; Mary, 280; Nicholas, 111, 133; Roger, 261. *See* Harris.
Brewster, Lady Elizabeth, 308; Joane, 202; John, 308.
Briant, Alice, 315; Edward, 325; Mary, 286, 325; Thomas, 315; Walter, 286.
Brickett, Anne, 216; Elizabeth, 274; James, 35; Johanna, 52; John, 42, 52, 274; Josua, 35; Winifred, 42.
Brickley, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
Bricknell, Anne, 272.
Brickwood, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211.
Bridge, Barbara, 290; Elizabeth, 265; George, 290; Margery, 208; Robert, 265; Thomas, 320; Ursula, 320.
Bridgell, Alice, 292; William, 292.
Bridgeman, Edith, 289; John, 105; Mary, 228; Rev. Richard, 228; Thomasine, 105; William, 289.
Bridger, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 142; Robert, 142; William, 29.
Bridges, Agnes, 71, 72, 217; Alice, 221; Bridget, 53, 112, 273; Eleanor, 93; George, 318; Joanna, 143, 192, 318; John, 154, 221; Margery, 23; Mary, 83; Philippa, 154; Richard, 143; Walter, 273; William, 72.
Briers, Jane, 94.
Briggs, Alice, 22; Anne, 262; Charity, 217; Jane, 67; Rev. John, 320; Marion, 320; Nicholas, 217; Roger, 262.
Bright, Alice, 35, 198; Anne, 136, 148; Elizabeth, 19; George, 258; Gertrude, 67; Johanna, 169; John, 97, 169, 292; Katherine, 292; Lionel, 148; Margery, 97, 156; Nicholas, 156; Philippa, 74; Thomas, 136; Zachary, 198.
Brightman, Elizabeth, 23; William, 23.
Brightridge, Josuana, 104.
Brightwin, Johanna, 156; William, 156.
Brimsmeade, Ellinor, 307; Simon, 307.
Brinckhurst, Alice, 176; Hugh, 176.

Brinckley, Hugh, 132; Margaret, 132.
Brincklow, Anne, 209; Robert, 209.
Bringborn, Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 50.
Briscoe, Agnes, 150; Isabel, 193; Johanna, 53, 94; Philip, 94; Thomas, 150, 193; William, 53.
Brisketor, Alice, 3; Nicholas, 3.
Brisley, Ann, 259; Buttulph, 308; Edward, 26, 259; Grace, 26, 259; Mary, 308; Sybell, 256; William, 256.
Brisowe, Anne, 48.
Bristow, Alice, 56, 65; Margaret, 24; Robert, 56.
Brittaine, Agnes, 60; Catherine, 52; Christian, 182; Elizabeth, 48, 309; John, 182, 309; Martha, 41; Richard, 52.
Britten, Alice, 245; John, 245; Katherine, 225; Thomas, 225.
Broad, Agnes, 256; Henry, 256; John, 94; Priscilla, 94.
Broadstreet, Anne, 228; Thomas, 228.
Broadwater, Margery, 227; Mary, 190; Nicholas, 190, 227.
Brockall, Mary, 291; William, 291.
Brockelsby, Alice, 278; Peter, 278.
Brockett, Johanna, 115; John, 70; Margery, 70; Nicholas, 115.
Brockhes, Alice, 71.
Brockhus, Margaret, 174.
Brodack, Margery, 9.
Broderwich, Margaret, 25; Richard, 25.
Brodford, Anne, 49.
Brodshaw, Alice, 7; Thomas, 7.
Brodie, John, 164; Mary, 164.
Brogden, Anne, 127; Dennis, 87, 185, 291; Elizabeth, 87; John, 302; Mary, 185, 291, 302.
Brograve, Dorothy, 217; John, 217; Margaret, 64; Simeon, 217.
Broke. *See* Brooke.
Brokemiller, Arnold, 180; Margaret, 180.
Broksbanck, Agnes, 76; Nicholas, 76.
Bromall, Cecilia, 193; Charles, 153; Frances, 153.
Brome, Andrew, 130; Anne, 118, 130; Hugh, 118.
Bromehead, Agnes, 17; Christopher, 17.
Bromfield, Alice, 178; Anne, 55, 203; Elizabeth, 88, 93; John, 178; William, 203.
Bromhall, Anne, 296; Lewis, 296.
Bromley, Alban, 233; Anne, 100, 119; Elizabeth, 296; Ellen, 233; Sir Henry, 304; Johanna, 119; Margery, 38, 195; Mary, 47, 253; Mereal, 189; Richard, 253; Robert, 47; Susan, 203; Sir Thomas, 119, 189; Thomas, 195, 203; William, 38, 296.
Bromskell, Isabel, 276; Robert, 276.
Brookbank, Anne, 328; Henry, 105, 328; John, 62; Margery, 105; Sibill, 62.
Brookby, Anne, 73; Robert, 73.
Brooke, Agnes, 258; Alice, 37; Anne, 6, 11, 44, 72, 239; Catherine, 15, 31, 49, 218; Charles, 327; Christopher, 132; Lady Dorothy, 21; Edward, 11, 37; Elizabeth, 9, 101, 108, 114, 161, 181; Ellen, 90, 141, 272; Isabel, 120, 132; John, 6, 30, 174, 258, 272; Judith, 313; Lucretia, 133; Margaret, 101; Margery, 30, 232; Mary, 13, 95, 122, 155, 174, 327; Matthew, 71; Rev. Nicholas, 161; Ralph, 9, 13; Richard, 72, 90, 101, 218; Rev. Robert, 243; Robert, 15, 141, 145, 155; Sarah, 145; Simon, 22; Susan, 22, 243, 327; Tanekia, 125; Thomas, 71, 232, 327; William, 49, 122, 125, 133, 181, 313.
Brookes, Susan, 240; Thomas, 240.
Brookman, Anne, 205; John, 205; Katherine, 264; Richard, 264.
Broome, Isabel, 285; Simon, 285.
Brothers, Elizabeth, 194; Giles, 194.
Brotherton, Anne, 328; Dorothy, 70; Duglesia, 106; Joane, 161; John, 70, 113, 328; Judith, 124; Julian, 113; Robert, 161; William, 124.
Brough, Alice, 35; Arthur, 35.
Broughfett, Daniel, 136; Elizabeth, 136.
Broughton, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 7, 246; James, 126; Margaret, 32, 126.
Brouncker, Martha, 41; William, 41.
Brown, or Browne, Agnes, 51, 79, 109, 119, 189, 251, 267; Alice, 7, 71, 100, 152, 266; Anne, 4, 22, 53, 86, 94, 123, 228, 233, 298; Barbara, 16; Barsaba, 248; Christopher, 218; Cicely, 247; Cuthbert, 66; Dionis, 150; Dorothy, 96; Edmund, 32; Edward, 267, 277; Elizabeth, 7, 23, 27, 57, 67, 78, 188, 193, 203, 208, 231, 260, 291; Ellen, 261, 289; Geoffrey, 204; Gertrude, 42; Henry, 60, 189, 209, 251, 260; Hester, 113, 277; Humphrey, 42; Isabel, 103; Jane, 6, 22, 97, 158, 174, 179, 204, 317; Johanna, 5, 13, 147, 204, 209, 218, 261; Rev. John, 248; John, 23, 97, 109, 136, 179, 193, 203, 228, 247, 261, 313, 317; Juliana, 36; Katherine, 84, 220; Dr. Lancelot, 291; Lawrence, 96; Mabel, 15; Margaret, 11, 15, 25, 56, 104, 170, 203; Margery, 36, 164; Mary, 32, 40, 66, 136, 291, 313; Millicent, 58; Rev. Nicholas, 13; Peter, 261; Ralph, 298; Richard, 7, 15, 84, 150, 152, 164, 188, 266; Robert, 5, 27, 36, 51, 147; Rose, 60, 325; Sarah, 315; Simon, 288; Stacia, 288; Stephen, 78; Thomas, 56, 123, 203, 208, 231, 291, 325; William, 22, 57, 79, 158, 174, 289, 315.
Brownall, Ellen, 79.
Brownell, Alice, 49; Robert, 49.
Browning, Johanna, 200; John, 316; Martha, 274; Mary, 316; Robert, 200; William, 274.
Brownlow, Anne, 265; Richard, 265, 307; Thomas, 265.
Brownsall, Cicely, 104.
Brownskip, Agnes, 3.
Broxsam, Ann, 45; Thomas, 45.
Broyne. *See* De Broyne.
Brucke, Anne, 44.
Brude, Dorcas, 142; Thomas, 142.
Brudnell, Sir Edmund, 125; Lady Etheldred, 125.
Bruer. *See* Brewer.
Bruff, Margaret, 258; Robert, 258.
Brughe, Emery, 305; Robert, 305.
Brune, Sarah, 83; William, 83.
Brusher, Anne, 229.
Brushwood, Alice, 10; Robert, 10.
Bruskett, Lucretia, 19.
Bryan, Katherine, 125; Luke, 250; Mary, 250.
Brytte, Elizabeth, 46.
Bry . . . , Elizabeth, 27; John, 27.
Bucke, Alice, 121; Anne, 133; Belthazar, 133; Elizabeth, 100, 324; Joan, 42; Margaret, 104, 194; Matthew, 121; Richard, 324; Thomas, 194.
Buckeridge, Anthony, 322; Edmund, 322; George, 260; Martha, 322; Susan, 260.
Buckett, Henry, 89; Johanna, 89. *See* Brickett.
Buckfold, Ann, 160; Henry, 160; Richard, 151; Thomasine, 151.

Buckhurst, Agnes, 134; Benjamin, 134. *See* Sackvill.
Buckland, Cicely, 94; Elizabeth, 124, 148; Johanna, 93; John, 148; Lucy, 36; Thomas, 124.
Buckle, Alice, 47; Anne, 68; Christopher, 47.
Buckley, Elizabeth, 57, 92, 182; John, 57, 182; Joyce, 107; Julian, 90; Mary, 58; Peter, 90; William, 92.
Buckmer, Dorothy, 237; Thomas, 237.
Buckshaw, Mary, 246.
Bucton, Elizabeth, 31; Sabina, 32; William, 32.
Buddell, Anne, 54; Henry, 157; Phillis, 157.
Bufford, Christopher, 55; Elizabeth, 55.
Bugg, Edward, 141; Joyce, 141.
Buggs, Anthony, 300; Frances, 300.
Bull, Alice, 171; Elizabeth, 32, 115, 117, 302, 309; Grace, 13; Helen, 289; Dr. John, 302; John, 154, 171; Lucy, 154; Ralph, 289; Robert, 13; Thomas, 309.
Bullman, Johanna, 78.
Bullock, Alice, 278; Amy, 71; Bridget, 103; Edith, 47; Edward, 103; Ellen, 32, 182; Hugh, 278; John, 71, 168, 306; Katherine, 306; Mary, 168; Peter, 47; William, 182.
Bullvan, Margaret, 231; William, 231.
Bully, Anne, 91; Constance, 271; Thomas, 91, 271.
Bulmer, Bevis, 228; Margaret, 69; Prudence, 228.
Bulstrode, Lady Mary, 327; Sir William, 327.
Bulward, Katherine, 19.
Bumfoy, Bastian, 32; Juliana, 32.
Bumsted, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
Bunbery, Margery, 252.
Bunch, Millicent, 233; William, 233.
Buncker, Edward, 134; Margaret, 134.
Bunge. *See* Bound.
Bunges, Agnes, 52.
Bunnell, Ambrose, 317; Elizabeth, 317.
Bunney, Elizabeth, 169; Peter, 169.
Bunting, Agnes, 17; Alice, 47; Elizabeth, 174; Jane, 204; John, 17; Robert, 204; William, 174.
Burbage, Edmund, 175; Mildred, 175.
Burbery, Anne, 288; Ezekiel, 288.
Burde, Arthur, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
Burdells, Grace, 62.
Burden, Dorothy, 182.
Burdenfield, Sarah, 109.
Burfield, Fabian, 316; Martha, 316.
Burford, Anne, 265; William, 265.
Burges, Elizabeth, 225; James, 230; John, 225; Margery, 7; Thomasine, 230.
Burgh, Elizabeth, 178; John, 178.
Burghley, Emma, 241; Rev. George, 241; William, Lord, 72, 91.
Burgin, Rachel, 277; William, 277.
Burgis, Elizabeth, 186; John, 96; Mary, 96; Thomas, 186.
Buriffe, John, 162; Katherine, 162.
Burkitt, Elizabeth, 246; Matthew, 246.
Burlacie, Elizabeth, 75.
Burles, Anne, 286; Margaret, 152; Robert, 286; William, 152.
Burley, Catherine, 15; Ellen, 272; John, 272.
Burling, Isabel, 42; William, 42.
Burnacastle, Anne, 223; Richard, 223.
Burnap, Dorothy, 319; Thomas, 319.
Burnard, Johanna, 163; William, 163.
Burneley, Henry, 122; Johanna, 122.
Burnell, Elizabeth, 7; Ellen, 26; Felicia, 24; Isabel, 99; Robert, 99; William, 26.
Burnett, Magdalen, 219; Ralph, 219.
Burnham, Bartholomew, 319; Dorothy, 319; John, 147; Susan, 147.
Burr, Alice, 33, 43, 62; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 67; Henry, 197; Katherine, 197; Lawrence, 67; Robert, 62.
Burrall, Barbara, 159; John, 159.
Burredge, Elizabeth, 218; Robert, 218.
Burrell, Elizabeth, 249; John, 116; Marcella, 20; Margaret, 116; William, 249.
Burrough, Elizabeth, 284, 326; Mary, 258; Stephen, 284; Thomas, 326; William, 258.
Burroughes, Ann, 146; Christopher, 146; Jane, 176; Margaret, 14; William, 176.
Burrow, Margaret, 163; William, 163.
Bursa, Joyce, 27.
Bursall, Helinor, 213; John, 213.
Burstow, Marcia, 57.
Burt, Anne, 86; Barbara, 217; Johanna, 119; John, 119; Thomas, 86, 119.
Burton, Alice, 284; Anne, 163, 202, 297; Audrey, 208; Bridget, 110; Dorothy, 134; Elizabeth, 172, 318; Emott, 91; Henry, 124, 202, 208; Jane, 24; Johanna, 98, 102, 227; John, 159; Judith, 124; Lancelot, 110; Margaret, 30, 116, 118, 159; Martha, 234; Mary, 43, 107; Parnell, 231; Peter, 134; Richard, 163, 227, 297; Sarah, 83; Susan, 128; Thomas, 172, 231, 234; William, 30, 116, 118, 284.
Burwell, Alice, 8, 10; Dorothy, 63; Elizabeth, 2; John, 8; Thomas, 10; William, 2.
Bury, Dorothy, 36; Edmund, 83, 241; Elizabeth, 241; Joseph, 83; Julian, 102; Katherine, 83; Margaret, 63; Martha, 83. *See* Tizack.
Busbridge, Anne, 68; Thomas, 68.
Buscyer, Dominie, 235; Jenevive, 235.
Busfield, Alice, 33.
Bush, Anne, 217; Anstice, 214; Elizabeth, 55, 87; Francis, 198; Gilbert, 47; Johanna, 190; John, 214, 281; Margaret, 47; Margery, 262; Mary, 281; Richard, 190; Roger, 87; William, 262; Winifred, 198.
Bushby, Mary, 114; Richard, 114.
Busher, Joanna, 39; William, 39.
Bushey, Agnes, 155; Samuel, 155.
Bushopp, Sarah, 118; Rev. Thomas, 118.
Busbowe, Johanna, 141; William, 141.
Buss, Anne, 96; John, 274; Margaret, 274.
Butcher, Agnes, 21, 162; Anne, 208, 251; Johanna, 147; John, 147, 251, 274; Joyce, 164; Margaret, 274; Margery, 70; Peter, 162; Richard, 208; Thomas, 70, 164; —, 288. *See* Dawbram.
Butler, Agnes, 19; Alice, 58, 124, 183; Amy, 319; Anne, 22; Christopher, 319; Dionise, 75; Sir Edward, 304; Elizabeth, Countess of Ormond, 112; Elizabeth, 136, 139, 230, 288; Sir Henry, 299; Henry, 19, 64; Jane, 304; Johanna, 30, 50; John, 30, 304; Jonah, 285; Josua, 327; Lucy, 299; Margaret, 22, 285; Martha, 36; Mary, 15, 327; Nathan, 248; Ralph, 299; Richard, 36; Rev. Robert, 124; Susanna, 108, 248, 299; Thomas, Earl of Ormond, 112; Thomas, 50, 136, 183; William, 247.

Butt. Barbara, 137 ; Margery, 105.
Butter, Elizabeth, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Butterdrover, Mary, 66; Michael, 66.
Butterey, Elizabeth, 7 ; John, 7.
Butterfield, Agnes, 262 ; Elizabeth, 313 ; John, 313 ; Roger, 227, 262 ; Rose, 227 ; Susan, 192 ; Thomas, 192.
Buttle, Dionise, 60 ; Henry, 60.
Button, Anne, 233 ; John, 233.
Butts, Edmund, 26 ; Isabel, 181 ; Margaret, 91 ; Mary, 235 ; Richard, 235 ; Thomasine, 26.
Buxton, Katherine, 273 ; Robert, 273.
Buyes, Martha, 49.
Byatt, Margaret, 92.
Bye, Elizabeth, 261 ; Robert, 261.
Byfield, Dorothy, 22.
Bygraime, Margaret, 89.
Bygrave, Anne, 167 ; John, 217 ; Margaret, 217 ; Susanna, 124.
Byley, Sisley, 57.
Byquen, Alice, 8 ; William, 8.
Byrom, Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 234.

C

Cabidge, Joane, 183 ; William, 183.
Cable, Emma, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Cace, Agnes, 270 ; Richard, 270.
Cackett, Mary, 240 ; Thomas, 240.
Cacy, Frances, 296 ; Thomas, 296.
Cade, Avice, 316 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Ellen, 17 ; John, 17, 62 ; William, 316.
Cady, Joane, 270 ; John, 270.
Cæsar, Anne, 112 ; Dorcas, 107 ; Elizabeth, 147 ; Dr. Julius, 107, 147 ; Margaret, 106 ; Susanna, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Cage, Agnes, 53 ; Anne, 68, 149 ; Anthony, 20, 52, 68, 149 ; Catherine, 20, 33, 99 ; Dorothy, 52 ; Edward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 29, 192, 218, 299 ; Judith, 110 ; Martha, 53 ; Rev. Peter, 218 ; Thomas, 299 ; William, 192.
Caine, Anne, 141 ; Richard, 141.
Calcott, Catherine, 16, 293 ; John, 293.
Caldwell, Rev. John, 103 ; Margaret, 103.
Calfe, Joane, 302 ; William, 302.
Callice, Judith, 278 ; Thomas, 278.
Calloway, Alice, 4 ; William, 4.
Calthorpe, Amy, 80 ; Anthony, 173 ; Clement, 80 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Henry, 108 ; Jane, 24, 80 ; Johanna, 173 ; John, 20 ; Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 80.
Calton, Agnes, 19 ; Grace, 37 ; John, 37 ; Thomas, 19.
Calver, Alice, 29 ; Richard, 29.
Cambell, Alice, 35 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Thomas, 35, 268.
Camfield, Agnes, 87.
Campe, Bridget, 114 ; John, 297 ; Mary, 130 ; Thomas, 297 ; William, 130.
Campener, John, 13 ; Margaret, 13.
Camper, Agnes, 153 ; Henry, 153.
Campion, Anastatia, 242 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; George, 325 ; Grace, 96 ; Henry, 42 ; Joane, 325 ; John, 28 ; Lucy, 28 ; Margaret, 206 ; Sarah, 97 ; Susan, 167 ; Thomas, 206, 242 ; William, 96, 167.
Camysweil, Johanna, 4 ; John, 4.
Candey, Joan, 41 ; John, 41.
Candish, Anne, 101 ; William, 101.
Candler, Elizabeth, 38, 72 ; Richard, 38.
Canell, Alice, 40.
Canfield, Agnes, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
Canler. *See* Candler.
Canning, Glode, 78 ; James, 213 ; Jane, 213 ; Rachel, 198 ; William, 198.
Cannon, Alice, 6, 175 ; Henry, 322 ; Joane, 51, 181 ; Margery, 38 ; Mary, 303, 322 ; Peter, 303 ; Richard, 51 ; Simon, 175.
Cannons, Alice, 323 ; Richard, 323.
Cantreli, Margaret, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Cantrill, Adriana, 291 ; Thomas, 291.
Cantwell, Agnes, 8 ; William, 8.
Capcott, Agnes, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
Capell, Agnes, 130 ; Gabriel, 130 ; Sir Giles, 5 ; Sibill, 83.
Caplin, Henry, 216 ; Margery, 216.
Capp, Isabel, 163 ; Robert, 163.
Capper, Alice, 292 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Francis, 106 ; John, 226 ; Margaret, 226 ; Ralph, 292.
Capron, Anne, 13 ; Edward, 271 ; Susan, 271.
Cardell, Agnes, 92.
Carden, Alice, 23 ; John, 23.
Careles, Anne, 154 ; George, 154.
Carenby, Johanna, 54 ; John, 54.
Carew, or Carowe, Lady Anne, 8 ; Barbara, 117 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Gawin, 8 ; Johanna, 14, 15, 50, 57, 209 ; John, 12 ; Katherine, 68 ; Lucretia, 133 ; Margaret, 83 ; Matthew, 83 ; Patrick, 209 ; Roger, 117 ; Susanna, 124 ; Thomas, 57 ; William, 15, 133 ; Dr. —, 80.
Carig, Henry, 120 ; Jane, 120.
Carleill, Lawrence, 249 ; Margaret, 249.
Carlell, Elizabeth, 285 ; Enilma, 105 ; Henry, 285.
Carles, Edward, 174 ; Elizabeth, 174.
Carleton, Bigleus, 308 ; Rebecca, 308. *See* Karleton.
Carliell, Bridget, 309 ; Lawrence, 309.
Carlill, Anne, 293 ; Edward, 293 ; Margaret, 74 ; Mudwin, 279 ; Thomas, 279.
Carlyle. *See* Karlyle.
Carlyon, Edmund, 54 ; Elizabeth, 54.
Carman, Elizabeth, 96.
Carnaby, Honor, 282 ; Nicholas, 282.
Carnall, Henry, 253 ; Susan, 253.
Carnell. *See* Carvell.
Caron, Roger, 242 ; Susan, 242.
Carowe. *See* Carew.
Carpenter, Alice, 12 ; David, 244 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Frances, 291 ; Johanna, 231 ; John, 12, 231, 291 ; Mary, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Carr, Alice, 233 ; Andrew, 285 ; Barbara, 291 ; Elizabeth, 31, 285, 291 ; George, 291 ; James, 233 ; Margery, 3 ; Mary, 25 ; Robert, 25 ; Thomas, 3 ; Thomasine, 3.
Carrington. *See* Karrington.
Carter, Agnes, 33 ; Alice, 77, 186 ; Anne, 178, 315, 327 ; Bennett, 106 ; Catherine, 276 ; Dorothy, 303 ; Edward, 260 ; Elizabeth, 45, 186, 193, 202, 312 ; Ellen, 5, 165 ; Geoffrey, 193 ; Jane, 260 ; Johanna, 2, 7, 46, 163 ; John, 46, 111, 178, 319 ; Margaret, 84, 111, 138, 225 ; Margery, 6, 232 ; Mary, 32 ; Nicholas, 315 ; Parnell, 1 ; Ralph, 303 ; Richard, 32, 106, 232, 276 ; Samuel, 319 ; Susan, 319 ; Thomas, 84, 165, 186, 202, 327 ; William, 5, 186, 225.
Carterowle, Joane, 41.
Cartwright, Amy, 266 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; John, 266 ; Margery, 163 ; Richard, 55 ; Thomas, 163 ; Thomasine, 55.
Carus, Ellen, 266 ; Peter, 266.
Carvell, Anne, 203 ; Anthony, 203 ; Johanna, 51.
Cary, Dorothy, 242 ; Sir Edmund, 273 ; John, 73 ; Katherine, 178, 273 ; Mary, 73 ; William, 242 ; Wymond, 178.

Case, Agnes, 61; Katherine, 230; Lawrence, 230; Miles, 61. *See* Cace.
Casey, Grace, 128; Katherine, 85.
Cason, Barbara, 271; Edward, 198, 275; Elizabeth, 198; Joane, 275; John, 271.
Cassey, Cassandra, 99; Ellen, 182; John, 182; Thomas, 99.
Casson, Anne, 178; Ellen, 326; Francis, 178; Margery, 172; Rachel, 178; Thomas, 172, 178; William, 326.
Castelis, Elizabeth, 15; James, 15.
Castell. *See* Castle.
Caster, Joanna, 38.
Castle, Avice, 139; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 18, 143; Ellen, 141; James, 18; Jane, 60, 72; Johanna, 116; John, 139; Margery, 211; Mary, 266; Nicholas, 116; Thomas, 141; William, 211, 266.
Caston, Bridget, 289.
Catcher, Anne, 170; Thomas, 170; William, 247.
Cate, Beatrice, 207.
Cater, Anne, 139; Johanna, 3; John, 3; William, 139.
Caterall, Alice, 198; Saunder, 198.
Catesby, Dorothy, 287; Ezekiel, 282; Isabel, 69; Margaret, 282; Richard, 69; Thomas, 287.
Catlin, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.
Catmer, Anthony, 251; Margery, 251.
Catro, Elizabeth, 240.
Caulton, Margaret, 160.
Caunt, Anne, 324; John, 324.
Cave, —, 26.
Cavell, Alice, 40, 132, 297; Margaret, 159; Richard, 159; Thomas, 297; William, 132.
Caven, Alice, 29.
Caver, Mary, 34.
Caverde, Christopher, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
Caverley, Blanch, 168; William, 168.
Cawcott. *See* Calcott.
Cawdell, Johanna, 162, 231; John, 231; Thomas, 162.
Cawdrey, Jane, 72; William, 72.
Cawdron, Margaret, 295.
Cawell, Agnes, 51.
Cawney, Alice, 26; David, 26.
Cawood, Agnes, 42; John, 42.
Cawton, Agnes, 37; Joanna, 39.
Cecil, Anne, 297; Sir Edward, 304; Thomas, Earl of Exeter, 297; Thomas, 297; Lady —, 304.
Cecly, Alexander, 306; Anne, 306.
Celevant, Elizabeth, 18.
Chaderton, Margaret, 42; Robert, 42.
Chafforne, Edward, 28; Ursula, 28.
Challoner, Anne, 21; Dorothy, 101; Francis, 21; Lucy, 169; Timothy, 101.
Chalmer, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
Chamberlaine, Alice, 19; Anne, 37, 148, 207, 287; Dorothy, 67; Edmund, 78; Elizabeth, 159, 269; Ellen, 140; George, 287; Johanna, 86; Margaret, 24; Mary, 78; Richard, 24; Robert, 207; Thomas, 19, 37, 140, 269; William, 148, 159.
Chambernowne, Elizabeth, 101; Richard, 101.
Chambers, Agnes, 107, 159, 264; Alice, 33, 301; Anne, 173; Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 11, 149, 170, 222; Fortune, 251; Frances, 303; James, 221; Joanna, 2; John, 11, 122, 170, 171; Magdalen, 154; Margaret, 191; Mary, 114; Mathea, 221; Peter, 251; Richard, 114, 154, 301; Susan, 312; Thomas, 149, 159, 303; William, 191, 264.
Chambly, Anne, 213; William, 213.
Chamley, Margaret, 31.
Champion, Alice, 4; John, 157; Mary, 157.
Champney, Emma, 100; William, 100.
Chancelor, Dorothy, 199; Robert, 199.
Chandler, Anne, 328; Elizabeth, 151, 192; Ellen, 196; Jane, 106; Joane, 327; John, 106, 151, 192, 328; Susan, 323; Toby, 327; William, 323.
Chantrey, Elizabeth, 45.
Chaplin, Alice, 198, 248; Edward, 248; Robert, 198; Susanna, 212.
Chapman, Agnes, 26, 124; Alice, 125; Anne, 50, 314, 324; Brian, 218; Edith, 153; Elizabeth, 26, 81, 109, 111, 211, 218, 274, 303; Frances, 153; Friswide, 314; Johanna, 11, 14, 47, 60, 103; John, 47, 56, 124, 153, 161, 242; Katherine, 106; Luke, 50; Margaret, 24, 74, 284; Margery, 296; Mary, 161, 242, 289; Peter, 274, 284, 303; Richard, 26; Robert, 153; Thomas, 14, 74, 103, 289, 324; Thomasine, 56; William, 81, 211, 314.
Chappell, Anne, 223; Ellen, 176; John, 176; Thomas, 223. *See* Hutchins.
Chappin, John, 118; Juliana, 118.
Chare, Christian, 105.
Charke, John, 277; Mary, 277.
Charke *alias* Chalke, Margaret, 311.
Charles, Edward, 185; Mary, 145; Peter, 145; Phœbe, 185.
Charlesworth, Anne, 324; Margery, 49; William, 324.
Charley, Agnes, 3; Anne, 143; John, 3; Thomas, 143.
Charlton, Alice, 211; Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 60, 272; Ellen, 15, 259; Honor, 247; Margaret, 52, 80; Richard, 211; Roger, 52, 60, 80; Tutcher, 259; Rev. William, 272.
Charme, Edward, 245; Joane, 245.
Charneley, Agnes, 175; Thomas, 175.
Charnock, Alice, 67; Frances, 7; Johanna, 84; Robert, 7; William, 67, 84.
Chart, Alice, 56.
Charvell, Abra, 78; Frances, 57; John, 57.
Chatfield, Elizabeth, 208; Johanna, 102; Thomas, 208.
Chatnoll, Alice, 62; Thomas, 62.
Chatterton, Anne, 251; Margaret, 46; Richard, 251.
Chatty, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.
Chauney, Henry, 59; Jane, 59.
Chauntrell, Alice, 39; John, 39.
Chawkeley, Alice, 158; Henry, 158; John, 158.
Chawner, Agnes, 56.
Checkley, Joane, 302; John, 302.
Check, Elizabeth, 40; Humphrey, 248; Isabel, 248; Johanna, 87, 248; John, 248; Richard, 40; William, 87.
Cheese, Anne, 238; Richard, 238.
Cheeseman, Agnes, 139; Elizabeth, 3; Johanna, 96; John, 96, 139; Robert, 3.
Chelsam, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265; Sibill, 94; William, 94.
Cheney, Agnes, 229; David, 91; Elizabeth, 196; John, 229; Richard, 196; Sibell, 91.
Chepstow, Agnes, 263; George, 263.
Cherchey, Frances, 291; Thomas, 291.
Cherrett, Martha, 180; Richard, 180.
Cherrey, John, 30; Katherine, 30.
Chesell, Dorothy, 31.
Chesenoll, Joane, 305; Roger, 305.
Cheshire, Dorcas, 318; Thomas, 318.
Chester, Anne, 23; Edith, 163; Magdalen, 45; Oliver, 45; Peter, 163.
Cheston, Sarah, 196.

Chetham, Frances, 153 ; John, 153.
Chevell, Richard, 14 ; Rose, 14.
Chevely, Ellinor, 270 ; Richard, 270.
Cheyer, Elizabeth, 211 ; John, 211.
Cheyn, Elizabeth, 234 ; John De Benn, 234.
Cheyney, Alice, 218 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Joane, 250 ; John, 66, 218 ; Margaret, 100 ; Mary, 1, 66 ; Ralph, 250 ; Robert, 1 ; William, 100. *See* Piersmith.
Chibborne, Charles, 321 ; Christopher, 186 ; Margaret, 186.
Chidley, John, 39 ; Sisley, 39.
Chilcott, Frances, 270 ; William, 270.
Childe, Elizabeth, 281 ; John, 24, 281 ; Margaret, 24, 102 ; Rev. Thomas, 102.
Chilmell, Rev. John, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Chilmon, Agnes, 95.
Chishull, Barbara, 114.
Chislett, Emma, 271 ; William, 271.
Chissell, Elizabeth, 241 ; Ward, 241.
Chiswell, Anne, 180 ; Giles, 180.
Chittam, John, 260 ; Rachel, 260.
Chitty, Isabel, 166 ; William, 166.
Cholmeley, Anne, 58 ; Dionise, 118 ; Dorothy, 35 ; Eleanor, 114 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Hugh, 171 ; Jasper, 30 ; Katherine, 319 ; Margaret, 30 ; Richard, 319 ; Thomas, 35 ; —, 13.
Christian, Hamlett, 191 ; Margaret, 191.
Christmas, Jane, 201.
Christollow, Margery, 86.
Christopher, Catherine, 16 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Ellen, 224 ; Margaret, 47 ; Richard, 47 ; William, 224.
Christy, Ellen, 282 ; Thomas, 282.
Church, Alice, 4, 203 ; Anne, 161 ; Charles, 96, 233 ; Constance, 96, 233 ; Edmund, 161 ; Elizabeth, 54, 176 ; Frances, 161 ; Henry, 203 ; James, 257 ; John, 4, 161, 243 ; Mary, 243 ; Richard, 203 ; Robert, 176 ; Susan, 257.
Churchill, Alice, 262 ; Barnard, 262.
Churchman, Dionis, 43 ; Jane, 42.
Clampard, Alice, 103 ; Mary, 237 ; Robert, 103 ; Stephen, 237.
Clamper, Judith, 232.
Clante, John, 187 ; Margery, 187.
Clapham, Anne, 292 ; John, 292.
Clapton, Dorothy, 17.
Clapull, Agnes, 11.
Clardge, Elizabeth, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
Clare, Margaret, 51 ; Richard, 51.
Clareton, George, 75 ; Johanna, 75.
Clarke, or Clerke, Abra, 77 ; Agnes, 82, 103, 118 ; Alice, 65, 81, 132, 152, 190, 233, 235, 239, 252, 293 ; Anne, 21, 135, 143, 225, 238 ; Anstid, 292 ; Augustine, 84 ; Bennett, 305 ; Bridget, 93, 100, 180 ; Christopher, 252, 317 ; Cicely, 287 ; Clement, 106 ; Dorothy, 247 ; Edea, 217 ; Edith, 132 ; Edmund, 163 ; Edward, 100 ; Elizabeth, 18, 70, 94, 106, 107, 156, 250, 319 ; Ellen, 70, 176 ; Ellinor, 217 ; Emme, 20 ; Frances, 21, 134, 177 ; Francis, 103 ; Frideswide, 317 ; George, 69, 159, 269, 287 ; Grace, 148, 251 ; Henry, 70, 132, 288 ; Isabel, 94 ; Israel, 132 ; James, 293 ; Jane, 69, 77, 262 ; Jeffery, 135 ; Joane, 25, 28, 56, 71, 104, 155, 159, 163, 201, 241, 305, 310 ; Rev. John, 225 ; John, 55, 82, 135, 155, 180, 181, 201, 217, 233, 247, 298 ; Joyce, 135, 288 ; Juliana, 118 ; Katherine, 259, 298 ; Lawrence, 250 ; Lewis, 247 ; Lucy, 88 ; Magdalen, 219 ; Margaret, 4, 24, 31, 84, 107, 269 ; Margery, 42 ; Martha, 55 ; Mary, 139, 173, 181, 247, 259, 298, 310 ; Merial, 125 ; Matthia, 143 ; Nicholas, 177, 217 ; Richard, 81, 134, 152, 156, 229, 239, 310 ; Robert, 77, 239, 247 ; Roger, 21 ; Rowland, 241 ; Sampson, 176 ; Sarah, 239 ; Susan, 100, 229 ; Thomas, 56, 139, 219, 235, 238, 262, 292, 310, 319 ; Dr. William, 65 ; William, 31, 88, 107, 125, 190, 259.
Clarris, Alice, 35.
Clatworth, Sibyl, 35.
Clavarley, John, 13 ; Margaret, 13.
Claxton, Elizabeth, 59 ; Margaret, 122, 295 ; Richard, 122 ; William, 295.
Clay, Elizabeth, 121, 253 ; James, 179 ; Joane, 179 ; Mary, 281 ; Nicholas, 281 ; William, 121.
Claydon, Agnes, 122 ; Robert, 122.
Clayton, Rev. Adam, 147 ; Cicely, 257 ; Dionise, 147 ; Ellen, 237, 305 ; Grace, 303 ; Johanna, 112 ; John, 237 ; Katherine, 45 ; Lawrence, 112 ; Richard, 257 ; Thomas, 303 ; William, 305.
Cleave, Elizabeth, 58.
Cleaver, Catherine, 293 ; William, 293.
Clee, Elizabeth, 94 ; Roger, 94.
Clemence, Christopher, 244 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Margaret, 195, 244 ; Thomas, 195, 233.
Clemens, Jane, 27 ; Sibill, 133.
Clement, Alice, 144 ; Collet, 44 ; John, 144 ; Margery, 88 ; Nicholas, 98 ; Sicily, 98.
Clench, Dorothy, 108.
Clethero, Bridget, 69 ; Henry, 69.
Cletherole, —, 265.
Cleveland, Alice, 66 ; Frances, 198 ; Richard, 66 ; Thomas, 198.
Cleworth, Joane, 183 ; John, 183.
Cleyborne, Humphrey, 292 ; Margaret, 292.
Cleybrook, Christian, 3 ; Giles, 3 ; Jane, 24 ; Stephen, 24.
Cleybrough, John, 158 ; Welthia, 158.
Cleysby, Anne, 164 ; Philip, 164.
Clibbery, Katherine, 298 ; William, 298.
Cliff, Alice, 25, 59, 129 ; Anne, 50, 170 ; Ellen, 40, 140 ; Emma, 59 ; John, 59, 170, 236 ; Juliana, 14 ; Katherine, 236 ; Margery, 148 ; Martha, 286 ; Richard, 14, 50 ; Thomas, 40, 148 ; William, 129, 140, 286.
Clifford, Alice, 286 ; Henry, 64, 123 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 117 ; Margaret, 64 ; Margery, 134 ; Mary, 117.
Clifton, Alice, 34 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; Jervase, 192 ; Joane, 236 ; John, 308 ; Katherine, 192 ; Mary, 308 ; Robert, 34 ; Rose, 33 ; Thomas, 239.
Climpson, Bridget, 74 ; John, 74.
Clinch, Margaret, 207 ; Mary, 308 ; Thomas, 308 ; Walter, 207.
Clincker, Baltezer, 23 ; Mary, 23.
Clint, Mary, 117 ; William, 117.
Clipsam, John, 68 ; Katherine, 68.
Clipsby, Julian, 252.
Clipson, John, 147 ; Susan, 147.
Clistor, Alice, 99.
Clive, Elizabeth, 72.
Clodd, Agnes, 212 ; William, 212.
Cloote, Mary, 119.
Clopton, Alice, 3 ; John, 3 ; Margaret, 1 ; Mary, 181 ; Robert, 181.
Clough, Anne, 49 ; George, 49.
Clover, Elizabeth, 223 ; Robert, 223.

Clowes, Joane, 263; John, 222, 263; William, 222.
Clowtier, Cornelia, 36; John, 36.
Cloyse, Magdalen, 212; Rowland, 212.
Cluesby, Agnes, 167; Matthew, 167.
Clune, Edward, 108; Katherine, 108.
Clutterbooke, Johanna, 141; Thomas, 141.
Coaste, Thomasine, 91.
Coates, Abraham, 243; Agnes, 107; Anne, 323; Margaret, 243; Robert, 107, 323.
Cobden, Anne, 72.
Coberne, Johanna, 201; Thomas, 201.
Cobham, Edward, 78; Mary, 78.
Cock, Alice, 214; Andrew, 214; Anne, 98; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 76, 141, 309; Jenove, 96; John, Lancaster Herald, 96; John, 275, 309; Rebecca, 275; William, 76.
Cocker, Susan, 253; William, 253.
Cockerell, Clement, 7; Margaret, 7; Winifred, 40.
Cockin, Anne, 112; Elizabeth, 218; Francis, 112; Katherine, 182; Richard, 218; William, 182.
Cockram, Anne, 172; William, 172.
Cockran, Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 69.
Cocks, Adam, 113; Agnes, 171; Alexander, 137; Anne, 160; Avice, 18; Elizabeth, 2; Rev. Henry, 160; Hester, 123; Johanna, 6, 12, 113; John, 123; Margaret, 13, 82; Mary, 137; Richard, 6; Simon, 12; Thomas, 171; William, 2, 13.
Cockson, Elizabeth, 59; Robert, 59.
Cockwich, Elizabeth, 22.
Codd, David, 156; Margaret, 156.
Coe, Elizabeth, 178; Thomas, 178.
Coell, Magdalen, 64; Thomas, 64.
Cofield, Johanna, 24; John, 24; Judith, 298.
Cogan, Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 125; Harry, 256; John, 190; Mary, 256; Rebecca, 190; Robert, 40, 125.
Cogerams, Joanna, 53.
Coggin, Sibilla, 86.
Coker, Allan, 294; Katherine, 294.
Colbron, James, 220; Mercy, 220.
Colcock, Anthony, 295; Margaret, 295.
Coldestone, Judith, 65.
Coldwell, Elizabeth, 23.
Cole, Agnes, 194, 279; Alexander, 285; Anne, 318; Edea, 217; Elizabeth, 94, 305, 312; Ellen, 21, 26; Frances, 161, 312; Francis, 94, 327; George, 312; Jane, 327; Johanna, 87; Rev. John, 305; John, 24, 167, 194, 231; Juda, 78; Magdalen, 88; Margaret, 24, 26, 31, 231; Margery, 312; Mary, 177, 227, 285; Rev. Nathaniel, 305; Nicholas, 177; Richard, 227; Robert, 161; Susan, 167; Thomas, 87, 279; William, 167, 312, 318.
Coleman, Anne, 155; Awdrey, 104; Christiana, 158; Rev. Henry, 104; Margaret, 147; Susan, 262; William, 262.
Coles, Alice, 59; Audrey, 124; Richard, 59; Thomas, 124.
Colford, Alice, 64.
Collard, Judith, 301; Margaret, 229; Nicholas, 229; William, 301.
Collemor, James, 33; Katherine, 33.
Collett, Margaret, 98; Priscilla, 108; Richard, 108.
Colley, Anne, 22; Ellen, 22; John, 262; Margery, 83; Mary, 37, 84, 262; Ralph, 83; Roger, 22; Sibill, 91; Thomas, 84.
Collier, Alice, 47, 81; Margery, 45; Mary, 159; Robert, 45, 159; Zachary, 47.
Collin, Agnes, 166; Joane, 189; Katherine, 141, 190; Mary, 136; Robert, 166; Thomas, 190; William, 141, 189.
Collins, Agnes, 251; Anne, 3, 66; Baldwin, 55; David, 77; Dorothy, 154; Elizabeth, 37, 55, 94, 210; George, 313; Jane, 307; John, 66, 94, 210; Kellam, 158; Margaret, 77, 313; Matilda, 63; Richard, 307; Robert, 195, 251; Sarah, 158, 195; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 154.
Collinson, Anne, 216; Christopher, 216.
Collis, Joane, 60, 253; Thomas, 60, 253.
Collopp, Eleanor, 18; Ellen, 133; John, 133.
Collumer, Dorothy, 56.
Collymore, James, 283; John, 283; Mabel, 283.
Colman, Alice, 13; Elfrica, 86; William, 13.
Colmorthe, Avice, 18; Thomas, 18.
Colpotts, Katherine, 74; Rev. Nicholas, 74.
Colrick, Alice, 149; John, 149.
Colsell, Katherine, 104; Margaret, 102.
Colson, Alice, 315; Elizabeth, 88.
Colston, Elizabeth, 82, 283.
Colt, Frances, 55; Richard, 55.
Colthurst, Benjamin, 156; Dorothy, 156.
Colton, Dorothy, 82; George, 298; Jane, 298.
Colvert, Beatrice, 284; Christopher, 284.
Colvill, Lady Alice, 321; Sir Thomas, 321.
Colwell, Anne, 103, 171; Thomas, 171.
Combe, John, 56; Sicily, 56.
Comber, —, 118.
Comberford, Anne, 176; George, 176.
Combes, Elizabeth, 2; Joan, 27; Richard, 27; William, 2.
Comburst, Ellen, 36; Gregory, 36.
Comes, Elizabeth, 18, 22.
Cominges, Agnes, 69.
Comins, Ann, 296; Thomas, 296.
Comley, George, 315; Mary, 315.
Commyn, Ellen, 126.
Comport, Joanna, 38; William, 38.
Compton, Lady Anne, 197; Edward, 84; Ellen, 181; Henry, Lord, 197; Johanna, 84; Sarah, 215; William, 181, 215.
Comye, Katherine, 65.
Condall, George, 66; Juliana, 66.
Conliffe, Agnes, 222; Robert, 222.
Connaway, Edith, 201; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 46.
Connishall, Ellen, 279; Robert, 279.
Connor, Jane, 120; Philip, 120.
Connylow, Elizabeth, 205; Richard, 205.
Constable, Alice, 132, 134; Arthur, 243; Elizabeth, 243; William, 134.
Constance, Jane, 109.
Constantine, Judith, 65; Richard, 65
Cony, Elizabeth, 326; George, 326.
Conyers, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 205; Tristram, 205.
Conys, David, 289; Katherine, 289.
Cooke, Agnes, 34, 271; Alice, 35, 170, 237, 280, 308; Anne, 1, 18, 83, 209, 263; Anthony, 312; Barbara, 312; Catherine, 20, 162, 264; Charles, 167; Cicely, 41, 320; Dionise, 143; Dorothy, 70, 216; Edmund, 273; Edward, 111, 263, 264; Elizabeth, 20, 30, 86, 92, 123, 144, 167, 223, 224, 273, 282, 294; Ellen, 12, 261; Emma, 149; Fortune, 251; George, 178; Grace, 128; Henry, 109, 170, 294; Hugh, 320; Humphrey, 210;

Isabel, 315; Jane, 22, 39, 47, 178; Jerome, 261; Johanna, 9, 11, 22, 39, 103, 201, 262, 263; John, 22, 53, 103, 128, 144, 201, 224, 255, 271, 280, 282; Joyce, 288; Marcia, 78; Margaret, 25, 53, 86, 109, 126, 210; Margery, 144, 245; Mary, 111; Nicholas, 47, 315; Philippa, 91; Richard, 18, 209; Robert, 35, 144, 149, 162, 224, 262; Roger, 25, 86; Rose, 60, 323; Samuel, 251; Sarah, 153, 278; Sibilla, 84; Susan, 73, 224, 255; Thomas, 1, 143, 216, 223, 278; Wil-20, 41, 123, 153, 263, 288.
Cooke *alias* Plome, Johanna, 62; Robert, 62.
Cookes, Anne, 183; Katherine, 206; Thomas, 206; William, 183.
Cookson, Elizabeth, 16; Lawrence, 16.
Coole, Anne, 47; Isabel, 47; Joanna, 36, 55; Roland, 55; Susanna, 124.
Cooles, Joanna, 47; William, 47.
Cooley, Sarah, 93.
Cooling, Francis, 310; Mary, 310.
Cooper, Anne, 283, 308; Audrey, 328; Elizabeth, 19, 106, 326; Frances, 222; Henry, 328; John, 212, 283, 308; Lawrence, 19; Richard, 252; Robert, 106; Rose, 212; Susan, 237, 252; Thomas, 222.
Cooperthwaite, Beve, 246; Margaret, 246.
Coosen, Agnes, 26; John, 26.
Coote, Alice, 216; Luke, 216; Robert, 259; Thomasine, 259.
Cootes, Dionisia, 272; Susanna, 64.
Copgrave, Gregory, 37; Lettice, 37.
Copland, Agnes, 211; Christopher, 211; Ellen, 123; Jane, 33; Joane, 10; Richard, 123; William, 10.
Coplestone, Alice, 75; John, 75.
Copley, Edward, 285; Isabel, 285.
Coplin, Sicily, 66.
Coppack, Christopher, 214; Jane, 214.
Coppers, John, 261; Margaret, 261.
Coppin, Elizabeth, 246; Johanna, 120; Margaret, 6, 37; Robert, 120, 246; Thomas, 37.
Coppinger, Frances, 97.
Coppock, Frances, 280; Robert, 280.
Copshrew, Margaret, 210; Thomas, 210.
Copwood, Abraham, 211; Alice, 2; Mary, 211.
Corbett, Abraham, 110; Agnes, 31, 73; Alexander, 184; Anne, 119, 318; Charles, 322; Elizabeth, 88, 264; Humphrey, 73; Isabel, 184; Joane, 110, 215; John, 89; Lancelot, 88; Margaret, 30, 89; Martha, 322; Nicholas, 215; Richard, 119; Rowland, 318; Rev. Thomas, 264.
Corbey, Margaret, 320; Thomas, 320.
Cordall, Anne, 21; Elenor, 8; Margery, 134; Nicholas, 134.
Cordell, Agnes, 46; Alice, 35; Bridget, 278; Diana, 152; Dorcas, 198; Dorothy, 232; George, 232, 278; Henry, 233; Hester, 282; Isabel, 150; John, 35; Katherine, 233; Robert, 152; Thomas, 46, 198; William, 282.
Cordrey, Anne, 236; William, 236.
Cordwell, Edith, 289; John, 289; Katherine, 136; William, 136.
Corey, Christopher, 251; Margaret, 250; Mary, 34.
Corne, Margaret, 326; Margery, 262; Thomas, 326; William, 262.
Cornelius, Jane, 200; John, 200.
Cornell, John, 22; Judith, 22.
Cornewall, Arthur, 277; Fortune, 277; John, 50; Katherine, 50; Mary, 142.
Cornewell, Arthur, 301; Joane, 31, 301.
Corney, Florence, 9; Mary, 295; Miles, 295.
Cornish, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 15, 23; Henry, 237; Hugh, 248; Jane, 248; Johanna, 120, 121; John, 168; Margaret, 168; Richard, 120; Susan, 237; Thomas, 15, 257.
Cornwallis, Elizabeth, 235; Sir William, 235, 246.
Corte, Elizabeth, 117; Thomas, 117.
Cosen, or Cosens, Edmund, 20; Ellen, 20; Johanna, 173; John, 173.
Cosford, John, 38.
Cosin, Jane, 97; Marion, 67; William, 67.
Costerd, Alice, 285; Thomas, 285.
Coston, Elizabeth, 81.
Cotes, Allan, 200; Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 200.
Cotesford, Margery, 208; Thomas, 208.
Cothorne, Isabel, 120, 132; Thomas, 120, 132.
Cotman, Alice, 158; Elizabeth, 194; Johanna, 67; Richard, 158; Thomas, 67.
Cotterell, or Cottrell, Anne, 182; Magdalena, 111; Margaret, 244; Mary, 219; Richard, 244; Thomas, 219, 244; William, 182.
Cottingham, Christian, 11; Elizabeth, 10; Ellen, 33.
Cottle, Agnes, 259; Edward, 259.
Cotton, Alice, 91, 124; Anne, 288; Elizabeth, 183, 210; Ellen, 86; George, 113; Giles, 288; James, 210; Jane, 78; John, 122; Katherine, 122; Margaret, 235; Margery, 113; Mary, 84, 96; Roger, 183; Thomas, 235; Rev. William, 84; William, 288.
Cotty, Peter, 40; Sisley, 40.
Couch, Johanna, 58; William, 58.
Coulter, Alice, 162; Richard, 162.
Courte *alias* Smythe, Elizabeth, 249; William, 249.
Courtenay, Lady Elizabeth, 55; Elizabeth, 141; Ellen, 60; Henry, 141; Johanna, 55; Richard, 60; William, 55.
Courtopp, Anne, 201; John, 201.
Coutrie, Margery, 86; William, 86.
Covell, Martha, 320; Thomas, 320.
Covenant, Alice, 83.
Covent, Elizabeth 262; Katherine, 47; Thomas, 47, 262.
Coventry, Anne, 60; Katherine, 74; Timothy, 74; William, 60.
Covert, Grace, 124; Humphrey, 124; Jane, 302; John, 6; Margaret, 6.
Cowarne, Katherine, 80.
Cowdall, Clemence, 230; Elizabeth, 280; John, 280.
Cowdale, Henry, 38; Susanna, 38.
Cowdrey, Anne, 326; Frances, 60; Johanna, 90; Margaret, 148, 209; Robert, 148; Thomas, 209; William, 326.
Cowell, Anne, 79, 278, 303; Bridget, 103; Elizabeth, 309; Rev. John, 103; Peter, 278; Rev. William, 309; William, 70, 309.
Cowen, Alice, 168; Edmund, 168.
Cower, Alice, 4.
Cowland, Anne, 96; Thomas, 96.
Cowley, Dorothy, 70; Edward, 70; Mary, 225; Thomas, 105; Thomasine, 105.
Cownsell, Felicia, 24; Thomas, 24.
Cowper, Agnes, 188, 223; Alice, 12, 251; Anne, 24, 91, 131; Blith, 26; Edward, 127, 240; Elinor, 149; Elizabeth, 15, 18, 65, 165, 240; Ellen, 232; Isabel, 179; James, 165;

Jane, 35; Johanna, 101, 176; John, 12, 135, 140, 179, 188, 223, 269, 294; Joyce, 135; Juliana, 92; Katherine, 85, 269; Margaret, 79, 117; Margery, 69, 140; Ralph, 251; Richard, 74; Robert, 79; Sarah, 167; Susan, 74, 127, 294; Thomas, 15, 117, 232; William, 18, 35, 131, 167, 176.
Cowte, Anne, 91; Nicholas, 91.
Cowxon, Elizabeth, 98.
Coxe, Alice, 57; Anne, 145; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 24, 192; Helen, 79; Joane, 323; John, 85; Judith, 95; Katherine, 85, 151; Margaret, 178; Margery, 140; Mary, 212; Rev. Richard, 192; Roger, 145; Susanna, 102; William, 212.
Coxeter, Agnes, 307; William, 307.
Coxsedge, Alice, 13.
Coxwood, Bridget, 74.
Cozens, Priscilla, 314; William, 314.
Crabb, Alice, 124, 287; George, 76; Joanna, 76; John, 124; William, 287.
Crabtree, Ellen, 92; John, 92.
Crackplace, Cuthbert, 143; Johanna, 143.
Cradock, Alice, 33.
Crafford, Arthur, 263; Dorothy, 109; Nicholas, 109.
Crafton, Jane, 280; Thomas, 280.
Cragge, Blanch, 111.
Craggs, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205.
Crailey, Christopher, 82; Johanna, 82.
Crainedge. *See* Cranedge.
Crampe, John, 127; Thomasine, 127.
Cramphorne, Annable, 83; Daniel, 324; Joanna, 24; Mary, 324; Thomas, 83.
Crampton, Agnes, 219; Catherine, 89; Ralph, 89.
Crane, Agnes, 26; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 304; Garrett, 304; Henry, 178; Katherine, 178; Martha, 206.
Cranedge, Elizabeth, 239; Margaret, 77.
Cranmer, Anne, 299; Robert, 299, 300.
Crapnell, Johanna, 86; Lionel, 86.
Crastatt, Mary, 235; Thomas, 235.
Craston, David, 25; Katherine, 25.
Cratchwood, Bridget, 71; Thomas, 71.
Crathorne, Mary, 68.
Cravyn, Frances, 101; Ralph, 101.
Crawley, Frances, 201; Thomas, 201.
Crawson, Isabella, 200; William, 200.
Crayford, Grisill, 63.
Creede, Anthony, 76; Johanna, 76.
Crescent, Agnes, 26.
Creskill, Alice, 18.
Cressenar, Johanna, 19.
Creswell, Anne, 301; Henry, 162, 249; Rachel, 162, 249; Robert, 301; William, 301.
Cresweller, Johanna, 15.
Crewe, Blanch, 246; Caleb, 246; Edward, 228; Jane, 228; Julian, 252; Ranulph, 252; Thomas, 246.
Crewes, Alice, 35.
Criche, Anne, 101; Sarah, 138; William, 138.
Crier, Joanna, 77.
Cripps, Joane, 20, 179; Richard, 179; Robert, 20.
Crispe, Anne, 3, 8; Margery, 64; Thomas, 3; Toby, 64.
Crocheman, Agnes, 25.
Crockes, Anne, 24; William, 24.
Crockett, Elizabeth, 86.
Crocksall, Emma, 100.
Croft, Alice, 309; Elizabeth, 256; Grace, 18; James, 18; Joyce, 32; Katherine, 262; Thomas, 309; William, 262.
Crofton, Dorothy, 138; William, 138.
Crofts, Edward, 102; Johanna, 102.
Croker, Margaret, 98; William, 98.
Cromaty, Catherine, 16; James, 16.
Crome, Alice, 170; Joane, 46; Margaret, 196; Thomas, 170.
Crompe, Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 29; Margaret, 40; Thomas, 29, 40.
Crompton, Alice, 30, 186; Anne, 250; Elizabeth, 223, 298; James, 223; John, 298; Mary, 263; Richard, 30; Thomas, 249, 250, 263; William, 186; —, 228.
Cromwell, Frances, 222; Henry, 222.
Crooke, Beatrice, 148; Dorothy, 16; George, 246; Godfrey, 243; Johanna, 243; John, 148, 251; Margaret, 246.
Crookes, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58.
Crookhorne, Anne, 80; Fabian, 34, 80; Martha, 34.
Crosby, Anne, 278; John, 278.
Crosley, Elizabeth, 113; Robert, 113.
Crosse, Agnes, 17, 42; Alice, 137; Anne, 93, 261; Henry, 221; Johanna, 66, 241; John, 93, 226; Katherine, 295; Leonard, 295; Mabel, 203; Margaret, 31, 226; Martha, 248; Mary, 221; Richard, 203, 241, 261; Stephen, 248.
Crosweller, Johanna, 50.
Crowche, Agnes, 217; Anne, 170, 258; Cicely, 247; Elizabeth, 46; Ellen, 133; George, 168, 217; Giles, 258; Margaret, 168; Mary, 85; Michael, 46; Prudence, 49; Richard, 170; Robert, 168; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 133, 247.
Crowder, Isabel, 87.
Crowe, Agnes, 178; Anne, 253; Elizabeth, 113; Margaret, 129; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 113; William, 129, 178.
Crowson, Johanna, 120; John, 120.
Crowther, Agnes, 104; Elizabeth, 92; Katherine, 261; Richard, 104; Thomas, 92; William, 261.
Croxon, Ellen, 116; William, 116.
Crubbe, Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 31.
Crudd, Margaret, 291; Rev. Michael, 291.
Crues, James, 63; Mary, 63.
Crush, Elizabeth, 142; Robert, 142.
Cull, Margaret, 58.
Cullier, Elizabeth, 327; William, 327.
Culliford, Anne, 186; Thomas, 186.
Cullum, Jane, 229; John, 229.
Culpeper, Cecilia, 150; Jane, 178; John, 150; Mary, 14; Richard, 178.
Culverhouse, Johanna, 111; John, 111.
Culverwell, Anne, 136, 304; Anthony, 275; Rev. Ezekiel, 256; John, 33, 136; Judith, 275; Margaret, 33; William, 304; Winifred, 256.
Cumber, Elizabeth, 256; Joyce, 210; Thomas, 256; William, 210.
Cumberford, Emma, 2; Thomas, 2.
Cumberland, Abraham, 279; Winifred, 279.
Cumbers, Joan, 222; Thomas, 222.
Cumbes, Margaret, 138; Thomas, 138.
Cumming, Ellen, 60.
Cummins, John, 312; Margaret, 312; Martin, 277; Susan, 277.
Cumport, Elizabeth, 150; John, 150.
Cumpton, Jane, 123; Thomas, 123.
Cunim, Joane, 252; Thomas, 252.
Cunny, Susanna, 75.
Cupper, Angelietta, 227; Rev. William, 227.

Curitall, Anne, 101; Harman, 101.
Curlesse, Elizabeth, 188; Fulke, 188.
Currant, Johanna, 14; Leonard, 89; Margaret, 89.
Currer, Eliza, 298; Rev. John, 298; Peter, 298.
Curroll *alias* Hunte, Mary, 152; Thomas, 152.
Curselis *alias* Gaffin, Joyce, 39; Michael, 39.
Curteis, Joanna, 50; Margaret, 233; Margery, 12; William, 12.
Curtis, Agnes, 209; Alice, 313; Anne, 293; Elizabeth, 307; Francis, 169; John, 92; Juliana, 92; Katherine, 99; Margaret, 272; Margery, 169; Richard, 209, 293, 307; Robert, 99; Thomas, 313; William, 272.
Curwen, Mary, 75.
Cutford, Alice, 183; John, 183.
Cuthbert, Faith, 32.
Cutler, Juliana, 293; Mary, 84; Thomas, 293.
Cutson, Gertrude, 9.
Cutt, Anne, 100, 151; Beatrice, 139; Elizabeth, 251; James, 251; Mary, 18; Richard, 18, 139.
Cuttle, Alice, 206; Elizabeth, 136, 139; Ellen, 71; John, 206; Robert, 136, 139.
Cutts, Ellen, 60; Jane, 120; John, 60.

D

Dabb, Elizabeth, 1; Henry, 1.
Dabey, Anne, 240; John, 240.
Dabison, Joane, 214; Thomas, 214.
Dacres, Lady Anne, 300; Sir Thomas, 300.
Dade, Lucy, 86; William, 86.
Dades, Alice, 18.
Dagenuall, Agnes, 92; Thomas, 92.
Dagg, Elizabeth, 297.
Daighton, Jane, 270; William, 270.
Dainty, Joane, 212; Margery, 134; Robert, 134; Roger, 212.
Dakers, Katherine, 104; Thomas, 104.
Dakyn, Agnes, 11.
Dalacosta, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
Dalby, Anne, 44; Johanna, 143; Thomas, 143.
Dale, Anthony, 324; Elizabeth, 81, 118; Francis, 85; Hugh, 33, 214; Joane, 324; John, 81; Katherine, 66, 85; Margaret, 16, 33, 81, 209; Margery, 43; Mary, 214; Thomasine, 22, 38; William, 118.
Dallam, Alice, 108; John, 223; Margaret, 223.
Dallidown, Frances, 273; Ralph, 273.
Dally, Gregory, 202; Katherine, 202.
Dalmare, Margaret, 106.
Dalton, Agnes, 217; Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 7; John, 7, 122, 217; Mary, 98, 122; Ralph, 59.
Dame, Agnes, 108.
Damesell, Anne, 36.
Dammett, *See* Dannett.
Damport, Anne, 44; Magdalen, 114; Randall, 44; Robert, 114.
Danby, Joanna, 31; John, 31.
Dane, Isabel, 131; Katherine, 152; Philippa, 324; Thomas, 131, 152; William, 324.
Daniell, Alice, 281, 287; Anne, 48, 149; Brisena, 212; Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 123; Grace, 18; Honour, 231; Jane, 226; Joane, 189, 255; John, 123, 171, 226; Mary, 287, 327; Richard, 189, 281; Rose, 99; Susanna, 171; Thomas, 287; William, 40, 149, 255, 327.
Danielstone, Alexander, 226; Susan, 226.
Dannett, Alice, 318; Elizabeth, 230; John, 166; Mary, 112, 166; Robert, 318; Thomas, 112.
Dannoe, John, 49; Prudence, 49.
Danon, Robert, 151; Susan, 151.
Dansey, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4.
Danvers, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 279; Rev. William, 279.
Danwood, Susanna, 109.
Darby, Agnes, 98; Elizabeth, 123; Ellen, 316; Joane, 22, 260; John, 123, 260; Martha, 316; Rachel, 235; Thomas, 316; Walter, 235; William, 98.
Darbyshire, Bridget, 172; Katherine, 186.
Darcy, Brian, 207; Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 8; Sir Henry, 192; Johanna, 4; Katherine, 192; Mary, 207; Robert, 4.
Dardes, Agnes, 50; Mary, 314; Richard, 314.
Darcy, Johanna, 47.
Darke, John, 90; Margaret, 90.
Darknoll, Margery, 144; Rev. Samuel, 144.
Darley, Clasia, 166; Roger, 166.
Darling, John, 65; Margery, 65.
Darnes, Margaret, 64.
Darrell, Blanch, 246; Christopher, 205; Dionise, 29; Katherine, 205; Mary, 246; Philip, 246; William, 29.
Dassell, Anthony, 190; Rebecca, 190.
Daubney, Clement, 249.
Dauncey, Anne, 96; Rev. Robert, 96.
Davenant, Anne, 203; Edward, 203; Johanna, 2; Robert, 2.
Davenport, Jane, 120; Ralph, 120.
Davers, Susanna, 64.
David, Ellen, 74; Maurice, 82; Sarah, 82.
Davies, Agnes, 110, 313; Alice, 187; Anne, 48, 92, 209; Audrey, 190; Beatrice, 181; Catherine, 38, 257; Dorothy, 139; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 30, 77, 85, 116; Geoffrey, 286; Goodeth, 46; Grace, 251; Joane, 17, 51, 173, 281; John, 48, 160, 181, 187, 209, 251, 313; Juliana, 175; Lucy, 154; Magdalen, 34, 55; Margaret, 95, 160; Martha, 234; Mary, 286; Nicholas, 51; Peter, 327; Ralph, 17; Randall, 154; Richard, 34; Robert, 30, 85, 139; Susan, 327; Thomas, 190, 212; Ursula, 212; William, 175, 234, 281. *See* Jones.
Davis, Alice, 41; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 137; William, 137.
Davison, Alice, 247; Elizabeth, 5, 29, 247; John, 5, 297; Margaret, 297; Mary, 256; Richard, 247; William, 256.
Davy, Anne, 280; Anthony, 51, 163; Christopher, 280; Ellen, 125; Evan, 206; Isabel, 51, 163; Johanna, 10, 86; John, 68; Mabel, 72; Margaret, 68, 70; Mary, 206; Matthew, 72; Richard, 10; William, 70, 125. *See* Reade.
Dawborne, Robert, 83; Susanna, 83.
Dawbram *alias* Butcher, John, 204; Susan, 204.
Dawdridge, John, 255; Katherine, 255.
Dawe, Anne, 218; Beatrice, 12; William, 218.
Dawes, Agnes, 155, 185; Elizabeth, 96; Ellen, 135; Johanna, 89; John, 141, 185, 302; Margery, 2; Mary, 141; Maurice, 135; Richard, 155; Sarah, 302.
Dawges, Mary, 277; Robert, 277.
Dawkes, Alice, 46; Anne, 199; Joanna, 35; Thomas, 46; William, 199.
Dawney, Alice, 81; Anthony, 81.
Dawson, Catherine, 26, 100; Dorothy, 49; Edith, 195, 267; Edmund, 210; Ellen, 41, 47; Florence, 259; Frances, 210; Jane, 78;

Joanna, 30; Lawrence, 264; Margaret, 51; Margery, 290; Mary, 82, 264; Meriell, 119; Nicholas, 195, 267; Richard, 290; Robert, 78; Rev. Thomas, 259; Thomas, 82; William, 47.
Dawton, Johanna, 226; John, 226.
Dawtrey, Dorothy, 61; William, 61.
Day, Agnes, 39, 254; Anne, 92, 278, 326; Cecilia, 162; Christopher, 104; Emma, 9; Helen, 305; John, 34, 326; Margaret, 24, 138; Margery, 104, 227; Mary, 53, 214, 313; Nicholas, 278, 305; Richard, 214; Robert, 92, 317; Thomas, 138, 162, 227, 313; Thomasine, 317; William, 39.
Deacon, Alice, 229, 241; Christopher, 229; Thomas, 241.
Deade, Elizabeth, 178; Richard, 178.
Deale, Elizabeth, 171; John, 201; Margery, 201; Thomas, 171.
Deane, Abel, 167; Anne, 97, 111; Bridget, 276; Lady Elizabeth, 308; Elizabeth, 48, 167; Sir James, 308; Jane, 136; Jenevive, 235; John, 97, 276; Richard, 235; Thomas, 48; William, 136.
Deanes, Elizabeth, 195; Robert, 195.
Death, Ellen, 249; John, 249, 269; Mary, 269.
Debancke, Anne, 187; Jane, 262; Rev. John, 187, 192, 262; Martha, 192; Thomas, 105; Thomasine, 105.
Debars, Marie, 87; Nicholas, 87.
Debdale, Anne, 265; Richard, 265.
De Broyne, Margaret, 150; Nicholas, 150.
Deburgrave, Margaret, 138; Peter, 138.
Decons, Benjamin, 232; Frances, 232.
Dedycott, Arthur, 15; Joane, 15.
Dee, Rev. David, 79; Marcia, 79.
Deede, Abraham, 287; Sarah, 287.
Deersley, Elizabeth, 234; Rev. Thomas, 234.
Deffes, Elena, 5; Thomas, 5.
Dehinde, Katherine, 312; Peter, 312.
Dekens, Anne, 240; William, 240.
Dekey, Dorothy, 6.
Dekins, Elizabeth, 213.
Delachapell, Elizabeth, 37; Jodocus, 37.
Delachare, Anne, 2; Robert, 2.
De Lake, Elizabeth, 192; Jerome, 192.
Delaney, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
De la Rivers, Anne, 49.
De le Lay, Barbara, 13; Gerard, 13.
Delibarde, Andrew, 123; Thomasine, 123.
De Lima, Elizabeth, 109; Oliver, 109.
Delowe, Elizabeth, 219; John, 219.
De Mathariaga, Katherine, 120, 132; Thomas, 120, 132.
Demetres, Jane, 175; Peter, 175.
De Milano, Martha, 11.
Denbow, Catherine, 34.
Denby, Johane, 242; William, 242.
Denham, Anthony, 157; Rev. Arthur, 240; Elizabeth, 157; Mary, 240; Rebecca, 309; Richard, 309.
Denne, Dorothy, 323; Thomas, 323.
Dennis, Alice, 151; Andrew, 207; Cicely, 24; Edward, 34; Lady Elizabeth, 4; Frances, 55; Joanna, 207; John, 47; Macobia, 34; Margery, 47; Sir Thomas, 4; William, 151.
Denny, Johanna, 54; John, 54.
Dent, Anne, 36; Edmund, 73; Elizabeth, 263; Francis, 263; Magdalen, 72; Margaret, 73.
Dentes, Margaret, 64.
Denton, Edith, 166; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 158; Margaret, 185; Sibill, 241; Thomas, 241; William, 185.
Denynshere, Margaret, 3; Thomas, 3.
De Otthen, Dorothy, 182; Dr. Hippocrate, 182.
Depounte, Elizabeth, 37.
Depupp, Agnes, 15; George, 15.
De Quester, Elizabeth, 218; Matthew, 218.
Dereham, Baldwin, 286, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 286; Robert, 182; Sarah, 182.
Dericke, Elizabeth, 45; Margaret, 59.
Derickson, Arnold, 98; Lucy, 98.
Derington, Anne, 61; John, 61.
Deryhaugh, Mary, 135; William, 135.
De Stannenott, Barbara, 147; John, 147.
Deux, Margaret, 316.
Deverell, Alice, 190; Robert, 190.
Devereux, Walter, 195; Margaret, 195.
Devill, James, 274; Sarah, 274.
Devonshire, Agnes, 111.
De Vootche, James, 34; Marina, 34.
Devorax, Dorothy, 120; Sarah, 218; Walter, 218.
Deway, John, 212; Magdalen, 212.
Dewey, Henry, 183; Mary, 183.
Dewe, Johanna, 86; Mary, 54. *See* Drew.
Dewell, Agnes, 50; Alice, 194; John, 63; Margaret, 63; Robert, 194.
Dewett, Parnell, 129; Randall, 129.
Dewnell, John, 175; Margaret, 175.
Dewy, Parnell, 1.
Dewys, Adrian, 3; Lucretia, 3.
Dexeter, Anne, 317; George, 317.
Diamond, Robert, 28.
Dicher, Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 43; William, 20.
Dickens, Anne, 55; George, 55.
Dickenson, Agnes, 137; Alice, 202; Anne, 136, 212; Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 152; Isabella, 57; Johanna, 147; Margaret, 30; Philippa, 182; Rachel, 260; Ralph, 57; Richard, 30, 182; Robert, 137; Sisley, 42; Thomas, 147, 260; William, 152, 202, 212.
Dickers, John, 254; Margery, 254.
Digby, Anne, 149, 187; George, 149, 187; Henry, 5; Johanna, 4, 102; John, 172; Martha, 5; Mary, 56, 172.
Dight, Agnes, 154; John, 154.
Dighton, Basill, 161; Mary, 161.
Diglett, Joane, 271.
Dilke, Johanna, 173; John, 212; Margaret, 212; William, 173.
Dimesdale, Agnes, 218; Elizabeth, 177; John, 177; Nicholas, 218.
Dimock, Sir Edward, 325; Isabel, 315; John, 18; Margaret, 238; Lady Mary, 325; Mary, 18, 284; Thomas, 238; William, 284.
Dingley, Dorothy, 158; Elizabeth, 260; Roger, 158; Thomas, 260.
Dinham, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
Disher, Lucy, 309; Richard, 309.
Disseret, Agnes, 20; Thomas, 20.
Diveine, Cicely, 287.
Dix, Rev. Christopher, 142; Lydia, 142.
Dixlidge, Ellen, 112; Leonard, 112.
Dixon, Adam, 244; Alice, 101, 230; Anne, 230; Avice, 165;

Christopher, 25; Cicely, 188; Edward, 18, 226, 233; Henry, 267; James, 230; John, 165; Judith, 45; Katherine, 233; Margaret, 18; Margery, 25, 26, 226, 267; Richard, 65, 188; Thomas, 230; William, 45; Winifred, 65, 244.
Doale, Mary, 93; William, 93.
Dobbin, Joane, 271; John, 271.
Dobbs, Agnes, 30; Alexander, 199; Frances, 199; Mary, 193; Thomas, 193.
Dobins, Agnes, 324.
Dobinson, Elizabeth, 207; Thomas, 207, 288; Thomasine, 288.
Dobson, Alice, 281, 294; Edward, 281; William, 294.
Dockley, Elizabeth, 268; Michael, 268.
Dodd, Alice, 49, 139; Anne, 171; Dorothy, 123; Rev. Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 29, 116, 254, 280; Ellen, 255; Francis, 213; George, 139; Henry, 123; James, 49; Jane, 101; Joanna, 189; Rev. John, 78; John, 16; Margaret, 181; Margery, 91, 213; Martha, 43, 94; Mary, 78; Owen, 189; Richard, 116; 171, 254, 280; Robert, 91; Susan, 146; Uryon, 29; William, 146.
Dodds, Barbara, 46; Robert, 46.
Dodes, Alice, 18.
Dodge, Agnes, 17; Anne, 28; John, 17, 28.
Dodmore, Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 4.
Dodshon, Rev. Richard, 231; Susan, 231.
Dodson, Agnes, 217; Andrew, 203; Anne, 89; Barbara, 62; James, 62, 89; Johanna, 57, 203; John, 57, 217; Richard, 80; Susanna, 80.
Dodworth, Margaret, 213; William, 213.
Dodwright, Margery, 163; William, 163.
Doens, Marina, 34.
Doggett, Elizabeth, 222; Thomas, 222.
Dolling, Daniel, 247; Ellen, 247.
Dolloway, Dorothy, 162.
Dolman, Ellen, 113; John, 142; Mary, 142.
Dombleton, Anne, 94.
Donatt, Elizabeth, 215; Humphrey, 215.
Done, Anne, 322; John, 258, 322; Sarah, 258.
Donnell, Elizabeth, 45; Isabella, 3; John, 3; Rev. Thomas, 45.
Donnington, Johanna, 66.
Doo, Barbara, 13; Sarah, 119.
Doobs, Agnes, 180; Thomas, 180.
Dood, Johanna, 83.
Dore, Anne, 158; Thomas, 158.
Dorey, Beatrice, 207; William, 207.
Dormer, Elizabeth, 83, 269; Joane, 59; John, 269; Margery, 105; Ursula, 190.
Dorrington, Elizabeth, 48; John, 242; Magdalen, 242.
Dossett, Alice, 65; Thomas, 65.
Dote, Agnes, 69; Samuel, 69.
Doughty, Alice, 40; Avice, 208; Judith, 108; Margaret, 105; Thomas, 208; William, 108.
Dove, Elizabeth, 31; Ellen, 33; Robert, 31.
Dovey, Elizabeth, 229; Humphrey, 275; Juliana, 275; Richard, 229.
Dowdale, Joan, 187; William, 187.
Dowding, Jane, 15.
Dowe, Bridget, 272; Ellenor, 59; Susan, 275; Thomas, 272; William, 59, 275.
Dowglece, Alice, 53; William, 53.
Dowlen, Johanna, 110; Thomas, 110.
Dowley, Agnes, 49.
Dowman, Ellen, 45; Robert, 45.
Downe, Henry, 9; Margaret, 9.
Downer, Anne, 73; Isabel, 236; John, 236; Margaret, 16.
Downes, Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 298; Ellen, 23; Francis, 298; Margaret, 7; Margery, 22; Mary, 146, 259; Richard, 259; Robert, 7; Sicily, 98.
Downham, Anne, 304; William, 304.
Downing, Agnes, 185; Anne, 304; Dorothy, 276; Elizabeth, 71; Henry, 185; John, 276; Margaret, 126; William, 126.
Dowsett, Agnes, 58; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137; Margaret, 250; Thomas, 250.
Dowsfield, Anne, 255; Anthony, 255.
Dowsing, Agnes, 105; Thomas, 105.
Dowson, Edith, 216; Elizabeth, 61; George, 216.
Dowthwaite, Bernard, 270; Ellenor, 270.
Doyley, Frances, 298; Michael, 298; Norris, 321; Susan, 321; Dr. Thomas, 298.
Drables, Grace, 89.
Drake, Dorothy, 291; Jane, 101; Paul, 291.
Drakes, Mary, 23.
Draner. *See* Drayner.
Draper, Agnes, 49; Anne, 88, 306; Clement, 87; Dorothy, 229; Edward, 229; Elizabeth, 87, 123; Ellen, 8, 86; John, 172, 246; Margery, 172, 246; Richard, 123, 306; Rev. Robert, 86; Robert, 8.
Draxe, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95.
Draycott, Catherine, 257; Elizabeth, 280; John, 257; Richard, 280.
Drayner, Anne, 58; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 87; Joanna, 32; Thomas, 87.
Drayton, Margaret, 73; William, 73.
Drew, Alice, 328; Anne, 302; Anthony, 105; Dorothy, 182; Edmund, 302; Elizabeth, 128; Gregory, 328; Johanna, 108; John, 108, 128, 288; Margaret, 105; Roger, 182; Thomas, 288.
Drewes, Lady Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
Drewett, Dorothy, 121.
Drilling, David, 68; Johanna, 68.
Drinkwater, Margaret, 160; Thomas, 160.
Driver, Anne, 328; Elizabeth, 303; John, 303; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 328.
Drowte, John, 63; Margaret, 63; Mary, 72; William, 72.
Drury, Elizabeth, 199; Johanna, 167; Thomas, 167.
Dryland, Alice, 39; James, 39.
Drywood, Anne, 206; Elizabeth, 206, 211; Rev. George, 211, 239; Martha, 290; Mary, 239; Susan, 313; Thomas, 313; William, 290.
Duck, Agnes, 209; Conrad, 209; Johanna, 85; Margery, 78.
Duckerd, Ellen, 11.
Duckett, Abraham, 94; Alice, 121; Francis, 311; Geoffrey, 14; Helen, 14; Jane, 28; Joane, 311; Katherine, 94; Lionel, 28; Margaret, 18; Mary, 269; Nathaniel, 269.
Duckington, Elizabeth, 25; Margaret, 40; Thomas, 40.
Ducy, Anne, 308; Henry, 308.
Dudicy, Agnes, 122; Bridget, 231; Elizabeth, 111, 164; Frances, 111; Johanna, 13; John, 122; Ralph, 164; Robert, 111. *See* Sutton.
Dudson, Audrey, 190; Henry, 190.
Duff, Marion, 2.
Duffield, Anne, 100; Clemence, 67; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 100; Jane, 215; Johanna, 108; John, 15, 108, 156, 215; Thomasine, 156.
Duffwheat, Johanna, 52.
Duhomel, Marie, 87.
Duke, Ellen, 325; Mary, 36, 90; Robert, 276; Sarah, 276.
Dukes, Ann, 100; Henry, 100.
Dullam, Lucy, 67; Tedia, 67.
Dumbleton, Joane, 44.
Dumbrell, Clement, 33; Ellen, 33.

Duncombe, Anne, 219; Edward, 288; Francis, 248; Temperance, 248; Ursula, 288; William, 219.
Dunkin, Barbara, 312; Christopher, 253, 312; Elizabeth, 269; Humphrey, 269; Mary, 253.
Dunmore, Elizabeth, 236; Henry, 236.
Dunn, Anne, 253, 312; Dr. Sir Daniel, 295, 313; Henry, 229, 253; Katherine, 229, 267; Lewis, 267; Margaret, 216; Sence, 46; William, 216; Winifred, 295; —, 33.
Dunnington, Margaret, 7.
Dunscombe, Christopher, 102; Grace, 102.
Dunstan, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82.
Dunston, Anne, 208; Humphrey, 208.
Dunstone, Richard, 265; Sarah, 265.
Dunton, Letitia, 207; Margaret, 222; Thomas, 207; Rev. William, 222.
Dunwell, Christopher, 303; Dorothy, 303.
Duplex, Ellen, 250; John, 250.
Durance, Agnes, 166; John, 166.
Durant, Elizabeth, 87, 293; William, 293.
Durdant, Margery, 262; Rev. William, 262.
Durden, Joane, 318; Rev. John, 318.
Durrand, Elizabeth, 103.
Durrant, Agnes, 114; Francis, 114.
Durwin, Margaret, 30.
Dutton, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 49, 116, 228; Frances, 222; Humphrey, 116; Judith, 89; Margaret, 177; Mary, 215; Roger, 215; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 89, 220; William, 122, 177, 222.
Duxell, Alice, 188; Henry, 188.
Dwarris, Martin, 255; Frances, 255.
Dyatt, Elizabeth, 3; Ralph, 3.
Dyche, Margaret, 130; Richard, 130.
Dyer, Agnes, 17; Anne, 82, 288; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 67; Frances, 230; Johanna, 57, 104; John, 288; Margery, 239; Mary, 59, 252; Nicholas, 239; Philip, 230; Ralph, 252; Walter, 59.
Dyke, Rev. Jeremy, 321; Mary, 321.
Dylke. *See* Dilke.
Dymock. *See* Dimock.
Dynne, Elizabeth, 86.
Dyos, Rev. Lawrence, 141; Margaret, 141.
Dyser, Alice, 2; John, 2.

E

Each, Anne, 223.
Eagles, Katherine, 216; Thomas, 216.
Eaglestone, Bridget, 318.
Eakin, Humphrey, 255; Mary, 255.
Eales, Isabel, 193; Margaret, 203; Stephen, 203; William, 193.
Ealmes, Catherine, 38; Thomas, 38.
Eans, Grace, 148; John, 148.
Eansworth, Mary, 124.
Eare, Ellis, 157; Grace, 157.
Earle, Johanna, 206; John, 206.
Earling, Richard, 145; Sarah, 145.
Earston, Agnes, 218; Henry, 218.
Easter, John, 42; Sisley, 42.
Easterby, Katherine, 160; Thomas, 160.
Eastfield, Ellen, 69; Francis, 232; Margaret, 232; Robert, 69.
Eastland, Beatrice, 290; Frances, 303; John, 290, 303.
Easton, Darnigold, 309; Edward, 309; Joane, 214; Margaret, 204; Richard, 204; Roger, 214.
Eastwood, Katherine, 51.
Eaton, Adrian, 238; Deborah, 201; Elizabeth, 113; Henry, 61, 253; Isabella, 192; Johanna, 61, 75; John, 75; Judith, 253; Margaret, 238; Margery, 132; Richard, 192; Thomas, 132, 201. *See* Eton.
Ebbs, Agnes, 11.
Ebgrave, Elizabeth, 77.
Ebitt, Goodwin, 180.
Eckills, Agnes, 72; Robert, 72.
Eddington, Anne, 317; Christopher, 317.
Ede, Christian, 32.
Eden, Elizabeth, 17; Ellen, 66; Joane, 287; Margaret, 41; Mary, 207; Ralph, 41; Thomas, 207, 287.
Edenbrace, Elizabeth, 314; John, 314.
Edenbrook, Ellen, 99.
Edes, Margery, 280; Thomas, 280.
Edge, Lucy, 169; Rebecca, 308; William, 169, 308.
Edgecombe, Hugh, 130; Margaret, 130.
Edges, Cicely, 320; Richard, 320.
Edgiott, Henry, 74; Winifred, 74.
Edgley, Joane, 48; Robert, 48.
Edgrave, Anne, 111; Samuel, 111.
Edley, Johanna, 8, 13.
Edlin, Cecilia, 72, 245.
Edmeades, Anne, 219.
Edment, Henry, 42; Joane, 42.
Edmonds, Alice, 89; Clement, 247; Elizabeth, 69; Ellen, 183; Henry, 64; Joane, 227; John, 69; Margaret, 7, 64; Mary, 247; Millicent, 233; Philip, 183; Ralph, 247; Walter, 227.
Edmund, Anne, 1.
Edney, Elizabeth, 75; Katherine, 216; Thomas, 216; William, 75.
Edwards, Agnes, 37, 197, 242; Alice, 97, 128, 206; Anne, 4, 162; Anthony, 32; Augustine, 87; Dionise, 53; Effa, 189; Elizabeth, 12, 32, 75, 87, 95, 291, 295; Ellen, 176; Frances, 123; George, 128; Grace, 40; Henry, 242, 287; James, 53; Jane, 108; Joane, 229; John, 95, 97, 189, 291; Katherine, 127; Mary, 13; Nathaniel, 229; Richard, 127, 162, 197, 295; Sarah, 287; William, 12, 75, 206; Winifred, 126.
Edwick, Eleanor, 78; Ralph, 78.
Edwin, Johanna, 84; Richard, 84.
Egas, Alice, 83; Edward, 83.
Egerton, Anne, 57; Johanna, 7, 228; Katherine, 55; Richard, 228; Thomas, Lord, 250; Thomasine, 69; Lady —, 250.
Eggles, Cicely, 219; Richard, 219.
Eggleston, Henry, 104; Margery, 104.
Eglesfield, Barbara, 152; Margaret, 92.
Egren, John, 6; Margery, 6.
Elam, Dorothy, 119; Edward, 77, 119; Joanna, 77.
Elbridge, Agnes, 308; Walter, 308.
Eldergate, Anne, 277; Edmund, 277.
Eldread, Anne, 44.
Eldridge, Anne, 245; Otwell, 245.
Eley, Christiana, 158; Edward, 158; Rabige, 97; Sarah, 28.
Elfeck, Susanna, 99.
Eliott, Alexander, 327; Elizabeth, 298, 327; Joseph, 327; Katherine, 306; Roger, 306; Thomas, 298.
Elkin, Alice, 105; Anne, 31, 58, 293; Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 143; Johanna, 7; Richard, 7, 31, 143.
Elliott, or Ellett, Agnes, 73, 89; Anne, 63, 69, 76, 151; Dorothy, 138; Elizabeth, 37, 75, 118, 187, 260; Ellinor, 59; Emma, 77; George, 151, 187; Johanna, 119; John, 119; Katherine, 212; Macobia, 34; Margery, 136;

Mary, 30, 106, 219, 324; Matilda, 49; Moses, 76; Philip, 212; Robert, 75, 219; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 37, 73, 136, 138, 260; Walter, 30; Winifred, 74.
Ellis, Alice, 295; Anne, 299; Anthony, 224; Barbara, 217; Bridget, 53; Christopher, 8; Cicely, 305; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 15, 188, 274, 320; Henry, 188; James, 197, 320; Jane, 299; Joane, 39, 238, 287; John, 53, 295, 296, 305; Katherine, 82, 197; Margery, 8; Richard, 217; Robert, 299; Susanna, 84; Thomas, 238, 287, 295; Thomasine, 224; Wilcifride, 296; William, 221, 274.
Ellison, Mary, 42.
Elmeden, Margaret, 114; Thomas, 114.
Elmer, Eleanor, 230; Robert, 230.
Elrick, Elizabeth, 285; Tristram, 285.
Elrington, Agnes, 53; Edward, 148; Mary, 18; Priscilla, 148; Roland, 53.
Elsey, Agnes, 65; John, 65.
Elson, Jane, 90.
Elstone, Abraham, 89; Katherine, 89.
Elsworth, Alice, 254; Elizabeth, 252; Thomas, 253; William, 254.
Eltington, Joane, 221; William, 221.
Elward, Alice, 284; William, 284.
Elwin, Agnes, 8.
Elwood, George, 315; Thomasine, 315.
Elworth, Anne, 123.
Emerson, Mary, 7; Rebecca, 197; Robert, 197; William, 7.
Emerton, Joane, 42.
Emery, Anne, 134; Catherine, 49; Elizabeth, 103, 222; Hareconrt, 222; James, 134.
Emley, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139.
Emmes, Agnes, 222; Katherine, 27, 127, 153; Robert, 222; William, 27, 127, 153.
Emyn, Anne, 246; William, 246.
Engeham, Dorothy, 239; Thomas, 239.
England, Anne, 127, 188; John, 127; Thomas, 188.
English, Elinor, 2; Elizabeth, 54; John, 2.
Engold, Agnes, 271; William, 271.
Ennison, Johanna, 108.
Enos, Anne, 16; Richard, 16.
Ensor, Daniel, 286; Elizabeth, 286.
Epp, Margaret, 90.
Erby, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Erisy, James, 64; Margaret, 64.
Erle, Jane, 28.
Erley, Margaret, 139; William, 139.
Erpe, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22.
Erritage, Margaret, 314.
Errowe, John, 233; Susan, 233.
Esbroke, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9.
Eschey, Elizabeth, 73.
Escott, Ellen, 27; John, 27.
Escrigg, Katherine, 159; Peter, 159.
Esselby, Ellen, 77.
Essex, Johanna, 58; John, 14; Thomas, 58. *See* Bourchier.
Esson, Mary, 28.
Este, Katherine, 47.
Ester, Johanna, 37.
Estey, Alice, 270; Thomas, 270.
Estgrigg, Catherine, 23; George, 30; Margaret, 30; Peter, 23.
Eston, Abigail, 231; Joanna, 17; John, 231.
Estrop, Ellen, 118; John, 118.
Estwall, Johanna, 8; Richard, 8.
Estwell, Agnes, 20.
Etchous, Brian, 27; Margery, 27.
Ethell, Agnes, 120; John, 195; Richard, 120; Susan, 195.
Etheridge, Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 158; Faith, 196; George, 115, 136; Isabel, 178; Joane, 281; John, 158, 178, 233, 281; Margery, 279; Mary, 115, 233; Richard, 279.
Eton, Anthony, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Margaret, 33; Margery, 14; Marian, 41; Robert, 33. *See* Eaton.
Eustace, Barbara, 327; Henry, 327.
Evan, Elizabeth, 105; Thomas, 105.
Evans, Agnes, 138; Alice, 94, 279; Anne, 143, 144, 252, 295; Barbara, 117, 140; Clemence, 296; Edmund, 244; Edward, 296; Eleanor, 88; Elizabeth, 171, 204, 230; Frances, 244; Griffin, 93, 282; Hugh, 117, 171, 230, 295; Isabel, 247; Jane, 43; Joane, 43, 226; John, 170, 278; Katherine, 93; Leonard, 230; Lewis, 263; Margaret, 51, 170, 177, 261, 263; Margery, 151; Mary, 230, 320; Owen, 51, 144; Richard, 226; Robert, 258; Roger, 94; Rose, 258; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 247, 261; Thomasine, 278; William, 151, 279.
Eve, Alice, 129; Andrew, 195; Anne, 193; Elizabeth, 69, 107; Joane, 45, 67, 83; John, 315; Margaret, 49; Marian, 290; Nicholas, 193; Robert, 49; Sarah, 195, 315; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 32; Weston, 290; William, 129.
Eveley, George, 150.
Everall, Francis, 67; Mary, 67.
Everard, Bridget, 25; Edward, 25, 256; Elizabeth, 182; Margaret, 256; Ralph, 182.
Evered, Anne, 254; Margery, 6; Richard, 254, 271; Susan, 271.
Everest, Edward, 215; Isabel, 215; Joane, 318; John, 318.
Everett, Anne, 313; John, 238, 313; Margaret, 238.
Evers, Anne, 82; Henry, 159; Johanna, 159; William, 82.
Eversley, Abraham, 245; Elizabeth, 245.
Everton, Margery, 150; —, 38.
Every, Christopher, 132; Mary, 132.
Evesam, Hester, 108; Richard, 108.
Evington, Elizabeth, 310; Francis, 310.
Evison, Isabel, 59; John, 59.
Ewens, Margaret, 281; Ralph, 281.
Ewer, Amy, 192; Francis, 199; Jane, 207; Johanna, 199; Margery, 61; Thomas, 192, 207; William, 320.
Ewin, Hester, 226; John, 226.
Exceiby, Jane, 215; Miles, 215.
Exeter, Alice, 109. *See* Cecil.
Exton, Judith, 143, 301; Nicholas, 143, 301.
Eydes, Johanna, 8; Richard, 8.
Eynsforth, Katherine, 3.
Eyre, Edmund, 285; Elizabeth, 170; John, 279; Margaret, 285; Mudwin, 279; Thomas, 285.
Eyres, Elizabeth, 319; William, 319.
Eysham, Johanna, 34.
Eyston, Elizabeth, 323; John, 323.
Eyvers, Martha, 218; Robert, 218.
Ezard, Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 236.

F

Fabene, Elizabeth, 5.
Faber, Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.
Fabian, John, 75; Marion, 5; Robert, 5; Susanna, 75.
Facett, Alice, 303; Richard, 303.
Fades, Dorothy, 238; Thomas, 238.
Fairborne, John, 287; Katherine, 287.
Fairclough, Hugh, 213; Mary, 213.

Fairfax, Alice, 4, 315; Bridget, 110; James, 315; Johanna, 166; John, 4, 166; William, 315.
Fairhead, Agnes, 162; John, 162.
Fall, Anne, 112; Ellena, 9.
Faller, Elizabeth, 39.
Fallys, Joanna, 46; Katherine, 24.
Famefall, Elizabeth, 55; Richard, 55.
Fane, Mary, 42.
Faning, Joan, 269; John, 269.
Fann, George, 327; Katherine, 327; Margaret, 122; Matthew, 122.
Fannick, Alice, 106; John, 106.
Fanshaw, Anne, 292; Henry, 15, 247; Joane, 306; John, 247; Katherine, 306; Mary, 247; Thomas, 292, 306; Thomasine, 15.
Fante, Arthur, 73; Rose, 73.
Farley, Emma, 325; Jane, 28, 118; Margaret, 67; Thomas, 28, 118; William, 325.
Farmer, Anne, 308; Dionisia, 260; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 262; Jane, 262; John, 66, 308; Margery, 228; Mary, 102, 130; Matthew, 71; Nicholas, 260; Richard, 130; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 228, 278.
Farmery, Anne, 205; Dr. John, 205.
Farnaby, John, 170; Isabella, 170; Thomas, 170.
Farne, Agnes, 47.
Farnham, Dorothy, 174; John, 174.
Farr, Benjamin, 184; Elizabeth, 184; Hugh, 260; Jane, 260; Johanna, 6, 31; Margery, 70.
Farrant, Elizabeth, 135; John, 115; Mary, 115; Richard, 135.
Farrar, or Farrer, Agnes, 76, 143; Alice, 33, 43; Ambrose, 33; Christian, 296; Dorothy, 282; Henry, 117; Joane, 283; John, 61, 233, 296; Margaret, 233; Mary, 117; Robert, 283; Roger, 282; Sicily, 61; Thomas, 143; Thomasine, 54.
Farrington, John, 222; Mary, 222.
Fartelowe, Elizabeth, 93.
Fatt, Anne, 169; John, 169.
Faunce, Grace, 91; John, 91.
Faunsoon, Alice, 190; Thomas, 190.
Favor, John, 244; Julian, 244; Molda, 205; Rev. Philip, 205.
Fawcett, Catherine, 253; Mary, 325; Richard, 253; Roger, 325.
Fawke, Elizabeth, 225; Thomas, 225.
Fawkes, Beatrice, 211; Christian, 308; Edward, 308; Thomas, 211.
Fawkingham, Johanna, 112.
Fawkner, Richard, 123; Thomasine, 123.
Fawnte, Mary, 27.
Fawson, Alice, 285; Bartholomew, 285.
Fayer, Joanna, 29.
Fearebank, Anthony, 85; Dorothy, 85.
Fearne, Anne, 212; George, 212; Margery, 78; Richard, 78.
Feaver, Alice, 229; Michael, 229.
Fecknam, Martha, 93; Thomas, 93.
Feehawge, Ellen, 50; Simon, 50.
Feest, Roger, 310.
Feets, John, 325; Mary, 325.
Fekeman, Abel, 201; Elizabeth, 201.
Fell, Johanna, 35; John, 35.
Fellowe, Cecilia, 68; Juliana, 281; Margaret, 293; Margery, 165; Richard, 165; Robert, 281; William, 293.
Fells, Edward, 206; Jane, 206; John, 41; Margaret, 41.
Felmingham, Alice, 63; Richard, 63.
Felpes, Mary, 111.
Feltis, Jane, 14.
Felton, Edmund, 90, 315; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86, 90; Ellenor, 85; Margery, 130; Mary, 315; Thomas, 85.
Feltwell, Elizabeth, 6.
Fenn, Grace, 249; Margaret, 18; Robert, 18; Roman, 249; Ursula, 120; William, 120.
Fenner, —, 57.
Fenney, Agnes, 311; Catherine, 246; William, 246, 311.
Fenton, Christopher, 36, 187; Joanna, 36; Margery, 187; Mary, 114.
Ferne, Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 78; John, 241, 258, 278; Katherine, 258; Magdalen, 278; William, 78.
Ferneley, Barbara, 12; Jane, 39; John, 12; Sitha, 47; Thomas, 39.
Ferrall, Johanna, 67.
Ferrers, Alice, 301; Edward, 301; George, 44; Joane, 310; Margaret, 44; Thomas, 310; William, 301.
Ferres, Ellen, 116; Emma, 143; Robert, 143.
Ferriby, Dorothy, 55.
Ferriman, Alice, 19, 139; William, 139.
Ferris, Katherine, 235; Mary, 37; Richard, 85; Roger, 235.
Ferritt, John, 224; Thomasine, 224.
Fess, Agnes, 184.
Fest, Elizabeth, 7.
Fester, Edward, 204; Susan, 204.
Fettiplace, Sicily, 109.
Fewaters, Ellen, 93; Richard, 93.
Fewterell, Lewis, 140; Margaret, 140.
Feyke, James, 25; Parnall, 25.
Feylds. *See* Fields.
Fidoo, Lucy, 124; Walter, 124.
Field, Agnes, 137, 168, 217; Alice, 31, 268; Andrew, 153; Anne, 265; Edith, 166; Elizabeth, 104; Ellen, 49; Francis, 168; George, 269; Jane, 269; Johanna, 55; John, 104, 137, 217, 268; Margaret, 65; Mary, 75; Robert, 265; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 31.
Fielder, Dorothy, 196; John, 196.
Fielding, Rev. John, 291; Mary, 291.
Fields, Anthony, 27; Mary, 27.
Figg, Dorothy, 182; Thomas, 182.
Filall, Mary, 70.
Filder, Judith, 187; Matthew, 187.
Filly, Elizabeth, 89. *See* Philly.
Filtes, Richard, 312; Susan, 312.
Finard, Margaret, 72; Thomas, 72.
Finch, Alice, 287; Andrew, 287; Anne, 44, 165; Daniel, 305; Elizabeth, 320; Isabella, 198; Jane, 57; Johanna, 51, 170; John, 51, 165, 277, 297, 320; Lucy, 297; Mary, 28, 54, 277; Richard, 170; Robert, 198; Sarah, 305; William, 44.
Finden, Dorothy, 216; George, 216.
Findrey, John, 24; Katherine, 24.
Finen, Frances, 319; Tedge, 319.
Finney, Agnes, 313; Thomas, 313.
Finning, William, 126; Winifred, 126.
Finningham, Anne, 184.
Fipp, John, 160; Katherine, 160.
Firll, Anthony, 85; Margery, 85.
Firmedo, Anne, 234; William, 234.
Firth, Mary, 151; Thomas, 151.
Fish, Anne, 234; Cornelius, 234; Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 42; Joanna, 38; Thomas, 42.
Fishborne, Alice, 54; Baldwin, 73; Johanna, 73.
Fisher, Alexander, 230; Anne, 56, 60, 90, 150, 210; Catherine, 83, 307; Dennis, 300;

Dionisius, 238; Dorothy, 238; Edward, 208, 290, 307; Elizabeth, 20, 40, 112, 115, 137, 202, 208, 317; George, 107; Grace, 50; Henry, 25, 50, 56; Jerome, 317; Joane, 157, 252; John, 90, 115, 193, 305; Joyce, 107; Margaret, 11, 61, 116, 169, 172, 281; Mary, 290; Matthew, 169; Mercy, 130; Peter, 11, 137; Rev. Philip, 10; Richard, 150, 157; Robert, 20, 28; Rose, 84; Susan, 305; Thomas, 172; Thomasine, 28, 193; Rev. Timothy, 252; William, 281.
Fisler, Anne, 286; Richard, 286.
Fitch, Anne, 37, 88; George, 61; Jane, 174; Johanna, 61, 178; Joyce, 235; Margery, 72; Richard, 174, 178; Thomas, 72.
Fitcham, Agnes, 242; John, 242.
Fitton, Benjamin, 245; Catherine, 245.
FitzAllen, Anne, 79; Rev. Timothy, 79.
Fitzgerald, Garrett, Earl of Kildare, 15; Mabel, Countess of Kildare, 15.
Fitzhughes, Mary, 60.
Fitzwater, Lord. *See* Radcliffe.
Fitzwilliams, Margaret, 285; Susanna, 74.
Flack, Katherine, 255; Robert, 255.
Flamingham, Margaret, 1; William, 1.
Fleeton, Edward, 277; Susan, 277.
Fleet, Bridget, 100.
Fleming, Elizabeth, 16, 27; Ellen, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 16.
Fletcher, Agnes, 197, 198; Alice, 21; Anne, 43; Bridget, 71; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 45, 97, 226, 326; Ellen, 257; George, 198; Hester, 133; Johanna, 108, 204; John, 197, 204; Katherine, 143, 173; Margaret, 121; Margery, 65, 298; Miles, 226, 257; Peter, 298; Thomas, 143, 173; William, 43, 71, 133, 326.
Flewett, Margaret, 51, 136.
Flexner, Joane, 275; John, 275.
Flint, Anne, 53; Johanna, 24, 95; Margery, 245; Richard, 95; Thomas, 24, 245.
Flinthurst, Joanna, 203; Robert, 203.
Florence, Anne, 118; Catherine, 91; Garrett, 91, 118.
Florett, Alice, 50; Henry, 50.
Florey, Henry, 184; Joane, 184; Katherine, 41; Philip, 41.
Flowen, Alice, 204; Elizabeth, 180; John, 204.
Flower, Agnes, 72; Frances, 28; Jane, 57; Judith, 289; Robert, 289; Thomas, 57.
Flowerdew, Helen, 17.
Fluck, Christopher, 160; Susanna, 160.
Fludd, Alice, 245; Elizabeth, 165; Griffin, 59; Jane, 65; Johan, 59; John, 165, 316; Margaret, 316.
Fluellon, Jane, 29.
Fly, Isabella, 22.
Foder, Margaret, 33.
Folkes, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 61; Robert, 61.
Folliatt, Mary, 167; Nicholas, 167.
Folsam, Emma, 40.
Fones, Elizabeth, 222; Rev. William, 222.
Fookes, Beatrice, 60; Richard, 60.
Foote, Anne, 107, 145; Anthony, 145; Edward, 166; Joane, 102, 263; John, 101; Margaret, 101; Mary, 161; Roger, 263; Susan, 166.
Forbes, Ellen, 13; James, 13.
Ford, Anne, 29, 57, 193; Bridget, 112; Collett, 44; Edmund, 44; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 3, 18; Ellen, 328; Humphrey, 18; Johanna, 1; Margaret, 10, 45, 117, 180; Margery, 32; Mary, 114; Nicholas, 3; Richard, 45; Robert, 114; Thomas, 32, 328; William, 1, 112, 117, 193.
Fordle, Ann, 301; Elizabeth, 301; John, 301.
Forges, Evan, 36; Joanna, 36.
Forman, Catherine, 246; John, 246.
Formose, Belisarius, 22; Margery, 22.
Forrall, Anne, 137.
Forrest, Alice, 116; Dorothy, 6; John, 116; Katherine, 109; Mary, 183; Robert, 6, 183; Sarah, 93; Sisley, 55; Susan, 151; Thomas, 93; William, 151.
Forster, Agnes, 307; Elizabeth, 1; James, 307; Ursula, 13.
Forten, Catherine, 6.
Fortescue, Alice, 70; John, 70.
Forth, Ellen, 75; Margaret, 188; Dr. Robert, 188.
Fortune, Abraham, 304; Elizabeth, 304; John, 304.
Forward, Margaret, 10.
Foss, Martha, 55.
Foster, Agnes, 6, 119; Alice, 284; Anne, 154, 275; Blanch, 103; Dionise, 50; Edmund, 154; Ellen, 113; Frances, 198; George, 92; Henry, 25; Isaac, 284; James, 50; Joane, 287; John, 126, 287; Joyce, 104; Margaret, 31, 36; Margery, 8; Mary, 117; Richard, 198, 275; Ruth, 92; Sarah, 287; Sibell, 25; Susan, 126; Thomas, 113, 119; William, 287.
Fothergill, Anne, 150; Jane, 14; John, 14, 150.
Fotherley, Anne, 191; James, 191; Mary, 193, 227; Thomas, 193, 227.
Fothermaker, Hans, 129; Nelkina, 129.
Fouey, Andrew, 164; Mary, 164.
Fountaine, Gregory, 306; Susan, 166; Thomas, 166; Winifred, 306.
Fountaines, Joane, 44; Thomas, 44.
Fovell, Joane, 272; Thomas, 272.
Fowcocks, Catherine, 6; William, 6.
Fowdon, Katherine, 93.
Fowill, Fortune, 19.
Fowke, Joyce, 149; Roger, 149.
Fowle, Catherine, 123, 307; Dorothy, 106; Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 69; John, 123; Matthias, 307; William, 106.
Fowler, Alice, 55; Anne, 219; Elizabeth, 188; Ellen, 224; Frances, 232; Francis, 232; Gregory, 236; James, 55; Johanna, 204; John, 199; Juliana, 106; Martha, 236; Mary, 52; Parnell, 199; Richard, 224; Sibilla, 100; Susan, 71, 248; Thomas, 52, 106, 219; William, 71, 100, 204, 248.
Fowlsham, Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.
Fox, Agnes, 63; Alice, 1; Anne, 109; Catherine, 15, 71, 252; Elizabeth, 59, 82, 129, 217; Ellen, 57, 289; Ellenor, 59; Henry, 129; James, 55; John, 217, 289; Margery, 2; Mary, 88; Matilda, 2; Mildred, 92; Richard, 71, 109; Robert, 15; Stephen, 92; Thomas, 1; Vincent, 2; William, 252.
Foxall, John, 22; Sibell, 22.
Foxcroft, Mary, 295; Richard, 295.
Foxley, Alice, 176; James, 176; Lawrence, 14; Margaret, 14; Rose, 53.
Foxwell, Lewis, 262; Susan, 262.
Fradsam, Magdalen, 82.
Frammingham, Anne, 149; Sir Charles, 149.
France, Anne, 131; Cornelius, 113; Magdalen, 113; Thomas, 131.

Francis, Anna. 258; Cicely, 185; Frances, 229; John, 185; Peter, 229; Rev. Thomas, 258.
Frane, Alice, 10.
Frank, Agnes, 79; Arthur, 202; Dorothy, 188; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 202; John, 188; Josiah, 225; Juliana, 32; Richard, 196; Susan, 225.
Frankes, Elizabeth, 223; Thomas, 223.
Frankham, Agnes, 52.
Frankland, Lucy, 299; Ralph, 299; William, 299.
Franklin, Agnes, 20; Elizabeth, 27, 232; George, 20; Jane, 80; Jerome, 232; Johanna, 147; Margaret, 154; Philip, 147; Richard, 154.
Franknell, Susanna, 114, 244; Thomas, 114, 245.
Frankwell, Sicily, 64; Thomas, 64.
Freake, Rev. D., 265; Elizabeth, 222; Frances, 123, 191; Joanna, 23; Rev. John, 222; John, 23, 123, 191, 211; Margaret, 211.
Freckleton, George, 317; Mary, 317.
Fredsam, Elizabeth, 2.
Free, Hugh, 243; Margaret, 243.
Freebarne, Elizabeth, 62.
Freeborne, Frances, 144; John, 144.
Freeland, Agnes, 227; Elizabeth, 305; Humphrey, 227; Lucy, 190; Ralph, 305; Thomas, 190.
Freeman, Agnes, 175; Alice, 135, 168, 226; Anne, 156; Dorothy, 255; Elizabeth, 89, 313; George, 249; Grace, 249; Henry, 33; Isabel, 104; Jane, 33; John, 154, 252; Mary, 154, 252; Ottawell, 255; Robert, 313; Thomas, 88, 135; Thomasine, 88; William, 156, 168, 226.
Freeman *alias* Freeland, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193.
Freer, Elizabeth, 18.
Fremlin, Johanna, 65; Thomas, 65.
French, Anne, 114; Cicely, 29; Emma, 61; Frances, 294; Isaac, 160; Joane, 160, 252; John, 96, 114, 181, 252; Judith, 310; Margaret, 102; Mary, 181, 208; Peter, 208, 310; Rebecca, 96; Thomas, 29.
Frenchman, Johanna, 123; John, 123.
Frende, Adriana, 115; Arthur, 103; Christian, 95; Claia, 160; Elizabeth, 21; Katherine, 142; Thomasine, 103; William, 95, 142, 160.
Freshwater, Katherine, 252; Stephen, 252.
Fretherne, Anne, 46; Thomas, 46.
Frewellyn, Jane, 90; Lewis, 90.
Fringe, Jonas, 182; Sarah, 182.
Frisby, Anne, 298.
Frith, Agnes, 51; Anne, 312; Blanch, 236; Johanna, 64; John, 312; Sarah, 191; William, 191.
Frodsome, Anne, 225; Robert, 225.
Frogge, Joanna, 29.
Frompton, Margaret, 44.
Froome, Frances, 82; John, 82.
Frude, George, 267; Margaret, 267.
Fryer, Agnes, 27; Alexander, 12; Alice, 12, 74, 163; Angell, 316; Elizabeth, 28; German, 74; Johanna, 84; John, 163, 198; Margaret, 163; Rachel, 198; Thomas, 163; William, 27, 28.
Fryry, Elizabeth, 109.
Fulham, Alice, 59; Elizabeth, 9, 101; Thomas, 59.
Fulke, Hester, 239; Mary, 241; Rev. Samuel, 241; William, 239.
Fulkes, Anne, 242; Rev. George, 242.
Fuller, Alice, 44, 108; Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 24, 101, 134, 293; Grace, 200; Johanna, 95, 176; John, 95, 101, 176, 217; Juliana, 140; Mary, 322; Nicholas, 293; Richard, 200, 322; Robert, 44; Thomas, 108, 134, 140; William, 12; —, 258.
Fulmer, Isabel, 129.
Fulstone, Dorothy, 264.
Fulwater, Henry, 227; Sarah, 227.
Fulwood, Alice, 192; Anne, 266; Jane, 140; Peter, 192; William, 140, 266.
Fundall, John, 167; Margaret, 167.
Furley, Alice, 130; Thomas, 130.
Furnell, Fortune, 327; John, 327.
Furner, Jane, 273; Simon, 273.
Fursland, Andrew, 101; Mary, 101.
Fust, Katherine, 77.
Fyner, Margaret, 246; Thomas, 246.
Fynn, Edmund, 160; Margaret, 160.
Fyrneley. *See* Ferneley.

G

Gabbott, Dorothy, 68.
Gace, Johanna, 93.
Gadson, Joanna, 201; William, 201.
Gaflin. *See* Curselis.
Gage, Joane, 41; William, 41.
Gaines, Anne, 163; Thomas, 163.
Gainsford, Elizabeth, 262; Frances, 85; Francis, 236; Johanna, 154; Margaret, 46; Mary, 236; Robert, 46; Samuel, 262; William, 154.
Gale, Alice, 282; Elizabeth, 18, 281; Joane, 279; John, 282, 312; Katherine, 259; Leonard, 279; Margery, 312; Peter, 281; Thomas, 259; William, 312.
Gall, Catherine, 225; Christabell, 275; Edward, 275; Thomas, 225.
Galland, Elizabeth, 87.
Gallaway, Anne, 36; Joane, 161; William, 161.
Galloway, John, 127; Mary, 127.
Gamage, Elizabeth, 52, 135; John, 14; Margery, 14; Roger, 135; William, 59.
Gamblin, Bennett, 260; Robert, 260.
Gambole, Anne, 25; William, 25.
Gameden, Catherine, 41; Thomas, 41.
Gander, Elizabeth, 316; William, 316.
Gandy, Awdrey, 58; Edward, 58; Henry, 273; Katherine, 273.
Gant, Christina, 7.
Garbett, Johanna, 202; John, 202.
Gardner, or Gardiner, Agnes, 11, 30, 91; Alan, 11; Alice, 73; Anne, 3, 23, 75; Awdrey, 139; Catherine, 34, 274; Elizabeth, 79, 95, 117, 155, 268; Ellen, 41; Hester, 317; Jane, 72, 220; Joanna, 47; John, 23, 154; Margaret, 92, 100, 118; Margery, 154; Rebecca, 212; Richard, 92, 139; Rose, 183; Simon, 91; Thomas, 3, 34, 73, 155, 183, 220, 268, 274, 317; Thomasine, 50; William, 212.
Gardum, Frances, 286; Robert, 286.
Garfard, Margaret, 40.
Garforth, Anne, 62; John, 62.
Garlady, Ellen, 150; Francis, 150.
Garland, Anne, 76, 257; Anthony, 76; Edmund, 257; Johanna, 6.
Garlick, Henry, 45; Margaret, 45.
Garmond, Dorothy, 134; Thomas, 134.
Garnett, Alice, 38; Elizabeth, 50; Henry, 50, 130; Margery, 130; Mary, 116; Robert, 38.
Garnons, Elizabeth, 96; Johanna, 107; Robert, 96; Roger, 107.

Garrall, Joane, 183; Thomas, 183.
Garrard, Anthony, 131; Isabella, 223; John, 223; Rebecca, 131.
Garraway, Elizabeth, 51; Joane, 221; William, 51, 221.
Garrett, Agnes, 20, 34, 118; Alice, 42, 163; Anthony, 192; Arthur, 118; Elizabeth, 1, 273; Faith, 128; Francis, 34; Henry, 177; Johanna, 82, 149; John, 273; Katherine, 192; Margaret, 38, 40, 177; Margery, 102; Martin, 40; Richard, 1, 149, 163, 203; Robert, 250; Susan, 291; William, 291.
Garsh, Alice, 161; William, 161.
Garsitt, George, 111; Johanna, 111.
Garth, Helen, 79; Lazarus, 250; Michael, 79; Nicholas, 284; Thomasine, 284.
Garton, Agnes, 167; Alice, 60; Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 263; Frances, 143; Francis, 190; Giles, 124, 263; James, 167; Johanna, 190; Judith, 198; Katherine, 124; Martha, 211; Peter, 198; Robert, 60, 143; William, 211.
Gartwood, Dorothy, 297; Richard, 297.
Garvey, Margaret, 28.
Gascoigne, Johanna, 59.
Gaskar, Agnes, 254; Percival, 254.
Gaskin, Elizabeth, 110, 203; Isabel, 87; Joane, 307; Margaret, 43; Ralph, 87, 110; Roger, 307; Thomas, 43.
Gaskon, Jane, 91.
Gatcombe, Alice, 147; Henry, 147.
Gater, Ellen, 183; John, 183.
Gates, Alice, 12, 62, 296; Catherine, 293; Elizabeth, 69; German, 76; Johanna, 76, 90, 205; John, 293; Robert, 205.
Gatland, Henry, 222; Joane, 222.
Gatton, Elizabeth, 195; Evan, 195.
Gaunt, Alice, 9.
Gaverdan, Ellen, 40.
Gawdby, Joane, 178; Thomas, 178.
Gawdy, Anne, 149; Bassingborn, 149.
Gawton, Blith, 239; Helen, 326; William, 239, 326.
Gayler, Barbara, 140; Christopher, 140.
Gaymer, Johanna, 63.
Gaywood, Clementia, 35.
Gee, Margaret, 242; Mary, 260, 263; Thomas, 260; William, 263.
Gefferne, Joane, 27; William, 27.
Gefferson, Agnes, 41; John, 41.
Geffrey, Alice, 116; Ellen, 92; Katherine, 186; Thomas, 116, 186.
Gelebrande, Charles, 120; Jane, 120.
Gelison, Mary, 203; Richard, 203.
Gelley, John, 24; Katherine, 24.
Gelsthorp, Anne, 308; William, 308.
Genings, Alice, 35; Anne, 104; William, 104.
Gent, Elizabeth, 149; Frances, 159; Grissell, 226; Thomas, 149, 159, 226.
Gentle, Margery, 36.
Gentleman, James, 286; Joane, 286.
George, Isabel, 240; John, 155; Katherine, 292; Mary, 155; William, 292.
Gere, Jane, 108; Martha, 8; William, 108.
Germounte, Johanna, 51.
Gerningay, John, 140; Juliana, 140.
Gerrald, George, 289; Judith, 289.
Gerrard, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 48.
Gery, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 28; John, 172.
Gesling, Isaac, 190; Mary, 190.
Gessom, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.
Gest, Alice, 193; Catherine, 52; Olive, 113; Thomas, 193.
Geston, Edward, 163; Johanna, 163.
Geyvey, Anne, 108; Stephen, 108.
Ghest, Anne, 234; Francis, 234.
Ghissaert, John, 200; Magdalen, 200.
Gibb, Anne, 322; Nicholas, 322.
Gibbins, John, 263; Margaret, 263.
Gibbon, Agnes, 56; Edmund, 76; Ellen, 76; John, 241; Sibill, 241.
Gibbons, Edmund, 205; Elizabeth, 205; Mary, 68; Richard, 68.
Gibbs, Alice, 120; Amy, 64; Anthony, 245; Barbara, 245; Elizabeth, 99; James, 120; John, 64, 182, 240; Margaret, 238; Mary, 182; Percival, 99; Richard, 238; Sarah, 240.
Gibson, Alice, 2, 8, 89; Anne, 71; Anstid, 292; Anthony, 71, 112, 202, 290; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 166, 202, 225; Emma, 128; Friswide, 112; John, 225; Katherine, 80; Margaret, 52, 147; Mary, 117, 290; Richard, 117, 128; Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79; Walter, 147; Rev. William, 80.
Giddy, Marian, 253; William, 253.
Gie. *See* Guy.
Gifford, Cassandra, 99; Eleanor, 93; Francis, 225; George, 93; Jane, 225; John, 97; Mary, 101; Sarah, 97.
Gilbert, Adrian, 73; Alice, 65; Anne, 2, 184; Christopher, 98; Elizabeth, 23, 193; Rev. John, 65; Juliana, 50; Leonard, 193; Margaret, 98; Mary, 73; Thomas, 50; William, 184.
Gilbert *alias* Bury, Benjamin, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
Gilborne, Anne, 169; John, 169.
Gildon, Johanna, 105.
Giles, Dorothy, 32; Elizabeth, 141; Ellen, 260; Henry, 49; Joane, 136, 179; John, 260; Margaret, 37; Martha, 7; Mary, 166; Matilda, 49; Robert, 136; Thomas, 179; William, 7; —, 45.
Gill, Alice, 42; Allen, 74; Ambrose, 132; Amy, 192; Anne, 230; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 195; Isabel, 94; Jane, 214, 317; Johanna, 146; John, 127, 152; Magdalen, 242; Margaret, 64, 86, 113, 127, 132; Ralph, 239; Richard, 146, 192; Robert, 94, 113; Roger, 317; Thomas, 42, 74, 195, 214; Ursula, 152. *See* Shell.
Gillam, Alice, 93, 132; Anne, 242; Edward, 93, 113; Francis, 132; John, 242; Katherine, 51; Rachel, 113.
Gillett, Elizabeth, 137; Frances, 270; John, 270; Martha, 155; Richard, 137; William, 155.
Gillingham, Elizabeth, 280; Henry, 280.
Gilman, Ambrose, 254; Catherine, 254; Edmund, 126; Florence, 126.
Gilney, Anne, 163; Owen, 163.
Gilpin, Mary, 221.
Gilson, Custance, 40.
Giltoe, Richard, 83; Susanna, 83.
Gimlett, Anne, 65; John, 65.
Ginn, Arthur, 96; Elizabeth, 183; George, 171, 174; Margaret, 320; Mary, 96, 171, 174; William, 183.
Gipps, Elizabeth, 163; George, 163.
Gipson, Letitia, 193; Robert, 193.
Girdler, John, 214; Rose, 214.
Gisbrick, John, 9; Margery, 9.
Gisbrough, Alice, 103; Stephen, 103.
Gittens, Mary, 239; Richard, 239.
Gittins, Alice, 303; David, 303.
Gitton, Jane, 106.

Gittons, John, 118 ; Judith, 118.
Gladdin, Elizabeth, 311; George, 311.
Gladwin, Elizabeth, 124 ; Margaret, 239 ; William, 124, 239.
Glanfield, Johanna, 111.
Glascock, Andrew, 292 ; Anne, 134 ; Bartholomew, 320 ; Charles, 236 ; Dorothy, 257 ; Edmund, 317 ; Elizabeth, 104, 318, 320 ; Katherine, 63 ; Margaret, 11, 292 ; Margery, 101 ; Mary, 236, 317 ; Richard, 104, 257 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 134, 318 ; Rev. —, 320.
Glasier, Agnes, 56 ; Elizabeth, 21, 53 ; Ellen, 133 ; Florentinus, 53 ; James, 21.
Glassington, Mary, 235 ; Richard, 235.
Glassocke, Margaret, 58 ; Ralph, 58.
Gledall, Anne, 63 ; William, 63.
Gleder, Dorothy, 32 ; John, 32.
Glemham, Edward, 218 ; Elizabeth, 218.
Glen, Elizabeth, 241 ; John, 241.
Glenester, Joane, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Gloade, Glodrossa, 56.
Glose, Johanna, 121.
Glover, Lady Anne, 299, 301 ; Anne, 193, 237 ; Anthony, 316 ; Cicely, 81 ; Dorothy, 176 ; Elizabeth, 36, 42, 294, 301 ; George, 294 ; Hayward, 176 ; Hugh, 54 ; Johanna, 95 ; Osmond, 237 ; Priscilla, 54 ; Robert, 193 ; Roger, 42 ; Sarah, 316 ; Susan, 299 ; Sir William, 299, 301.
Glovill, Lewis, 254.
Glynne, Beatrice, 25 ; William, 25.
Gobert, Anne, 111 ; Charles, 85 ; Jane, 85.
Goborne, Anne, 245 ; John, 245.
Goche, Ellen, 26 ; Joane, 294 ; William, 294.
Gocianos, Rosina, 88.
Godbed, Anne, 290 ; Rev. Edward, 290.
Godby, Dorothy, 29.
Goddard, Alice, 22 ; Anne, 187, 292 ; Charles, 22 ; Clemence, 73 ; Dorothy, 182 ; Elizabeth, 238, 304 ; Ellen, 109 ; Grace, 96 ; Henry, 238 ; Hugh, 292 ; John, 187 ; Lady Margaret, 298 ; Margaret, 43 ; Mary, 26 ; Sir Richard, 299 ; Richard, 109 ; Susanna, 21 ; Rev. Thomas, 182.
Godden, Jane, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Goddins, Elizabeth, 272 ; William, 272.
Gode, Elizabeth, 182 ; Francis, 110, 123 ; Hester, 123 ; John, 251 ; Magdalen, 251 ; Richard, 182 ; Ruth, 110.
Godfrey, Alice, 96, 284 ; Anne, 36, 75 ; Cornelius, 181 ; Corner, 98 ; Daniel, 97 ; Dorothy, 194 ; Edward, 55 ; Elizabeth, 156, 191 ; Ellen, 272 ; Florence, 89 ; Jane, 62 ; Johanna, 79 ; John, 36, 156 ; Margaret, 97, 168 ; Margery, 39, 71 ; Mary, 181 ; Miles, 71 ; Nicholas, 272 ; Richard, 194 ; Robert, 89 ; Scholastica, 55 ; Thomas, 75, 168 ; Walter, 39 ; William, 284.
Godleston, Katherine, 99.
Godley, Elizabeth, 127 ; Francis, 127.
Godlington, Mary, 91 ; Richard, 91.
Godman. *See* Goodman.
Godrich, Anne, 25.
Godsby, Margaret, 234 ; Robert, 234.
Godsman, Agnes, 178 ; Ralph, 178.
Godson, Sibill, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Godwin. *See* Goodwin.
Goffe, Alice, 190 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; John, 190 ; Katherine, 23 ; Lawrence, 141 ; Margaret, 141 ; Richard, 23.
Gogney, Anne, 94 ; Peter, 94.
Goland, Anne, 104.
Golborne, Johanna, 14 ; Thomas, 14.
Gold, Edward, 67, 223 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Jane, 77 ; Joane, 83, 183 ; Margaret, 23, 79 ; Mary, 67 ; Thomas, 79.
Goldesborough, Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 218.
Golding. *See* Goulding.
Goldring, John, 267 ; Katherine, 267.
Golds, Martha, 43 ; William, 43.
Goldsmith, Edward, 207 ; Elizabeth, 7, 29 ; Rev. George, 239 ; Hester, 239 ; Susanna, 207.
Goldson, John, 221 ; Millicent, 221.
Goldwell, Anne, 91 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; George, 14 ; Joanna, 14.
Goldwyer, Elizabeth, 147 ; William, 147.
Golightly, Elizabeth, 21 ; William, 21.
Golson, Agnes, 109 ; Eustace, 34 ; Joanna, 34.
Golston, Alice, 77 ; Dorothy, 50 ; Michael, 50.
Gomas, Mary, 29.
Gomersall, Anne, 75, 208 ; Johanna, 173 ; John, 173, 319 ; Katherine, 319 ; William, 75, 208.
Gonne, Anne, 276 ; Richard, 276.
Gonnell, Alice, 65.
Gonstone, Johanna, 73 ; Robert, 73.
Good, Alice, 9 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Richard, 9, 122.
Goodale, Alice, 207 ; Elizabeth, 11, 169 ; Johanna, 194 ; John, 207 ; Margaret, 13 ; Margery, 201 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 194 ; Robert, 169 ; William, 201.
Goodall, Barbara, 12 ; Mildred, 241.
Goodchepe, Alice, 4.
Goodchild, Agnes, 10 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 10.
Goodday, Grace, 61.
Gooddin, Johanna, 231.
Gooddison, Dorothy, 233 ; Mary, 261 ; Thomas, 233, 261.
Goodere, Elizabeth, 7 ; Nicholas, 7.
Goodewe, or Goodeve, Elizabeth, 199 ; John, 199.
Goodgame, Arthur, 55, 81 ; Elinor, 7 ; Magdalen, 55 ; Margaret, 81 ; Richard, 7.
Goodgin, Margery, 281 ; Robert, 281.
Goodgrome, Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 65.
Goodlad, Clare, 280 ; John, 257 ; Susan, 257 ; William, 280.
Goodlake, Christopher, 306 ; Mary, 306.
Goodman, Alice, 277 ; Anne, 237, 263 ; Dorothy, 304 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Jane, 54 ; John, 66, 237 ; Margaret, 184 ; Mary, 61, 288 ; Parnell, 1 ; Philip, 277 ; Richard, 263, 288 ; Roger, 184 ; Thomas, 1, 263 ; William, 304.
Goodram, Martha, 316 ; Richard, 316.
Goodrich, Margaret, 200.
Goodridge, Alice, 108 ; Mary, 84 ; Richard, 164 ; Thomasine, 164.
Goods, Agnes, 28.
Goodson, Ellen, 47 ; Katherine, 237 ; Richard, 237.
Goodwin, Agnes, 17 ; Alice, 29 ; Christopher, 122 ; Elizabeth, 32, 45, 122 ; John, 29, 158, 321 ; Juliana, 158 ; Katherine, 321 ; Margaret, 208 ; Marth, 113 ; Nicholas, 45 ; Ralph, 208 ; Robert, 113.
Goodyear, Alice, 68 ; Andrew, 68.
Goodyer, Alice, 262 ; Edward, 262.
Goose, Agnes, 47 ; Dorothy, 229 ; John, 47 ; Margaret, 33 ; William, 229.
Gooseling, Elizabeth, 12.
Gopp, Joane, 170 ; Robert, 170.
Gore, Anne, 209 ; John, 209 ; Susanna, 156 ; Margaret, 95.

Gorge, Sir Edward, 297; Lady Katherine, 297; Sir Thomas, 297.
Goring, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Joanna, 20.
Gosling, Alice, 162; Humphrey, 162; Margery, 92.
Gosnell, John, 244; Margaret, 244.
Gosney, Elizabeth, 36.
Gossage, Elizabeth, 126.
Gosseth, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155.
Gosson, Dr. Garrard, 296; Hester, 296.
Goteley, Christopher, 134; Elizabeth, 134.
Gotfery, or Gotsery, Coleta, 3.
Gothery, Anne, 66; Johsea, 66.
Gough, Agnes, 80; Elizabeth, 91; Katherine, 222; Samuel, 222.
Gould. *See* Gold.
Gouldburne, Agnes, 260; William, 260.
Gouldhocke, Elizabeth, 194; Richard, 194.
Goulding, Anne, 189; Barbara, 58; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 212, 226, 264, 271; Ellen, 228; Henry, 212; John, 226; Margaret, 108; Margery, 180; Mary, 211; Robert, 264, 313; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 228; William, 189, 211.
Gouldsburne, Millicent, 249; Roger, 249.
Gourley. *See* Gurley.
Gourney. *See* Gurney.
Gove, Johanna, 171; Solomon, 171.
Gowen, Anne, 212; William, 212.
Gower, Gilbert, 120; Joyce, 282; Judith, 120; William, 282.
Gownings, Henry, 56; Margaret, 56.
Grace, Adriana, 291; Agnes, 173; Anne, 24, 71; Dorothy, 237; George, 291; John, 237; Katherine, 136; Marian, 97; Richard, 173; Thomas, 136; Thomasine, 222; William, 24.
Graceby, Anne, 216; Dorothy, 206; Ralph, 216; Robert, 206.
Grafton, Anne, 118; Ellen, 115; Jane, 45; John, 186; Richard, 115; Roger, 118; Susan, 186; Winefred, 1.
Graham, Alexander, 291.
Graine, George, 146; Thomasine, 146.
Grainfield, Anne, 111; Gentile, 114. *See* Greenfield.
Grange, Elizabeth, 116.
Granger, Agnes, 69; Alice, 21, 61; Anne, 39; Florence, 75; George, 61; Grace, 35; Jane, 23; Johanna, 2, 65; John, 2, 39, 75; Mary, 243; Michael, 243; William, 23.
Grant, Ellen, 76; Gabriel, 234; Honour, 234; Jane, 289; Johanna, 159, 161; John, 289; Thomas, 160; William, 159.
Grantham, Agnes, 89; Joane, 266; John, 266.
Grave, Dionis, 17; Elizabeth, 61, 198; George, 198; Johanna, 124; John, 17, 124; Margaret, 237; Thomas, 237.
Gravenor, Frances, 273; Katherine, 115; Robert, 273.
Graves, Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 68, 100, 209; Joane, 154, 278, 288; Margaret, 89; Margery, 34; Marian, 163; Miles, 163; Thomas, 154, 288.
Gravett, Margaret, 81; Thomas, 81.
Gravey, Brian, 86; Johanna, 86.
Gray, or Grey, Alice, 158; Annable, 27; Christabel, 43; Elizabeth, 58, 77, 107, 245, 281; Francis, 77, 103; George, 205; Rev. Humphrey, 66; James, 281; Jane, 205; Joane, 8, 66, 227, 232, 241, 323; John, 27, 43, 158, 245; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 31, 98, 103; Mary, 187; Ralph, 324; Richard, 241; Samuel, 323; Sarah, 324; Susanna, 64; Thomas, 107; Walter, 64; William, 187.
Greathead, Alice, 61; Dorcas, 125; Elizabeth, 196; George, 61; Mary, 306; Oswald, 125; Thomas, 306.
Greatracks, Elizabeth, 110.
Greave, Alice, 35; Christopher, 35; Jane, 35; Johanna, 36.
Greaves, John, 228; Margery, 228.
Gredron, Anne, 100.
Greek, Margaret, 166; William, 166.
Greenbank, George, 294; Susan, 294.
Greene, Agnes, 48, 74, 149, 198; Alice, 21, 22, 115, 179; Ambrose, 289; Andrew, 74; Anne, 16, 77, 271, 308; Anthony, 111; Bridget, 93; Charity, 320; Christian, 68; Christopher, 35; Daniel, 149; Dorothy, 172, 297; Drew, 206; Edith, 289; Elizabeth, 36, 48, 124, 161, 193, 235, 240, 266; Ellenor, 59, 89; Francis, 235, 266, 320; Henry, 36, 212; Isabella, 219; Jane, 35, 186, 189, 221; Joane, 19, 36, 75, 78, 166, 179, 201, 261, 272; Rev. John, 308; John, 59, 61, 92, 93, 124, 138, 172, 179, 189, 198, 221, 235, 271; Katherine, 2; Lucy, 16; Magdalena, 111; Margaret, 41, 58, 59, 75, 92, 112, 114, 138; Margery, 199; Mary, 61; Nicholas, 220; Prudence, 225; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 48, 186, 199; Robert, 16, 113, 219, 272; Roger, 75; Simon, 201; Susan, 206, 212, 220; Thomas, 68, 172, 297; Timothy, 81; Ursula, 113; William, 19, 22, 115, 161, 193, 240, 261.
Greenell, Alice, 48; John, 122; Katherine, 122.
Greenfield, Gentile, 62; Mary, 62. *See* Grainfield.
Greenhill, Henry, 316; Isabel, 316.
Greenhurst, Ellen, 40, 76; Gervase, 40.
Greening, Francis, 38; Thomasine, 38.
Greentree, Edward, 181; Margaret, 181.
Greenway, Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 26; Johanna, 100.
Greenwell, Anne, 255; Ellen, 107; William, 107, 255.
Greenwood, Dorothy, 171; Margery, 64; Richard, 171.
Greet, Beatrice, 181; Susanna, 170; William, 170.
Gregory, Agnes, 298; Alice, 132, 224; Anne, 145; Anthony, 298; Arthur, 127; Christian, 127; Edmund, 132; Elizabeth, 303; Grace, 177, 303; Johanna, 69, 82, 101, 222; John, 101, 224; Margaret, 219; Nicholas 236; Robert, 177, 303; Stephen, 303; Susan, 236; William, 145, 222.
Grenell. *See* Greenell.
Greneyrs, Cornelia, 36.
Grente, Alice, 141; Edward, 141; Rose, 121; Thomas, 121.
Grenupp, Agnes, 96; Elizabeth, 189; Robert, 189.
Gresham, Dorothy, 131; Edmund, 155; Jane, 91; Judith, 155; Richard, 131; Thomas, 91.
Grevell, Edward, 119; Johanna, 119; Mary, 14.
Greygoose, Ellen, 60; Johanna, 121; John, 121; Susan, 270; Thomas, 60.
Grice, Margaret, 95; Margery, 92; Richard, 92.
Griffin, Agnes, 50, 111, 143, 155, 197; Alice, 50, 278; Anne, 197; Clemence, 41; David, 51; Dorothy, 185; Duglesia, 106; Edward, 50, 185, 197; Elizabeth, 57, 70, 94; Ellen, 241; Evan, 73, 241; Fulke, 265; Grace, 50; Henry, 106; Hester, 133; Hugh, 116; Isaac, 219; Isa-

bella, 116; Jane, 162, 243; Johanna, 15, 39, 51, 84; John, 162, 189, 243, 274; Lewis, 228; Margaret, 73, 274, 291; Margery, 11, 141, 319; Mary, 13, 265, 314; Peter, 133; Richard, 41, 70, 291; Robert, 143, 314; Rose, 99; Sarah, 219; Susan, 189; William, 111, 197, 278.
Griffith, Agnes, 20; Catherine, 38, 41; Dionis, 43; Elizabeth, 10; Evan, 38; Jane, 47; Joane, 12, 255; Margaret, 6, 52; Owen, 6; Richard, 255; Robert, 43.
Grigg, Anne, 145; William, 145.
Griggs, Alice, 58; Dorothy, 76, 182; Johanna, 201; John, 250; Mary, 74, 250; Robert, 76; Rowland, 201; Samuel, 58.
Grigsby, Avice, 12.
Grigson, Anne, 326; Robert, 326.
Grilles, Lucy, 95; Robert, 95.
Grime, Anne, 216; George, 149; Jane, 149; Joane, 178; Mark, 216; Thomas, 178.
Grime *alias* Thomas, Ellen, 11; John, 11.
Grimes, Anne, 322; Christopher, 322; Jane, 228; Mary, 245; Nicholas, 228; Philip, 245.
Grimsdich, Alice, 260; Elizabeth, 31; Henry, 61; Katherine, 61; Rodulph, 260; Thomas 31.
Grimshaw, Anne, 90; Humphrey, 90; James, 56; Rose, 56.
Grimston, Dowsabel, 304; Mary, 313; Richard, 313; William, 304.
Grinley, Anne, 273; Margaret, 85; Philip, 273.
Gristone, Anne, 18.
Grome, Margery, 107.
Gross, Agnes, 121.
Ground, Mary, 62.
Grove, Agnes, 51, 129; Elizabeth, 28, 85, 95, 193; John, 95, 279; Margaret, 10; Margery, 279; Richard, 28, 129, 236; Susan, 236; Thomas, 51.
Grover, Bridget, 317; James, 317.
Growte, Elizabeth, 255; Stephen, 255.
Grubb, Alice, 216; Thomas, 216.
Grundy, Elizabeth, 170.
Gudson, Phœbe, 185; Richard, 185.
Guersey, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83.
Guicciardine, Lucretia, 19; Vincent, 19.
Guildford, Margaret, 68.
Guillim, Rev. John, 88; Margery, 88.
Gulson, Ruth, 92.
Gundy, Johanna, 64.
Gunter, Anne, 259; Ellen, 76; Genevra, 176; Rev. John, 259; Peter, 259; Walter, 76; William, 176.
Gurley, Agnes, 72, 180; Alice, 268; Anne, 301; Elizabeth, 301, 313; Geoffrey, 268; Hester, 280; John, 280, 301, 314; Priscilla, 108; Rachel, 115; Richard, 115; Thomas, 180.
Gurnell, Agnes, 138; Joane, 27; Thomas, 138.
Gurnerd, Helen, 175; Simon, 175.
Gurney, Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 313; Henry, 199; Margaret, 199; Margery, 311; Nicholas, 91; Reginald, 171; Thomas, 311; Thomasine, 91.
Guy, Alice, 207; Christopher, 43; John, 201, 207; Juliana, 201; Katherine, 98; Margaret, 43; Sarah, 315; Thomas, 98.
Guybon, Anthony, 59; Margaret, 59, 106.
Guyes, John, 246.
Gwalter, Elizabeth, 83; Robert, 83; Rose, 73.
Gwillams, Dorothy, 278.
Gwinneth, Ellen, 55; Thomas, 55.
Gwittitt, Elizabeth, 98.
Gwynn, Anne, 62; Johanna, 59; Katherine, 144, 158; Margaret, 113; Philip, 113; Robert, 62; Thomas, 158.
Gyle, Thomasine, 91.
Gyles. *See* Giles.
Gynhoo, Joane, 44; John, 44.

H

Haber, Mary, 25; William, 25.
Habgood, Ellen, 243; Stephen, 243.
Hacker, John, 125; Magdalen, 125.
Hackhouse, Frances, 312; Harman, 312.
Hacksup, Elizabeth, 114; Rev. Simon, 114.
Haddock, Elizabeth, 174; Grace, 220; John, 174; Nicholas, 220.
Haddon, Anne, 37; Dr. Walter, 37.
Hadley, Agnes, 53, 223; Richard, 53; Thomas, 223.
Hadwin, Elizabeth, 72.
Haffield, Anne, 104.
Hagby, Dorothy, 76.
Hage, Mary, 78.
Haggar, Margaret, 321; Mary, 321; Oliver, 321.
Haggard, Agnes, 122; Paul, 122.
Hagger, Ellen, 158.
Hagon, Jane, 78; William, 78.
Hake, Elizabeth, 311; Thomas, 311.
Hakluyt, Frances, 286; Rev. Richard, 286.
Halche, Emma, 9; George, 9.
Halcombe, Marian, 124.
Hale, Catherine, 254; Diana, 86; Edmund, 277; Elizabeth, 231, 279; Johanna, 139; John, 215, 254; Judith, 285; Juliana, 85; Mary, 277; Richard, 86, 285; Thomas, 231; Thomasine, 215.
Haleing, Anne, 293; John, 293.
Hales, Agnes, 60; Charles, 66, 221; Rev. Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 66; Isabella, 16; Joane, 282; John, 282; Magdalen, 72; Margaret, 103, 174; Mary, 221; Thomas, 72.
Haley, Edward, 269; Elizabeth, 268; Joane, 269; John, 268, 327; Mary, 327.
Halford, Catherine, 8; Robert, 8.
Hall, Agnes, 5, 168, 169; Alice, 54, 74, 226, 237, 275, 279; Anne, 24, 73, 86, 240; Bartrum, 74; Christian, 14; Christopher, 54; David, 12; Dorothy, 270, 297; Edmund, 145, 297; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 45, 169, 210, 218, 309, 317; Ellen, 12; Epha, 139; Francis, 270; George, 309; Henry, 240; Jane, 63, 120; Joane, 20, 24, 121, 181, 192, 197, 239, 318; John, 3, 34, 86, 162, 237, 239, 275, 317; Judith, 108; Katherine, 3, 98, 240; Margaret, 25, 41; Margery, 251; Marion, 2; Mary, 145, 207; Michael, 277; Nicholas, 2; Phœbe, 34; Rachel, 162; Richard, 120, 226; Robert, 181, 240; Sarah, 81, 286; Scholastica, 197; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 20, 45, 121, 192, 197, 210, 286; Triamor, 251; Truth, 277; William, 25, 169, 297.
Halliday, Alice, 301; Anne, 80; Dorcas, 229; John, 229, 301; Sir Leonard, 301; Leonard, 80.
Halliwell, Adam, 176; Alice, 135, 164; Fortune, 94; Geoffrey, 56; Johanna, 2; John, 135, 164; Martha, 176; Sibill, 56; William, 2.
Hallom, Alice, 175; Bridget, 175; George, 175; Thomas, 175.
Halloway, John, 156; Margaret, 156.
Hallowell, George, 282; Honor, 282.
Halls, Katherine, 91.

Halsey, Agnes, 264; Anne, 190, 264; Edward, 190; George, 264; John, 264.
Halsound, Alice, 66; Martin, 66.
Halsteed, Anne, 164; John, 164.
Halton, Joanna, 32; Robert, 32.
Halwood, Anne, 241.
Hambridge, Anthony, 117; Margaret, 117.
Hamden, Christopher, 215; Elizabeth, 215.
Hamer, Constance, 233; James, 233.
Hammatt, Margaret, 226; Thomas, 226.
Hammerton, Grace, 259; Joane, 54.
Hammond, Agnes, 6; Alice, 31, 152, 165; Anne, 60, 111, 246; Beatrice, 274; Clemence, 301; Dorcas, 229; Edmund, 145; Elizabeth, 87, 149, 250; Ellen, 194; George, 246; Humphrey, 274; Joane, 84, 290; John, 149, 165, 250, 290; Judith, 119; Katherine, 65, 170, 235; Philippa, 145; Rose, 14; Thomas, 170, 229; Ursula, 232; William, 65, 84, 111, 119, 152, 194, 232, 301.
Hamore, Lettice, 324; William, 324.
Hampden, Elizabeth, 195; Griffin, 195.
Hampton, Anne, 70, 110, 169; Elizabeth, 64, 67, 224, 254; John, 67, 109; Richard, 254; Robert, 110; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 169, 224; William, 70.
Hams, Edith, 21.
Hanbury, Alice, 19; William, 19.
Hanby, Isabel, 112; Thomas, 112.
Hance, Johan, 2; John, 2.
Hanckley, Emme, 126; John, 126.
Hancock, Alice, 294; Anthony, 294; Elizabeth, 232; George, 232; Isabella, 13; John, 288; Rev. Nicholas, 13.
Hancocks, Jane, 77; Johanna, 121; William, 121.
Hand, Joane, 213; John, 200, 213; Susan, 200.
Handcocks, Johanna, 115; William, 115.
Handedey, Humphrey, 276; Mary, 276.
Handley, Edith, 132; Lawrence, 132.
Handraham, Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.
Hands, Barbara, 172; Bartholomew, 172.
Hanfield Henry, 196; Thomasine, 196.
Hanforth, Joane, 250; John, 250.
Hankin, Elizabeth, 239; Henry, 34, 215; Jane, 215; Joyce, 34; William, 239.
Hankinson, Elizabeth, 215; Nicholas, 215.
Hankridge, Sisley, 51.
Hanley, Hester, 296; Margaret, 56; Thomas, 296.
Hannam, Elizabeth, 180; John, 180.
Hanning, Elizabeth, 296; John, 296.
Hanson, Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 122; Isabella, 198; Jane, 309; Lambert, 198; Richard, 122.
Hantler, Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 209; Richard, 209.
Hapenny, Anne, 191; John, 191.
Harbert, Agnes, 220; Robert, 220.
Harbin, Elizabeth, 304; Richard, 304; William, 304.
Harborne, Joane, 318; John, 318; Magdalen, 318.
Harborough, Humphrey, 218; Margaret, 218.
Harbotell, Christina, 9; Ralph, 9.
Harby, Elizabeth, 248; Erasmus, 248.
Harcastell, Ellen, 150.
Harcott, Ellen, 61; Jenove, 96.
Harcourt, Genevera, 50; Johanna, 142; Nicholas, 50; Thomas, 142.
Harden, Alexander, 21; Lady Dorothy, 21; James, 78; Jane, 78.
Hardeson. *See* Herdeson.
Hardewin, Alice, 143; John, 143.
Hardilowe, Isabel, 46, 104; Peter, 104.
Hardiman, Anne, 71; John, 71.
Harding, Alice, 295; Anne, 324; Barnard, 290; Christian, 77; Elizabeth, 63; Ellen, 65; George, 259; James, 115; Jane, 57; Johanna, 84, 115, 259; John, 60; Margaret, 60, 107; Margery, 290; Richard, 84, 295; Robert, 65; Thomasine, 21, 215.
Hardware, Joane, 276; John, 276.
Hardwicke, Anne, 316; Beatrice, 275, 284; James, 275, 284; Walter, 316.
Hardy, Agnes, 27; Anne, 145, 238, 266; Arthur, 266; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 109; Frances, 303; Giles, 303; Jane, 214, 271; John, 27; Lawrence, 214; Leonard, 290; Margaret, 102; Margery, 290; Stephen, 47; Thomas, 109; William, 102, 238.
Hare, Agnes, 147; Diana, 152; Elizabeth, 32; Richard, 32, 152; Samuel, 246; Thomas, 147.
Harford, Elizabeth, 13; Grisell, 24; Margaret, 1.
Hargrave, Elizabeth, 84, 116.
Harkins, Margaret, 21.
Harlam, Alice, 293; Elizabeth, 156; Johanna, 2; William, 156.
Harlebutt, Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 33.
Harlow, Agnes, 265; John, 265.
Harlstone, Elizabeth, 199; John, 199.
Harman, Dorcas, 219; Elizabeth, 249, 326; James, 219, 326; John, 249; Katherine, 45.
Harper, Elizabeth, 212; John, 70; Katherine, 137; Lady Margaret, 46, 121; Margaret, 27; Ursula, 70; Sir William, 46; —, 38.
Harpham, John, 15; Margaret, 210; Mary, 15; Thomas, 210.
Harpisfield, Elizabeth, 3.
Harr, Alice, 143; John, 143.
Harrington, Alice, 46, 266; Anne, 75; Beatrice, 139; Elizabeth, 48, 91; Sir Henry, 162; John, 273; Juliana, 261; Mary, 273; Nicholas, 91; Rev. Robert, 261; Rose, 325; Lady Ruth, 162; Thomas, 75, 266; William, 139, 325.
Harriott, Anne, 194; John, 194.
Harris, Agnes, 15, 47, 88, 272; Alice, 54, 129, 204, 229, 312; Lady Anne, 299; Anne, 11, 69, 170, 195, 249, 306; Sir Arthur, 299; Awdrey, 189; Benjamin, 272; Cicely, 131; Clemence, 81; Dorothy, 71, 302; Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 73, 105, 193, 194; Ellen, 237; Francis, 194; George, 73; Humphrey, 183; Jerningham, 232; Joane, 53, 183, 220; Rev. John, 204; John, 16, 129, 181, 232, 249, 298; Katherine, 181, 226; Margaret, 14, 16, 17, 181, 297; Margery, 169, 298; Martha, 34; Mary, 14, 52, 119, 181, 267; Matthew, 81; Reginald, 170; Richard, 267, 306; Robert, 69, 195, 226, 237; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 113, 189, 220, 229, 302; Ursula, 113; Sir William, 299, 312; Rev. William, 169; William, 14, 131.
Harris *alias* Brewer, Ellen, 257; Hugh, 257.
Harrison, Agnes, 112, 130; Alice, 23, 62, 76, 111, 169, 224, 241; Anne, 36, 193, 217, 304; Benjamin, 80; Cuthbert, 306; Edward, 86;

Elfrica, 86; Elizabeth, 16, 52, 89, 146, 202, 262, 324; Ellen, 23, 247; Frances, 306; George, 284; Isabel, 150, 230; Jane, 88, 116, 242; Joane, 29, 30, 32, 55, 58, 82, 172, 193, 317; John, 29, 38, 40, 82, 146, 147, 157, 193, 202, 262, 316, 317; Judith, 181, 189; Juliana, 157; Katherine, 177; Lawrence, 181; Lucretia, 3; Lucy, 86; Margaret, 4, 11, 27, 38, 147, 316; Mary, 40, 80, 132, 202, 205; Matthew, 55; Michael, 36; Nicholas, 23; Peter, 177, 304; Ralph, 189; Richard, 23; Robert, 11; Sarah, 43; Sisley, 52; Thomas, 32, 43, 76, 112, 199, 230, 247; Thomasine, 284; William, 130, 132, 150, 172, 205, 242, 324; Winifred, 35; —, 56.
Harrold, Catherine, 74; James, 74; Margaret, 215; William, 215.
Hart, Agnes, 189; Anne, 149; Dorothy, 282; Ellen, 228; Emma, 149; Francis, 63; Isabel, 126; Jane, 207; Joane, 51, 63, 76, 83, 128, 183; John, 83, 149, 189, 194, 207, 228, 244, 282; Judith, 110, 194; Julian, 98; Katherine, 244, 321; Margaret, 92; Rev. Richard, 126; Ruth, 110; Thomas, 321; Thomasine, 184; William, 98, 128; —, 31.
Hartelett, Elizabeth, 16.
Hartill, Anne, 279; Francis, 279.
Harting, Margery, 3.
Hartnoll, Clemence, 139; Robert, 139.
Hartopp, Agnes, 56; Ellis, 56; Magdalen, 114.
Hartridge, Allen, 74; Dence, 298; Elizabeth, 298.
Hartwell, Rev. Abraham, 142; Anne, 142.
Harvard, Elizabeth, 234.
Harvell, Frances, 320; Francis, 320.
Harvey, Agnes, 90, 140, 161; Alice, 23, 34, 58, 217; Anne, 61; Aveline, 66; Clemence, 67; Dennis, 103; Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 103, 149, 291; Ellen, 30; Francis, 80; Henry, 217; Jane, 69; Joane, 42, 183; John, 23, 30, 161; Julian, 294; Katherine, 80; Margaret, 85, 102, 292; Mary, 110; Richard, 292; Robert, 42, 61; Rose, 294; Thomas, 140, 149, 291; Tremor, 66; Dr. William, 291; William, 85, 90, 110.
Harward, Alice, 40; Rev. William, 40.
Harwell, Alice, 302; Grisell, 24; Thomas, 24.
Harwin, Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 223; Katherine, 113.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 183; Ellen, 271; Frances, 264; Joane, 2, 231; John, 171, 271; Mary, 171, 230; Robert, 183; Simon, 2; William, 231, 264.
Haselam, Alice, 39; John, 274.
Haselfonte, Barbara, 121; Thomas, 121.
Haselhurst, John, 133; Margery, 133.
Haseling, Margaret, 81.
Hasell, Juliana, 114; Thomas, 114.
Haselrigg, John, 299.
Hasemonte, Katherine, 38.
Haslap, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
Hasle, Johanna, 155.
Hasler, Elizabeth, 192, 219, 235; Humphrey, 235; John, 320; Katherine, 320; Ralph, 192, 219.
Haslewood, Barbara, 70; John, 70, 131; Katherine, 297; Margaret, 153; Mary, 131; Thomas, 153.
Hastings, Frances, 153; Joyce, 60; Katherine, 86; Mary, 305; Walter, 60; William, 153, 305.
Hastington, Giles, 255; Katherine, 255.
Hastney, Edward, 106; Margery, 106.
Hasylware, Ellen, 61; William, 61.
Hatcher, Christian, 322; Richard, 322.
Hatfield, Anne, 151; Arnold, 108, 151, 311; Christopher, 257; Elizabeth, 98; Juliana, 257; Martha, 311; William, 98; Winifred, 108.
Hatheway, Amy, 112; Anne, 112; Richard, 112.
Hatt, Alice, 176.
Hattecliffe, Dorothy, 237; Thomas, 237.
Hatton, Agnes, 9; Anne, 81; Sir Christopher, Lord Chancellor, 90, 91, 160; Dionis, 150; Elizabeth, 76, 141; Henry, 206; Johanna, 206; Margaret, 178; Richard, 81; Thomas, 150, 178.
Haughton, Anne, 114, 317; Elizabeth, 269; Hugh, 269; Katherine, 144; Mary, 238; Peter, 238; Robert, 317; Thomas, 114, 144, 317.
Havard, Elizabeth, 234.
Havell, Agnes, 185.
Haward. *See* Hayward.
Hawes, Alice, 194; Dorothy, 131; Lawrence, 131.
Hawgood, John, 184; Margaret, 295; Nicholas, 295; Susan, 184.
Hawke, Avice, 267; Edmund, 267; Magdalen, 13; William, 13.
Hawker, Johanna, 53.
Hawkes, Christian, 70; Elizabeth, 135; Johanna, 107; Katherine, 80.
Hawkesworth, Margaret, 161; Nicholas, 161.
Hawkins, Agnes, 148, 196; Alice, 47, 107; Anne, 251; Awdrey, 24; Elizabeth, 66; George, 324; Joane, 324; John, 66, 107; Margaret, 125; Paul, 125; Thomas, 196, 251; —, 83.
Hawknett, John, 297; Richard, 297.
Hawlett, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 261; William, 261.
Haworth, Anne, 302; Elizabeth, 10; Francis, 302; Thomas, 10.
Hawsenodd, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29.
Hawthorne, Magdalen, 154.
Hawtrey, Joane, 59; William, 59.
Hawys, Margaret, 51; Marion, 107; Valentine, 51.
Haxby, Jane, 274; Thomas, 274.
Haxter. *See* Hayter.
Haycocks, Agnes, 136; William, 136.
Hayden, Henry, 163; Johanna, 163.
Haydon, Agnes, 259; Alice, 89; Anne, 61; Jerome, 259; Johanna, 134; John, 193; Mary, 95, 193; Thomas, 134; William, 89.
Hayes, Agnes, 31, 79; Alice, 46; Grace, 109; Jane, 135; Joseph, 79; Margery, 43; Mary, 328; Maude, 283; Robert, 283; Sarah, 119, 177, 300; Susanna, 42; Sir Thomas, 300; Thomas, 109, 119, 176, 177; William, 43; Winifred, 176.
Hayford, Ellinor, 327; Thomas, 327.
Hayle, Juliana, 281; Marian, 283; Richard, 281.
Hayles, John, 283; Mary, 267; Robert, 267.
Hayley, Joane, 291; John, 291.
Hayne, John, 19.
Haynes, Agnes, 34, 48, 50; Andrew, 220; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 59, 96, 171, 213; George, 48, 50; Jane, 220; John, 185; Margaret, 72, 185, 292; Margery, 116; Nicholas, 96; Raphael, 171; Thomas, 59; William, 116.

Haynesworth, Elizabeth, 50.
Hayter, Alice, 285; Anne, 326; Henry, 285, 326.
Hayward, or Haward, Agnes, 126, 174, 187; Alice, 22, 179, 192, 294; Anne, 11, 20, 118; Audrey, 255; Baldwin, 262; Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 11, 63, 100, 199, 226, 262; Frances, 32, 186; Henry, Viscount Howard, 32; Henry, 92, 226, 294; Humphrey, 118; Joane, 6, 20, 49, 101, 128, 166, 323; John, 6, 11, 40, 100, 101, 174, 187, 192, 199, 255; Judith, 232; Katherine, 212; Margaret, 92; Mary, 99, 230; Miles, 22; Parnell, 162; Peter, 166; Ralph, 230; Richard, 179; Roger, 200; Thomas, Viscount Bindon, 32; Thomas, 126, 128, 162, 323; Walter, 323; Rev. William, 212; William, 232; Rev. —, 186.
Heald, Anne, 216; John, 216; Katherine, 74; Thomas, 74.
Heale, Frances, 273; William, 273.
Healy, Alice, 157; Cuthbert, 171; Johanna, 171; John, 157.
Heape, Margaret, 307; Rachel, 115; Thomas, 307.
Heard, Alice, 297; Christopher, 7; Elizabeth, 49, 295, 321; George, 233; Grace, 7; Jane, 233; John, 295; Mary, 70; Robert, 273; Sisley, 47; Susanna, 273; Thomas, 47, 321; William, 297.
Hearn, Alice, 175, 190; Cecilia, 4; Edward, 31, 175; Elizabeth, 115, 295; Francis, 115; Giles, 4; Henry, 290; Joanna, 31, 73; John, 190, 295; Katherine, 290.
Heath, Agnes, 209; Alice, 158; Amy, 268; Anne, 64, 138; Dorothy, 200, 242; Elizabeth, 166; Ellen, 60, 137; Geoffrey, 60; George, 166; Jane, 323; Jerome, 285; Johanna, 102; John, 184, 200, 240; Jonah, 158; Judith, 240; Katherine, 151; Margaret, 6, 90; Mildred, 92; Richard, 102, 323; Robert, 64, 138; Rose, 93; Susan, 184, 285; Thomas, 93, 242; Tobias, 268; William, 137.
Heathcott, Alice, 313; Edward, 313.
Heaton, or Henton, Jane, 221; John, 221.
Heckford, Frances, 30; William, 30.
Hedgeman, Johanna, 82; William, 82.
Hedges, Elizabeth, 84, 121; John, 84.
Hedley, Agnes, 254; John, 254.
Hedwin, Margaret, 153; Robert, 153.
Hedworth, Johanna, 150; Ralph, 150.
Heigham, Mary, 192; Thomas, 192.
Heighfield, Ursula, 70.
Helde. *See* Heald.
Heldon, Patience, 185; Ralph, 185.
Hellam, Edward, 70; Margaret, 70.
Hellhouse, Grace, 248; Robert, 248.
Helme, Arthur, 274; Barbara, 215; Frances, 274; William, 215.
Helvie, Susanna, 83.
Hemming, Johanna, 58, 93; Rev. John, 93; John, 168; Rebecca, 168; Sarah, 66.
Hempsted, Dorothy, 146; William, 146.
Henberry, Morgan, 302; Sarah, 302.
Henbone, John, 305; Sarah, 305.
Hendrick, James, 328; Mary, 328.
Heneage, Anne, 230; George, 151; Johanna, 151; Michael, 230; Robert, 123; Rose, 123.
Henley, Agnes, 168; Johanna, 151; John, 174; Margaret, 174; Robert, 168; William, 151.
Henmer, John, 51; Margaret, 51.
Henry, Alice, 83; John, 83.
Hensha, Catherine, 8.
Henton, Elizabeth, 44; Walter, 44.
Hepcott, Margaret, 186; Robert, 186.
Heppie, Hugh, 47; Margaret, 47.
Hepworth, John, 168; Katherine, 168.
Herbert, Lady Grace, 49; Joanna, 18.
Herbige, Anne, 99.
Herd. *See* Heard.
Herdeson, Bridget, 131; Edward, 131; Katherine, 42; Thomas, 42.
Here, Alice, 56; Richard, 56.
Heredge, Mary, 54.
Herenden, Edmund, 159; Ellen, 159.
Herick, Juliana, 113; Nicholas, 113.
Heriot, Anne, 143; John, 143.
Heritage, Alice, 18.
Herne. *See* Hearn.
Heron, Alice, 10; Anne, 37, 101; Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 163; Katherine, 163; Nicholas, 10; Robert, 165; Roger, 37.
Herring, Anne, 261; John, 181, 308; Mariana, 181; Mary, 308; William, 261.
Herringman, Bartholomew, 228; Elizabeth, 228.
Herwood. *See* Harwood.
Hesse, John, 17; Mary, 17.
Hester, Anne, 259; Emma, 53; John, 53, 259.
Hett, Elizabeth, 279; Richard, 279.
Hever, Ellenor, 52.
Hevercroft, Elena, 5.
Hewer, Phillis, 175.
Hewes, or Hewghes, Agnes, 119; Alexander, 36; Alice, 106; Anne, 36, 132; Anthony, 311; Elizabeth, 86, 87, 89, 92, 119, 311; George, 89, 132; Henry, 223; Jane, 95; John, 92, 106; Margaret, 156; Margery, 132; Meredith, 119; Robert, 311; Susan, 223; Thomas, 156.
Hewetson, Alice, 208; Francis, 304; John, 208, 289; Margaret, 289; Ruth, 304.
Hewett, Agnes, 68; Dorothy, 45; Elena, 2; Elizabeth, 180; Henry, 89; Lawrence, 45; Margaret, 89; Mary, 72; Michael, 68; Parnell, 161; Thomas, 2, 180. *See* Huett.
Hewson, Elizabeth, 319; John, 149; Judith, 95; Katherine, 149; Ralph, 319; Robert, 95.
Hexham, Anne, 316; Henry, 316.
Hext, Mary, 17.
Hey, Elizabeth, 252, 253; Henry, 252, 253.
Heyborne, Elizabeth, 287; Peter, 287.
Heylin, Barbara, 271; Peter, 271.
Heymore, Edith, 30; Thomas, 30.
Heyney, Edith, 198; Rev. John, 198.
Heyton, Sarah, 51.
Heyward. *See* Hayward.
Hibbert, Elizabeth, 218; James, 193; John, 218; Mary, 193.
Hickins, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
Hickman, Alice, 239; Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 239; Johanna, 166; John, 95; Judith, 275, 299; Margaret, 95; Richard, 271, 299; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 275; Walter, 155; William, 166.
Hickmott, Elizabeth, 39; William, 39.
Hickocks, Anne, 281; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 313; William, 281.
Hickopp, Matilda, 207; Thomas, 207.
Hicks, Agnes, 198; Alice, 168; Anne, 191, 322; Sir Baptist, 300; Elizabeth, 143; Ellen, 249; Hadrian, 113; John, 168, 198, 322; Mary, 319; Thomas, 191, 249; William, 319.

Hickson, Agnes, 177; George, 177.
Hide, Agnes, 6, 11; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 7; Ellen, 82; George, 7; Joanna, 202; John, 82; Margaret, 52; Robert, 202; Thomas, 11. *See* Hyde.
Higginbotham, Ellen, 23; Richard, 23.
Higgins, Jane, 54; Joane, 66, 148, 179; Katherine, 151; Richard, 179, 304; Roger, 66; Thomas, 148, 151; William, 54.
Higginson, Elizabeth, 282; John, 155; Richard, 282; Rose, 155.
Higgs, Martha, 7.
High, Cicely, 139; Ellen, 38; Henry, 139; Robert, 38.
Higham, Anne, 81; Elizabeth, 110; John, 102; Mary, 102, 151; William, 81. *See* Heigham.
Highfield, Margaret, 37.
Highgate, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
Highland, Abraham, 164; Joyce, 164.
Highway, Anne, 312; Richard, 312.
Hilde, Margaret, 103.
Hilden, Corner, 98; Derick, 98.
Hildersham, Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 37; Richard, 37; Winifred, 105.
Hill, Agnes, 20; Alice, 26, 152, 217, 292, 318; Amy, 146; Anne, 93, 120, 132, 137, 208; Anthony, 271; Barbara, 77, 181; Dorothy, 166; Edward, 116, 207, 237; Elinor, 16; Elizabeth, 50, 75, 146, 152, 188, 212; Ellen, 116, 210; Frances, 30, 244; Frideswide, 271; George, 152; Gilbert, 152; Gye, 30; Henry, 120, 132; Hugh, 49, 217, 244; Jane, 49, 71, 188, 299, 307, 318; Johanna, 95, 101; John, 118, 127, 188, 210; Joyce, 101; Judith, 71, 118, 240; Katherine, 112, 237; Margaret, 52, 68, 77, 118, 207, 221; Mary, 31, 217, 319; Rev. Michael, 307; Nicholas, 84, 118; Ottowell, 299; Ralph, 240; Richard, 292, 318; Robert, 137, 181, 188, 212, 318; Sibill, 10; Simon, 93; Susan, 84, 127, 240; Thomas, 101, 103, 208, 319; William, 26, 71, 112, 166, 217, 221; Winifred, 103.
Hillary, Anthony, 309; Jane, 309.
Hiller, Elizabeth, 5; Hugh, 20; Joanna, 20; John, 5.
Hilling, Martha, 191; Robert, 191.
Hillingworth, Anne, 256; Thomas, 256.
Hillis, Joanna, 4; John, 4; Lawrence, 5; Winifred, 5.
Hills, Allan, 267; Barnabas, 67; Blanch, 236; Edmund, 148; Elizabeth, 127, 148, 293; Frances, 198; George, 234; John, 236, 311; Katherine, 67; Margaret, 267, 311; Mary, 234; Richard, 127; Thomas, 293; William, 198.
Hillyard, Anne, 66; John, 15; Margaret, 15.
Hilton, Dorothy, 90; Ellen, 145; Johanna, 54; John, 15; Mary, 15; Matthew, 145.
Hinchley, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272.
Hinchman, Anne, 230.
Hinckley, Francis, 147, 148; George, 183; Joane, 183; Margaret, 147, 148.
Hincksman, Joyce, 185; William, 185.
Hinde, Anne, 55; Augustine, 55; Elizabeth, 55; John, 44, 91, 140; Margaret, 91; Mary, 140; Sibill, 44.
Hinds, Ezekiel, 327; Jane, 327.
Hinge, Anne, 241; William, 241.
Hinton, Anne, 9; William, 9.
Hippon, Agnes, 58; George, 58.
Hipring, Agnes, 96; William, 96.
Hitch, Katherine, 104; Thomas, 104.
Hitchcock, Agnes, 285; Anne, 109, 123; Elizabeth, 91, 112, 326; Frances, 121; George, 285; Johanna, 67; John, 121, 168; Lucy, 168; Nicholas, 123; Thomas, 91, 112, 326; William, 326.
Hitchcooks, Agnes, 15.
Hitchins, Margaret, 15; Matilda, 122; Robert, 15; Thomas, 122.
Hitchinson, Agnes, 46.
Hoare, Anne, 104; John, 104.
Hobbell, Elizabeth, 33; James, 33.
Hobbs, Ellen, 194; Francis, 194.
Hobson, Alice, 116; Anthony, 115; Bartholomew, 237; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 111; Jane, 100; Johanna, 115; Margaret, 46; Marth, 113; Mary, 237; Thomas, 46; William, 100, 111.
Hockhouse. *See* Hackhouse.
Hockley, Anne, 213.
Hoddesdon, John, 180; Margery, 180.
Hoddeswell, Elizabeth, 15.
Hode, Joanna, 209; John, 209.
Hodge, Alice, 278; Christopher, 173; Richard, 278; Sarah, 173.
Hodges, Dorothy, 179; James, 179; John, 236; Margaret, 113; Mary, 315; Sarah, 236.
Hodgess, Jane, 77; Richard, 77.
Hodgett, Agnes, 76.
Hodgkin, Isanna, 23; John, 23, 135; Susanna, 135.
Hodgkins, Christopher, 267; Elizabeth, 267.
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, 23; Giles, 23.
Hodgson, Anne, 189; Elizabeth, 8, 87; Hester, 241; Joanna, 202; John, 241, 259; Margaret, 65; Mary, 259; Peter, 202; Richard, 8; Robert, 189; William, 65.
Hodshon, Ellen, 224.
Hodson, Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 149; John, 167; Katherine, 39.
Hogg, Katherine, 229.
Holbage, Mary, 92; Thomas, 92.
Holbeame, Elizabeth, 213; Nicholas, 213.
Holborne, Dorothy, 113; Margaret, 46; Mary, 53.
Holbrooke, Joane, 41; Margery, 44.
Holby, Agnes, 134; Rev. —, 134.
Holcroft, Johanna, 69.
Holden, Agnes, 86; Alice, 12; Anne, 246; Bridget, 289; Elizabeth, 200, 289; Ellen, 89; Giles, 89; John, 200, 246; Katherine, 19; Richard, 19; Roger, 289; Thomas, 86.
Holford, Anne, 109, 299; Christopher, 105; Henry, 109; Mary, 105; Thomas, 299.
Holforth, Agnes, 95; William, 95.
Holland, Agnes, 29; Anne, 112; Bridget, 103; Elizabeth, 19, 29; Florence, 9; George, 82; Isabel, 68; Joanna, 17, 205; John, 129, 134; Katherine, 165, 231; Margery, 76; Mary, 52, 107, 129, 134, 280; Parnell, 82; Robert, 205; Roger, 231; Susan, 295; Thomas, 17, 295; William, 9, 29, 52, 68, 165; Winifred, 313.
Holliband, Anne, 82; Claude, 82.
Holliday, Alice, 119; Henry, 268; Margaret, 268; William, 119.
Hollied, Margaret, 13; Robert, 13.
Holliland, Anne, 298; David, 298; Mary, 325; Thomas, 325.
Hollings, Mary, 75; Thomas, 75.
Hollingworth, Agnes, 173; Ellen, 57; James 21;

John, 111; Margaret, 40; Mary, 57, 87, 186; Philippa, 111; Reginald, 186; Richard, 173; Thomas, 57.
Hollins, John, 4; Margaret, 4.
Hollinshead, Edward, 284; Katherine, 54; Margaret, 284.
Hollis, Alice, 312; Edward, 257; Joanna, 208; Juliana, 257; Ralph, 312; Robert, 208.
Hollock, Katherine, 242.
Holloway, Anne, 114; Elizabeth, 223; George, 223; Johanna, 151; John, 151; Margaret, 204; Sibill, 103; Thomas, 204.
Hollybread, John, 68; Trifania, 68.
Hollyman, Martha, 286; Richard, 286.
Holman, Anne, 194; Audrey, 290; Elizabeth, 238; George, 290; Robert, 194, 238.
Holmeade, Johanna, 166; Richard, 166.
Holmedon, George, 98; Katherine, 98.
Holmes, or Homes, Alexander, 114; Anne, 62; Christian, 69; Christopher, 57, 69; Dorothy, 182; Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 77, 107, 257; Isabel, 57; Jane, 114; Joanna, 15, 62; John, 15, 169, 182, 257, 258; Katherine, 226; Margaret, 33, 111, 169, 258; Nicholas, 234; Ralph, 69, 107; Susan, 234.
Holmestede, Joane, 182; Michael, 182.
Holstock, Catherine, 40; Elizabeth, 97; John, 40.
Holt, Anne, 169; Bridget, 67; Cicely, 81; Elizabeth, 189; Emma, 143; Rev. Gabriel, 169; John, 143; Margery, 23; William, 81.
Holton, Elizabeth, 10; Margaret, 59; William, 59.
Homes. *See* Holmes.
Homewood, Elizabeth, 167; John, 283; Martha, 283; Thomas, 167.
Hone, Agnes, 303; Allan, 115; Elizabeth, 201; Ellen, 124; John, 124, 303; Sarah, 115; William, 201.
Honnywood, Elizabeth, 92.
Hoo, Elizabeth, 199; Thomas, 199.
Hood, Gilbert, 88; Mary, 88.
Hoody, Edmund, 125; Frances, 125.
Hooke, Alice, 63; Anthony, 71; Christopher, 63; Dorothy, 295; Johanna, 206; John, 206; Martha, 222; Mary, 71; Robert, 295; Samuel, 295.
Hooker, Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.
Hookes, Elizabeth, 74; Robert, 74.
Hooper, Jasper, 287; Margaret, 287; Mary, 318; Nicholas, 318. *See* Williams.
Hope, Anne, 143; Elenor, 24; Elizabeth, 7, 107, 190; Fulke, 190; Joachim, 24; John, 143, 203; Mary, 203.
Hopen, Catherine, 74.
Hopkin, Elizabeth, 190; Johanna, 10, 110.
Hopkins, Dorothy, 130; Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 119, 213, 253; Grace, 259; Joseph, 213; Martin, 253; Mary, 69, 99; Richard, 119; Robert, 130, 259.
Hopper, Elizabeth, 1; Jane, 214; Mary, 321; Thomas, 214; William, 321.
Hopton, Dorothy, 56; Johanna, 84; Mary, 305; Sir Owen, 180; Robert, 56; Thomas, 305.
Horde, Clara, 172; William, 172.
Horden, Alexander, 30; Dorothy, 30.
Hornald, Daniel, 305; Magdalen, 305.
Hornby, Agnes, 138; Joanna, 14; Mary, 25, 78; Richard, 138; Thomas, 14.
Horne, Edith, 38; Jane, 29; William, 29.
Hornellowe, Margaret, 56.
Horneblower, Mary, 305; Roger, 305.
Horner, Elizabeth, 220.
Hornsey, Alice, 224; Margaret, 230; Matthias, 230; Nicholas, 224.
Horsell, Katherine, 82, 109; Roger, 82; Walter, 109.
Horseman, Elizabeth, 276; Johanna, 64; Robert, 276; Thomas, 276.
Horsenaile, Elizabeth, 215; Thomas, 215.
Horsepoole, Elizabeth, 23, 161; Simon, 23, 161.
Horseweck, Mary, 84.
Horsey, Elizabeth, 195; Jerome, 195; Margaret, 98.
Horsley, Henry, 318; Joane, 318; Margaret, 9; Thomas, 9.
Horton, James, 308; John, 283; Katherine, 303; Lawrence, 303; Margery, 127; Mary, 308; Roger, 127; Susan, 283.
Horwell, Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
Horwood, Elizabeth, 54; Margaret, 64.
Hoseman, Johanna, 96.
Hosier, Anne, 160; Geoffrey, 169; Jane, 80; Johanna, 169; Margaret, 217; Rev. William, 160.
Hoskin, Margaret, 95; Margery, 38; Rev. Richard, 95; Rev. Thomas, 38.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 14; John, 22; Margery, 22.
Hothersall, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 49; George, 49, 286; John, 117, 286; Martha, 286.
Hotoft, Margaret, 281.
Hough, Rose, 69.
Houghton, Anne, 308; Joane, 178; John, 231, 308; Juliana, 11; Margaret, 231; Simon, 178.
Houlden. *See* Holden.
Houlder, Joane, 183; John, 183.
Houldipp, James, 154; Philippa, 154.
Hound, Margaret, 30.
Hovell, Johanna, 87.
Hovendon, Elizabeth, 277; Richard, 277.
Howard, Charles, Lord, 189; Lady Margaret, 94, 273; Sir Thomas, 206; Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 94, 273. *See* Haward.
Howe, Alice, 3, 43, 217; Awdrey, 104; Elizabeth, 182, 241; Ellen, 125; Emma, 285; Henry, 125, 285; Joane, 163, 231; John, 163, 182, 217, 231; Margaret, 51; Martha, 132; Mary, 221; Matthew, 241; Richard, 51; Thomas, 132, 221; William, 43.
Howell, Agnes, 22; Anne, 139; George, 139.
Howes, Ann, 328; Annabella, 120; Elizabeth, 209; Ellen, 220; John, 120, 204, 220; Lucretia, 204; Mark, 328; Sibill, 110; William, 209.
Howett, Elizabeth, 232.
Howfield, Anne, 251; Dionise, 186; John, 186; Thomas, 251. *See* Offield.
Howkins, Alice, 42.
Howles, Winifred, 108.
Howlett, Jane, 228; John, 142; Katherine, 142.
Howley, Alice, 61; Clement, 61; Katherine, 104; Richard, 104.
Howne, Catherine, 245; Thomas, 245.
Howse. *See* Howes.
Howseman, Johanna, 145; John, 145.
Howson, Bridget, 221; George, 297; Joane, 184; Margaret, 297; Thomas, 221; William, 184.
Hoye. *See* Awde.
Hoyle, Elizabeth, 219; James, 219.
Hubberd, Anne, 161; Christopher, 161; Faith, 263; Katherine, 77; Martha, 328; Richard, 328; Robert, 77; Thomas, 263.

Hubbersley, Anne, 237.
Hubbey, Margaret, 303 ; William, 303.
Hublethorne, Katherine, 71.
Huckersby, Agnes, 96 ; William, 96.
Hucksell, Catherine, 253 ; William, 253.
Huddesley, Jasper, 16 ; Margaret, 16.
Huddle, Agnes, 150, 176 ; Thomas, 176 ; William, 150.
Hudles, Elizabeth, 59.
Hudson, Alice, 35, 80 ; Anne, 68 ; Barnard, 164 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Ellen, 246, 255 ; Jane, 164 ; John, 35 ; Margaret, 195, 320 ; Nicholas, 246 ; Richard, 255 ; Stephen, 320 ; William, 195.
Hudspurr, John, 164 ; Mary, 164.
Hueghdo, Anne, 120.
Huer, Magdalen, 191 ; William, 191.
Huett, Charles, 261 ; Margaret, 217 ; Mary, 261.
Huggens, Joanna, 21.
Hughes, David, 147 ; Ellen, 55 ; Griffin, 318 ; Jane, 218 ; Joane, 318 ; John, 218 ; Katherine, 135, 303 ; Lucy, 20 ; Margery, 69 ; Mary, 147 ; Reginald, 303 ; Thomas, 135.
Hughet, Margaret, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Hughie, Anne, 174 ; William, 174.
Hughson, Cicely, 250 ; John, 250.
Huite, Alice, 41 ; Bridget, 69.
Hulke, Anne, 222 ; George, 222 ; Joane, 301.
Hull, Alice, 83, 308 ; Audrey, 290 ; Edmund, 115 ; Jane, 115 ; John, 290, 308 ; Katherine, 208 ; Mary, 276 ; Nathaniel, 276 ; Richard, 208.
Hullan, Anne, 76.
Hullman, Ellen, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
Hulme, Elizabeth, 201 ; Ellen, 33 ; Mary, 148 ; Thomas, 33, 148, 201.
Hulson, Catherine, 8 ; Ralph, 8.
Hulyne, Elizabeth, 121.
Humberstone, Frances, 319 ; William, 319.
Humble, Elizabeth, 7 ; William, 7.
Humerston, Elizabeth, 106.
Humfrey, Agnes, 211 ; Christopher, 156 ; Edward, 98 ; Elizabeth, 3, 98, 145 ; Ellen, 180 ; Henry, 3, 180 ; Jane, 269 ; Johanna, 191 ; John, 160, 191, 269 ; Katherine, 255, 295 ; Margaret, 160, 270 ; Mary, 168 ; Richard, 270 ; Robert, 168 ; Susanna, 156 ; Thomas, 211, 255 ; William, 145, 295.
Humfriston, Margaret, 142 ; William, 142.
Hungerford, Edmund, 125 ; Isabel, 125.
Hunnick, Agnes, 49 ; Anne, 223 ; John, 223 ; Thomas, 49.
Hunnings, Ellinor, 94 ; Johanna, 168 ; John, 168 ; Peter, 13.
Hunt, Agnes, 10, 217 ; Alice, 199 ; Anne, 195 ; Avice, 165 ; Barbara, 265 ; Bridget, 180 ; Darnigold, 309 ; Edward, 265, 275 ; Eleanor, 18, 89 ; Elizabeth, 82, 98, 147, 170, 202 ; Ellen, 93 ; George, 195 ; Hugh, 98 ; Isaac, 180 ; Johanna, 10 ; Dr. John, 147 ; John, 72, 199, 217, 287, 309 ; Joyce, 72 ; Katherine, 123, 287 ; Margaret, 92 ; Mary, 67, 128 ; Matthew, 93 ; Nicholas, 123 ; Sarah, 315 ; Susan, 275 ; Thomas, 18, 92, 170, 202, 315 ; Walter, 82 ; William, 128. *See* Curroll.
Hunter, Edward, 90 ; Helen, 303 ; Johanna, 90 ; Richard, 303.
Hunting, Anne, 62.
Huntley, Alice, 275 ; Anne, 308 ; Anselm, 308 ; Dorothy, 221 ; Jane, 14 ; Thomas, 221.
Huntman, Sabina, 32.
Hurdis, Mary, 246 ; Nicholas, 246.
Hurdman, Anne, 3 ; John, 3.
Hurland, Cicely, 131 ; Thomas, 131.
Hurleston, Jane, 45 ; Margaret, 37 ; Randall, 37 ; Robert, 45.
Hurleton, Isabel, 47 ; William, 47.
Hurry, Ellen, 152.
Hurst, Anne, 70 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Margaret, 81 ; Robert, 81 ; Thomas, 95.
Hurt, Anne, 180, 214 ; Edmund, 145 ; Frances, 108 ; Henry, 270 ; Rev. John, 314 ; John, 2 ; Margaret, 2, 145, 157, 270, 314 ; William, 157, 180.
Husband, Johanna, 73.
Huson, Anne, 284 ; Thomas, 284.
Husse, Jane, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Husseman, Anne, 53 ; Francis, 53.
Hussey, Elizabeth, 30 ; Johanna, 195 ; John, 195 ; William, 30.
Hustwaite, Juliana, 11 ; William, 11.
Hutchens, Dorothy, 295 ; Mary, 171 ; Rev. Randall, 295 ; William, 171.
Hutchin, Alice, 245 ; Katherine, 217 ; Richard, 245.
Hutchins, Anne, 51, 265, 296 ; John, 54 ; Moses, 265 ; Peter, 296.
Hutchins *alias* Chappell, Ellen, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Hutchinson, Adam, 19 ; Agnes, 196 ; Anne, 76, 272 ; Charles, 299 ; Elizabeth, 121, 299 ; George, 196 ; Henry, 272 ; Katherine, 19 ; Rev. William, 121 ; William, 272.
Huthersall. *See* Hothersall.
Hutt, Elizabeth, 268 ; Mary, 45 ; Richard, 45 ; Thomas, 268.
Hutton, Alice, 39 ; Anne, 53, 143 ; Christian, 109 ; Elizabeth, 66, 109 ; George, 227 ; James, 109 ; John, 53 ; Margery, 227 ; Phillis, 157 ; Richard, 157 ; Robert, 143.
Huycke, Mary, 67 ; Dr. Robert, 67.
Huyt. *See* Huite.
Hyde, Anne, 116 ; Christian, 205 ; Dorothy, 57 ; Edward, 104, 116 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Humphrey, 57 ; Joanna, 82, 104, 173 ; John, 184, 244 ; Katherine, 184 ; Philippa, 129 ; Ralph, 244 ; Thomas, 205 ; William, 129. *See* Hide.
Hydes, Elizabeth, 121 ; Humphrey, 121.
Hye. *See* High.
Hyegate. *See* Highgate.
Hyfelde. *See* Highfield.
Hyland. *See* Highland.
Hylard, Abigail, 309 ; John, 309.
Hylord, Elizabeth, 8 ; Robert, 8.
Hyne, Anne, 232.
Hynnege. *See* Heneage.
Hyron, Agnes, 169 ; Edward, 169.

I

I'Anson, Rev. Lancelot, 157 ; Margaret, 157.
Ibgrave, Joane, 48.
Ide, Anthony, 262 ; Margaret, 262.
Iden, —, 143.
Iken, Elizabeth, 122 ; Richard, 122.
Iles, Bridget, 275 ; Mary, 87 ; Nicholas, 87 ; Robert, 275.
Iley, Christopher, 291 ; Margaret, 291.
Ilford, Mary, 319.
Ilgar, Catherine, 11.
Illingworth, Alice, 144 ; John, 144.
Ince. *See* Juse.
Incent, Elizabeth, 180 ; John, 180.
Inchpoole, Johanna, 57.
Inger, Alice, 35 ; Ellen, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Ingham, Edward, 227 ; Lucy, 227 ; Margaret, 36.
Inglebert, John, 316 ; Mary, 316.

Ingledew, Ellinor, 172; John, 172.
Ingole, Anne, 293; Thomas, 293.
Inkersall, Agnes, 9; Johanna, 176; Thomas, 176.
Inman, Anne, 84; Katherine, 141; Margaret, 159; Rev. William, 141, 159.
Irby, Anne, 312; Anthony, 312; Elizabeth, 23; Thomas, 312. *See* Erby.
Ireland, Agnes, 128; Dorothy, 325; Elizabeth, 52, 126, 210; Frances, 297; George, 52; Gregory, 210; James, 79; Johanna, 12; John, 126, 297; Katherine, 142, 192; Richard, 192; Roger, 12; Samuel, 142; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 235.
Iremonger, Katherine, 109.
Isaac, Christopher, 181; Frances, 181.
Isam, Agnes, 187; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 256; George, 256.
Isenwood, Margaret, 25.
Isherwood, Johanna, 7; John, 7.
Ithell, Hugh, 185; Parnell, 185.
Itree, Anne, 245; William, 245.
Ivatt, Agnes, 76; Alice, 78; Bridget, 208, 244; Richard, 76, 78; Sarah, 82; William, 208, 244.
Ivatts, Johanna, 92; Thomas, 92.
Ive, or Ivee, Anne, 137; Elizabeth, 219; Henry, 137; John, 219; Margaret, 58; Mary, 75; Rose, 50.
Ives, Francis, 208; Mary, 208.
Ivey, Elizabeth, 293; Ellen, 144; Thomas, 293; William, 144.
Ivys, Winifred, 65.

J

Jackman, Anne, 27; Charles, 87; Dorothy, 87; Edward, 27.
Jackson, Agnes, 12, 68, 107, 210; Alice, 49, 58, 304; Anne, 36, 191; Anthony, 205; Bridget, 172; Cassandra, 114; Cecilia, 162; Rev. Christopher, 77; Custance, 40; Edmund, 36; Elizabeth, 16, 224, 230, 293; Ellen, 112, 176; Fortune, 69; Frances, 214; Francis, 114; George, 230; Henry, 172, 305; Rev. Hugh, 214; James, 61; Johanna, 61, 192; John, 40, 58, 106, 107, 121, 191, 210, 293; Katherine, 120, 132; Margaret, 92; Martha, 305, 325; Mary, 106; Michael, 69; Molda, 205; Moses, 162; Richard, 176; Robert, 304; Roger, 192; Rose, 121; Thomas, 16, 112; Ursula, 120; William, 92, 325.
Jacob, Abraham, 196; Anne, 29; Elizabeth, 170; George, 31; Giles, 29; Mary, 196; Thomas, 170.
Jacobson, John, 248; Mary, 248; Richard, 41.
Jaggar, Bridget, 145; John, 145.
Jaggard, Anne, 314; John, 314.
James, Alice, 35; Dorothy, 49; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 16, 36, 237, 268; Giles, 108; Humphrey, 64; Jane, 204; Johanna, 64, 119; John, 204, 268; Magdalen, 34; Margaret, 108, 289; Nicholas, 119; Robert, 328; Roger, 170; Sarah, 170; Susan, 328; Thomas, 49, 237; William, 289.
Janes, Katherine, 142; William, 142.
Jaque, Elizabeth, 57.
Jaques, Frances, 16; Mary, 87.
Jarrett, Agnes, 293; Anne, 237; Anthony, 293; Dorothy, 203; Joane, 215; Margaret, 60; Martha, 283; Richard, 203, 283; William, 237.
Jarseth, Mary, 77.
Jarvis, Agnes, 44, 247; Edward, 44, 247.
Jason, Robert, 325; Susan, 325.
Jasper, Margery, 30.
Jay, Alice, 23; Dorothy, 60; Henry, 23.
Jayne, Margery, 283; Thomas, 283.
Jeffery, Joanna, 19; William, 19.
Jefferys, Elizabeth, 222; Lawrence, 222.
Jeffes, Margery, 6; Thomas, 6.
Jeffrey, Anne, 171; Ellen, 271; Margaret, 271; Paul, 271; Richard, 171.
Jeffries, Anne, 323; William, 323.
Jeill, Johanna, 14.
Jekyll, Bartholomew, 16; Mary, 306; Percival, 306; Richard, 16.
Jelley, Jane, 284; William, 284. *See* Gelley.
Jemayns, Agnes, 94.
Jenkes, John, 227; Sarah, 227.
Jenkins, Elizabeth, 48, 229; Letitia, 56; Margaret, 33; Robert, 56; Roger, 48; Susan, 167.
Jenkinson, Anthony, 38; Elizabeth, 158; Judith, 38; Katherine, 184; Margaret, 249; Robert, 249; Thomas, 158, 184.
Jennetts, Anne, 183; Humphrey, 183.
Jenney, Arthur, 232; Ursula, 232.
Jennings, Alice, 37; Anne, 193; Augustus, 244; Elizabeth, 3, 140, 152, 202, 240; Johanna, 75, 298; John, 184, 202, 240; Judith, 89; Margaret, 5, 53, 244; Margery, 79; Mertella, 222; Nicholas, 3, 5; Richard, 140; Robert, 298; Susan, 184; Thomas, 37, 53, 152; Rev. William, 222; William, 193.
Jenour, Andrew, 254, 286; Gresagon, 254; Henry, 280, 286; Martha, 280, 286.
Jentill, Edmund, 195; Johanna, 195.
Jepfsan, Mary, 18; William, 18.
Jerman, Isabella, 198; John, 198.
Jernegan, Agnes, 49; Elizabeth, 324; Frank, 324; Thomas, 49, 324.
Jervis, Alice, 2; Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 2; Johanna, 126; John, 2; Richard, 4; Winifred, 4.
Jesopp, Agnes, 58; George, 58; John, 195; Margaret, 195.
Jesson, Dorothy, 92; John, 92; Mary, 237; William, 237.
Jeux, Ellen, 48; Thomas, 48.
Jeve, James, 80; Katherine, 80.
Jewell, Barbara, 310; Thomas, 310.
Jipson, Elizabeth, 45; Richard, 45.
Joanes, Johans, or Johns. *See* Jones.
Jobson, James, 43; Katherine, 116; Michael, 116; Saba, 43.
Johnson, or Jonson, Agnes, 3, 8, 23, 53; Alice, 2, 29, 81, 148, 254, 320; Anne, 21, 217, 261, 301; Bridget, 86, 318; Catherine, 23, 66, 100, 143, 177, 207; Dorothy, 45, 210; Edward, 18, 23, 254, 309; Elizabeth, 44, 93, 99, 112, 142, 184, 190, 206, 226; Ellen, 48, 161, 193; Faith, 110; Francis, 86; George, 153; Harman, 66; Henry, 21, 291; Isabel, 110; Israel, 53; James, 206; Joane, 6, 17, 18, 25, 31, 73, 111, 123, 165, 294, 309; John, 73, 161, 177, 226, 247, 281, 320; Joyce, 153; Lucy, 16; Margaret, 14, 17, 60, 63, 153; Mary, 13, 62, 70, 73, 154, 171, 174, 209, 281; Michael, 190; Peter, 13, 110, 123, 217; Phillis, 218; Rachel, 104; Ralph, 165; Richard, 111, 148, 154; Rev. Robert, 64; Robert, 25, 31, 60, 70, 167, 184, 200, 207, 261; Sarah, 167; Sibilla, 86; Stephen, 8; Susanna, 64, 113, 291; Thomas, 47, 86, 142, 143, 210, 294; Ursula, 48; William, 14, 17, 93, 301.

Joland, Agnes, 9 ; Richard, 9.
Jolly, Alice, 16.
Jones, Agnes, 22, 23, 50, 51, 90, 104, 132, 202 ; Alice, 43, 115, 158, 173, 177, 308 ; Anne, 138, 150, 151 ; Avice, 134 ; Christian, 322 ; Cuthbert, 199 ; David, 21, 132, 159, 159, 202, 273 ; Dionis, 155 ; Dowse, 134 ; Edward, 144, 222, 234 ; Elizabeth, 16, 31, 105, 207, 215, 273, 325 ; Ellen, 210 ; Faith, 321 ; Fulke, 51 ; Griffin, 254 ; Hugh, 30, 155, 173, 325 ; Humphrey, 186 ; James, 287 ; Jane, 144, 151 ; Jeffrey, 16 ; Joane, 30, 51, 90, 128, 159, 183, 203, 227, 287 ; John, 31, 90, 110, 151, 176, 183, 210, 257 ; Judith, 50 ; Katherine, 257 ; Lawrence, 227 ; Magdalen, 234 ; Margaret, 34, 40, 82, 123, 140, 222 ; Margery, 71, 76 ; Mary, 21, 58, 177, 254 ; Matilda, 34 ; Michael, 151 ; Millicent, 82 ; Nicholas, 58 ; Owen, 177 ; Parnell, 199 ; Rachel, 170 ; Richard, 131 ; Robert, 22, 43, 138, 158 ; Roger, 105 ; Sarah, 186, 300 ; Sibill, 110 ; Stephen, 34 ; Thomas, 76, 140, 177, 207, 300, 308, 322 ; Walter, 34 ; William, 23, 50, 90, 115, 123 ; Winifred, 176.
Jones *alias* Davies, Ellen, 49 ; William, 49.
Jordan, Thomas, 34 ; Truth, 277.
Jorden, Elizabeth, 74 ; Israel, 74 ; Katherine, 64.
Josling, Joanna, 191 ; John, 191.
Josselin, Dorothy, 188 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Frances, 177 ; Gabriel, 165 ; Henry, 119 ; John, 177 ; Mary, 119 ; Thomas, 188.
Josua, Richard, 167 ; Rose, 167.
Jourden, Cicely, 144 ; Edward, 144 ; Marcia, 57 ; Susanna, 114 ; Thomas, 57.
Joy, Elizabeth, 208 ; Henry, 208.
Joyner, Elizabeth, 145 ; Isabel, 68 ; Mary, 34 ; Thomas, 145.
Joyse, Mary, 36 ; William, 36.
Jubb, Martin, 205 ; Ursula, 205.
Juby, Bridget, 276 ; Rev. Thomas, 276.
Juche, Edmund, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158.
Judd, Agnes, 67 ; Francis, 67.
Judges, Agnes, 66 ; William, 66.
Juger, Alice, 35.
Jugg, Elizabeth, 39, 56 ; Katherine, 42 ; Richard, 56.
Julians, Aldred, 82 ; Bennet, 61 ; Thomas, 82.
Junesland, John, 161 ; Margaret, 161.
Jurden, Alice, 230 ; Judith, 245 ; William, 230, 245.
Juse, Dorothy, 77 ; John, 77.
Jusnell, Ellen, 61.
Justice, Agnes, 251 ; Alice, 144 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Jane, 19 ; Jerome, 251 ; Robert, 269 ; Sibill, 114 ; William, 19, 144.
Juxon, Elizabeth, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Jyckyll. *See* Jekyll.

K

Kalladay, Johanna, 111.
Karleton, Grace, 26.
Karlyle, Christian, 11 ; Hugh, 11.
Karran, Jane, 112 ; Owen, 112.
Karrington, Katherine, 184.
Kay, Lucy, 18 ; Rebecca, 157 ; Robert, 18, 157.
Kayes, Giles, 72 ; Isabel, 72.
Keale, Elizabeth, 91, 253 ; Jane, 147 ; Katherine, 274 ; Robert, 253 ; William, 274.
Keame, Agnes, 42.
Keath, Elizabeth, 214 ; Rev. William, 214.
Keble, Agnes, 141 ; George, 5 ; Grace, 62 ; John, 141 ; Katherine, 5 ; Ralph, 62.
Keeling, Anne, 5 ; Ellen, 40 ; Jane, 201 ; Judith, 62 ; Katherine, 94 ; Margaret, 47 ; William, 5.
Keene, Christopher, 111 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Robert, 161 ; Susanna, 111.
Keerewood, Alice, 81.
Kele. *See* Keale.
Kelke, Cicely, 61.
Kellam, Jane, 153 ; John, 153.
Kellesdon, or Kelleson, Elizabeth, 50.
Kellett, Agnes, 209 ; Avery, 317 ; Isabel, 66 ; Jane, 317 ; Joanna, 209.
Kelleway, Mary, 173 ; Thomas, 173.
Kelley, Catherine, 23 ; Johanna, 147 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 226 ; Susan, 147 ; Thomas, 226 ; William, 147.
Kellick, Ursula, 154.
Kelsdon, Elizabeth, 21 ; Robert, 21.
Kelsey, Alice, 78 ; Mary, 280 ; Robert, 280.
Kelsterne, John, 25 ; Margaret, 25.
Kelton, Arthur, 39 ; Jane, 120 ; Joanna, 39.
Keltredge, Mary, 239 ; William, 239.
Kember, Benedict, 274 ; Elizabeth, 87, 274 ; Mary, 71.
Kemes. *See* Kemys.
Kemp, Anne, 254 ; Elizabeth, 95, 306 ; Ellen, 61, 326 ; Ellenor, 55 ; Francis, 326 ; George, 101 ; Lady Grace, 49 ; Henry, 254 ; Johanna, 192 ; John, 49, 118 ; Juliana, 118 ; Mary, 101 ; Ralph, 61 ; Sibill, 62 ; Thomas, 55 ; William, 95.
Kempton, Elizabeth, 22, 112 ; Margaret, 141 ; Mary, 133 ; Robert, 141 ; William, 133.
Kemys, Anthony, 309 ; Cicely, 102 ; Edward, 102 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Lucy, 309.
Kendall, Christopher, 45 ; Ellen, 19 ; Isabel, 45 ; Joyce, 85 ; Mary, 45 ; Robert, 19.
Kendhed, Elizabeth, 218.
Kendrick, Audrey, 322 ; Thomas, 322.
Kendrighe, David, 264 ; Elizabeth, 264.
Kenion, Elizabeth, 61.
Kenn, Dorothy, 239 ; Thomas, 239.
Kenneser, Brian, 89 ; Martha, 89.
Kennett, Barbara, 152 ; John, 290 ; Margery, 290 ; Mary, 152 ; Richard, 229 ; Susan, 229 ; William, 152.
Kent, Agnes, 31, 117 ; Alice, 315 ; Henry, 31 ; John, 117, 149, 315 ; Mary, 17, 149.
Kentish, Alice, 108.
Kenton, Magdalen, 68.
Kentwell, Judith, 163.
Kerby, Elizabeth, 216 ; John, 216.
Kercher, Rev. Robert, 263.
Kerney, Elizabeth, 153.
Kershaw, Elizabeth, 29.
Kerswell, Joane, 252, 302 ; William, 252, 302.
Kester, Ellen, 24 ; John, 24.
Keteley, Susanna, 58.
Kettle, Ellen, 107 ; John, 146, 198, 275 ; Margaret, 275 ; Martha, 146, 198 ; Mary, 47.
Kettlewell, Fortune, 125 ; Richard, 125.
Kettlewood, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 156.
Key, Anthony, 104 ; Bridget, 170 ; Catherine, 276 ; Rachel, 104 ; Richard, 170 ; Thomas, 276.
Keyll, Johanna, 68.
Keyme, Alice, 268 ; Arthur, 268.
Keymer, Audrey, 238 ; Lucy, 95 ; Roger, 238.
Keynsham, Anne, 174 ; Stephen, 174.
Keys, Christopher, 26 ; Dorothy, 206 ; Isaac, 270 ; Margaret, 26 ; Margery, 47 ; Mary, 270 ; Thomas, 206.
Keyster, Ambrose, 52 ; Ellenor, 52.
Kiddall, Thomasine, 63.

Kidder, Catherine, 257 ; Christian, 96 ; John, 96, 257.
Kidderminster, Anne, 292 ; Edmund, 292.
Kidwell, Rachel, 324.
Kiffin, Elizabeth, 164 ; Rev. Samuel, 164.
Kight, Agnes, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Kightley, Anne, 101 ; Bridget, 236 ; George, 63 ; Grisell, 63 ; Thomas, 236.
Kilbey, Edward, 213 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Ellen, 99 ; John, 99.
Kildall, Anne, 56.
Kildare, Garrett, Earl of. *See* Fitzgerald.
Killegrave, Anne, 135 ; Henry, 135.
Killegrew, Henry, 181 ; Mary, 181.
Killifed, Margaret, 13.
Killingworth, Alice, 71 ; Giles, 253 ; John, 71, 253 ; Margaret, 253.
Kilner, George, 248 ; Margaret, 248.
Kimberley, Robert, 50; Rose, 50.
Kimlough, Cicely, 80 ; William, 80.
Kimpton, Edward, 305 ; Joane, 305.
Kind, Alice, 33.
Kinder, Anne, 316 ; William, 316.
Kindsley, Avice, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
King, Agnes, 28, 49, 66, 129 ; Alexander, 161 ; Alice, 26, 59, 91, 120, 279, 302 ; Anne, 61, 155 ; Catherine, 37 ; Christian, 263 ; Rev. Christopher, 222 ; Daniel, 204 ; Dorothy, 257 ; Edmund, 251 ; Elizabeth, 161, 195, 214, 218, 266, 294 ; Frances, 303 ; George, 185, 323 ; Henry, 135 ; Humphrey, 302 ; Isabel, 233 ; Jane, 42 ; Jeromina, 64 ; Joane, 40, 66, 76, 87, 135, 185, 192, 204, 239 ; John, 37, 42, 61, 68, 108, 129, 140, 162, 192, 239, 263, 303 ; Leonard, 195, 218 ; Lucy, 323 ; Mabel, 140 ; Margaret, 37, 222 ; Margery, 108, 251 ; Mariana, 181 ; Martha, 140 ; Mary, 30, 68 ; Peter, 118 ; Philippa, 154 ; Rev. Ralph, 140 ; Raymond, 155 ; Richard, 181, 233 ; Robert, 266, 279 ; Susan, 130 ; Thomas, 28, 130, 257 ; Thomasine, 118 ; William, 294.
Kingman, Alice, 96 ; William, 96.
Kingsfield, Wilcifride, 296 ; Thomas, 296.
Kingsman, Bridget, 25, 70 ; Johanna, 58 ; Miles, 58.
Kingsmeal, Amy, 325 ; John, 325.
Kingsmill, Elizabeth, 61 ; Richard, 61.
Kingson, Margaret, 146 ; Richard, 146.
Kingston, Barbara, 85 ; Edward, 85 ; Isabel, 78.
Kingwood, Mary, 136 ; Richard, 136.
Kinsey, Barbara, 52 ; John, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Kinton, Anne, 262 ; John, 153, 262 ; Margery, 153.
Kinwellmarsh, Anne, 6.
Kipping, or Kippin, Elizabeth, 234 ; Faith, 196 ; Harman, or Herman, 196, 234.
Kirfes, John, 70 ; Trigina, 70.
Kirby, Anne, 92, 97 ; Edward, 149 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Johanna, 83 ; Mary, 189 ; Olive, 230 ; Richard, 189 ; Thomasine, 230.
Kirkby, Agnes, 60 ; Dorothy, 10 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Grace, 46 ; Johanna, 80 ; John, 60 ; Mary, 44 ; Rev. William, 80 ; William, 6.
Kirke, Alice, 40 ; Mary, 220 ; Richard, 220.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, 111 ; Margaret, 80 ; William, 111.
Kirkhaw, Elizabeth, 14 ; William, 14.
Kirkland, Johanna, 142 ; John, 142.
Kirkman, Anne, 316 ; William, 316.
Kirrell, Priscilla, 54.
Kirtland, Anne, 150 ; Henry, 150.
Kirton, Daniel, 300 ; Dorothy, 222 ; Edward, 300 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Frances, 300 ; Henry, 72 ; William, 222.
Kiscupp, Anthony, 294 ; Dionisia, 294.
Kitchell, Anne, 63 ; John, 231 ; Margaret, 231 ; Robert, 63.
Kitchen, Agnes, 94, 237 ; Alice, 104 ; Anne, 71, 216 ; Cuthbert, 237 ; Eleanor, 103 ; Emma, 2 ; Rev. Francis, 103 ; Ralph, 216 ; Richard, 94 ; Thomas, 71.
Kitchener, Edward, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Kitler, Alice, 89.
Kitson, Barbara, 172 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; John, 146 ; Richard, 172.
Knagg, Margaret, 291 ; Mary, 166 ; William, 166, 291.
Knapp, Grace, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
Knaresborough, Margaret, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Knebb, Susan, 294 ; William, 294.
Knell, John, 51 ; Margaret, 51 ; Rebecca, 168 ; William, 168.
Knevett, Anne, 14 ; Katherine, 3, 206 ; Mary, 100 ; William, 3, 14, 206.
Knight, Agnes, 185, 237 ; Alice, 23, 35, 37 ; Andrew, 35 ; Anne, 36, 192 ; Barbara, 20 ; Bridget, 86 ; Edward, 232 ; Elizabeth, 20, 35, 66, 254 ; George, 282 ; Helen, 303 ; Henry, 35, 121 ; Hester, 282 ; Humphrey, 185 ; Jane, 162, 232 ; Johanna, 75, 132, 161 ; John, 192 ; Katherine, 47 ; Lucy, 120 ; Margery, 121 ; Reginald, 161 ; Richard, 162 ; Thomas, 20, 120, 132, 254 ; William, 237, 303.
Knighton, George, 127 ; Susan, 127.
Knolls. *See* Knowles.
Knore, Anne, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
Knott, Anne, 220 ; Edmund, 220.
Knottisford, James, 7 ; Margery, 7.
Knowhor, Margaret, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Knowles, Agnes, 164 ; Elizabeth, 55, 112 ; Sir Francis, 174 ; Joanna, 39 ; Lady Letitia, 174 ; Margaret, 167 ; Robert, 164, 167 ; Samuel, 55.
Knowling, Elizabeth, 93.
Knowsley, Isabel, 142 ; William, 142.
Koyler, Johanna, 232 ; John, 232.
Kyble. *See* Keble.
Kyes. *See* Keys.

L

Labelle *alias* Bele, Jane, 302 ; Robert, 302.
Laborne, Julian, 90.
Labrock, Johan, 59.
Lacock, Margery, 290 ; William, 290.
Lacon, Edward, 106 ; Johanna, 106.
Lacy, Alice, 278 ; Anne, 5 ; Hester, 48 ; Peter, 48 ; Walter, 278.
Lad, Joane, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Ladds, Johanna, 95 ; Robert, 95.
Ladley, Johanna, 120.
Ladyman, John, 102 ; Margaret, 102.
Lagus, Juliana, 72.
Lake. *See* De Lake.
Lakes, Anne, 308 ; Dr. Stephen, 308 ; Thomas, 308.
Lamb, Alice, 39, 168 ; Anne, 103, 146 ; Christopher, 146 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Grace, 113 ;

Henry, 84; Jane, 19; Joane, 275; John, 113, 150; Mabel, 56; Robert, 103; Sibilla, 84; Thomas, 275; William, 168.
Lambden, Agnes, 179; William, 179.
Lambert, Agnes, 19; Alice, 13; Anthony, 102; Audrey, 102; Catherine, 12, 38; Christopher, 79; Edmund, 282; Elizabeth, 50, 79, 85; Francis, 50; Giles, 33; Hester, 282; Joane, 227, 268; John, 12; Margaret, 200; Margery, 33; Marion, 85; Rev. Peter, 268; Rev. William, 200.
Lambourne, Alice, 5; Anne, 125; John, 5; William, 125.
Lamfitt, Elizabeth, 83; Peter, 83. *See* Langfitt.
Lamkin, or Lambin, Christian, 311.
Lanam, Margaret, 278; Richard, 278.
Lanbroke, Grace, 123; Richard, 123.
Lancaster, Agnes, 190; Lancelot, 190; Magdalen, 41; Margaret, 219; Walter, 41.
Landeman, Martha, 316; Richard, 316.
Landesdale, Margaret, 48.
Landish, Joane, 185; John, 185.
Lane, Alice, 66; Anne, 190; Elizabeth, 35, 88, 126; Frideswide, 271; George, 190; Johanna, 66; John, 66, 167, 271; Juliana, 106; Katherine, 167; Luke, 126; Thomas, 35, 88.
Langcastle, Richard, 302; Sarah, 302.
Langdish, Margaret, 74.
Langdon, Alice, 161; Robert, 161.
Langerman, Elizabeth, 313; John, 313.
Langfitt, Elizabeth, 152; Peter, 152. *See* Lamfitt.
Langford, Emma, 124; Margaret, 316; William, 316.
Langham, Henry, 68; Jane, 68; John, 97; Mary, 97.
Langhorne, Ellen, 282; Richard, 282.
Langley, Dorothy, 102, 292, 323; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 21, 205; Francis, 211; Hester, 211; Joane, 45, 135; John, 321; Katherine, 127; Mary, 124; Nicholas, 135; Peter, 102; Rowland, 124; Susan, 321; Thomas, 45, 205; William, 323.
Langrake, Ellen, 10; James, 10.
Langster, Frances, 296; Mungo, 296.
Langstone, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.
Langton, Dorcas, 318; Judith, 292; Mary, 251; Thomas, 251, 292, 318.
Langwith, Agnes, 4.
Lansdale, Anne, 84.
Lansdall, Margaret, 78, 79.
Lant, Elizabeth, 315; Thomas, 315.
Lantick, Perina, 119; Thomas, 119.
Lanxford, Elizabeth, 328; Richard, 328.
Lanyer, Joanna, 36.
Lapton, Mary, 173.
Lapwich, Dorothy, 38.
Larder, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265.
Larding, Alice, 287; Richard, 287.
Large, Isabel, 127; John, 20; Margery, 20; Ralph, 127.
Larimore, Ellen, 213, 230; Joane, 256; Nicholas, 230; Philip, 256.
Lark, George, 89; Mary, 89, 131; Thomasine, 73; William, 73.
Larkin, Audrey, 102; Jabella, 26; John, 175; Mary, 95, 225; Robert, 95; Rose, 175; William, 225.
Larratt, Edward, 75; Katherine, 75.
Larther, Andrew, 81; Martha, 81.
Lash, Margaret, 324.
Lashemer, Thomasine, 239.
Lashenden, Elizabeth, 140.
Lassells, Jervase, 135; Margaret, 135.
Latham, Agnes, 171; Audrey, 41; Bridget, 317; Elizabeth, 2, 144; Lucy, 157; Richard, 144, 317; William, 171.
Lathbury, Rose, 92.
Latimer, Johanna, 151; John, 151.
Lattick, Bridget, 86.
Latton, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
Laughton, Anne, 45; Joanna, 28; John, 37; Margaret, 37; Margery, 30.
Laund, Dorothy, 148; John, 148.
Law, Christopher, 293; Elizabeth, 192; John, 192; Margaret, 293.
Lawards, Agnes, 21; Henry, 21.
La Warr. *See* West.
Lawes, Agnes, 6; Anne, 251; Catherine, 225; Christopher, 251; Thomas, 225.
Lawrence, Afra, 70; Agnes, 53, 86; Anne, 13, 18, 32, 60, 83; Dionise, 12; Dorothy, 270; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 42, 110, 220; Ellen, 109; Francis, 60; Henry, 123; Jane, 123; Johanna, 29, 115; Margaret, 185, 220; Marian, 253; Martha, 53, 146; Mary, 97, 117, 161, 296; Richard, 185, 223; Roger, 62; Sibell, 62; Simon, 220, 296; Thomas, 12, 53, 117, 146, 270; Vincent, 220; William, 161.
Lawson, Anne, 206; Elizabeth, 15; Juliana, 7; Katherine, 65, 191, 206; Margaret, 59; Thomas, 59, 206; William, 7, 191.
Lawton, Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 27; Thomas 160.
Laxton, Margaret, 84; Morgan, 84.
Lay, Agnes, 257; William, 257.
Layfield, Elizabeth, 274; Rev. John, 274; Mercy, 261; Richard, 261.
Layland, John, 156; Margaret, 156.
Laymere, Elizabeth, 67.
Layton, Anne, 45, 47.
Lea, Anne, 90, 164; Hugh, 256; Jane, 271; Joane, 212; Joyce, 256; Philip, 164; Richard, 209; Selina, 209; Thomas, 212, 271.
Leach, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 73; Joane, 328; Margaret, 77; William, 144.
Leadbeater, Christiana, 23; John, 23.
Leader, Agnes, 87; Alice, 15; John, 87; Thomas, 15.
Leadham, Cicely, 94; Thomas, 94.
Leake, Anne, 267; Elizabeth, 235; Henry, 53; Jasper, 9, 267; Johanna, 53; John, 267; Katherine, 50; Lawrence, 235; Thomasine, 9.
Leaper, Florence, 259; John, 259; Joyce, 72; Margaret, 289; Thomas, 289.
Lease. *See* Lees.
Leatheley, Fortune, 94; Henry, 94.
Leaver, Alice, 191; Anne, 285; Catherine, 231; Cicely, 161; Edmund, 231; Henry, 191; John, 161; Thomas, 285.
Lebowd, or Lebaud, John, 8; Martha, 8.
Lecher, Elizabeth, 193; William, 193.
Lechworth, Ellen, 89.
Lecke, Anthony, 166; Katherine, 67; Mary, 166.
Lecroft. *See* Leycroft.
Ledger, Catherine, 227; John, 227; Magdalen, 92.
Ledsham, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 279; Peter, 276; Thomas, 279.
Lee, Agnes, 13; Anne, 24, 282, 297; Arthur, 268; Brian, 188; Lady Elizabeth, 312; Elizabeth, 144, 268; Francis, 282; George, 282; Henry, 320; Isabel, 42; Jane, 72;

Joane, 241; John, 13, 24, 270; Margaret, 144, 188; Margery, 108, 148; Mary, 270; Peter, 144; Sir Robert, 297, 312; Susan, 320; Sir William, 305; William, 144, 148. *See* Tree.
Lee *alias* Lye, Anne, 100; Robert, 100.
Leech, John, 267; Margaret, 267.
Leed, Abraham, 91; Thomasine, 91.
Leedam, Christabell, 43.
Leedare, Margaret, 46.
Leeds, Bridget, 321; Elizabeth, 290; Isabel, 247; John, 321; Miles, 290; Sir Thomas, 321; William, 247.
Leeke. *See* Leake.
Leeme, Jenaria, 153.
Leered, Henry, 152; Katherine, 152.
Lees, Anne, 76; Jane, 265; Katherine, 216; Mary, 193; Robert, 193; Thomas, 216, 265; Vincent, 265.
Leevers, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.
Legate, Catherine, 22; Thomas, 22.
Legerde, Alice, 132; John, 132.
Legg, Gertrude, 110; John, 110.
Legh, Alice, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6; William, 6. *See* Lee.
Lego, Ellen, 266; Richard, 266.
Le Grain, Elizabeth, 323; Jera, 323.
Leicester, Alice, 140; George, 140; Robert, Earl of, 71.
Leigh, Arthur, 70; Christopher, 202; Frances, 23; Isabel, 69; Johanna, 70, 202; Katherine, 98.
Lemcock, David, 260; Dionisia, 260. *See* Limpcock.
Lendall, Agnes, 34; Catherine, 22; John, 248, 278; Margaret, 241; Sarah, 278.
Lenox, Lady, 63; Lord, 61.
Lenton, Elizabeth, 92; Margaret, 31.
Lenyall, Catherine, 16.
Leonard, Alice, 295; Elizabeth, 126; Johanna, 64, 99; Peter, 295; Robert, 64, 126; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66.
Le Pawde, Rose, 84; Tassiun, 84.
Lesciure, Mary, 204; Stephen, 204.
Lesteott, Joanna, 208; John, 208.
Lestridge, Elizabeth, 227; Thomas, 227.
Lesy, Alice, 186; Francis, 186.
Le Tellier, Frances, 110; John, 110.
Lether, James, 242; Margaret, 242.
Letherland, Susanna, 53.
Lettice, Judith, 39.
Letton, Emma, 180; Stephen, 180.
Letyll, Elizabeth, 4.
Levell, John, 307; Rose, 307.
Leventhorpe, Dorothy, 17, 217; Jane, 7; Johanna, 7; Thomas, 17.
Leverett, Hester, 323; Juda, 78; William, 78.
Leverock, Alice, 296; Thomas, 296.
Leverton, Elizabeth, 82.
Levett, Alice, 112; Elizabeth, 54; Johanna, 9, 86; Magdalen, 167; Rev. Matthew, 54; Richard, 86; William, 167.
Levinge, Elizabeth, 94, 105; Jeffrey, 94; John, 105; Rachel, 234.
Levyer, Mary, 164; Robert, 164.
Lewcknar, Mary, 39.
Lewes, Alice, 16, 63, 288; Rev. Amos, 310; Anne, 28, 83; Barbara, 190; Beatrice, 34; Edward, 216; George, 125; Jane, 200; Joane, 68, 310; John, 34, 140; Margaret, 125, 140, 189; Mary, 208; Richard, 252; Robert, 190, 208; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 16, 83, 200.
Lewin, Anne, 21; Christopher, 21; John, 61; Margary, 61.
Lewis, Alice, 2; Anne, 105, 228, 276; Anthony, 105; Cicely, 231; David, 289; Dionis, 147; Elizabeth, 264, 305; Henry, 231; Jane, 127; Rev. John, 264; John, 68, 288, 305; Katherine, 289; Margaret, 28; Margery, 210; Prudence, 175; Richard, 184; Robert, 276; Ruth, 299; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 127, 175; Thomasine, 184; William, 2, 299.
Lewley, Alice, 20.
Lewsey, Elizabeth, 84.
Lewson *alias* Levison, Ursula, 150.
Ley, Bridget, 314; Henry, 314; Robert, 221; Sarah, 221.
Leycroft, Anne, 211, 322; Dorothy, 252; Francis, 252; Margery, 69; Robert, 69, 252; Sampson, 211.
Leyffe, Elizabeth, 73; Peter, 73.
Leyle, Margaret, 69; Richard, 69.
Libbert, John, 8, 86; Lucy, 86; Martha, 8.
Liddall, Margery, 154.
Lidgerd, Hester, 113; John, 113.
Lidiatt, Hugh, 269; Mary, 269.
Lief, Joane, 290; Richard, 290.
Life, Margery, 23; Richard, 23.
Lighe, Anne, 208; George, 208.
Light, Henry, 150; Hester, 150.
Lightborne, Dorothy, 162; John, 162.
Lightfoot, Margery, 262; Mary, 49.
Lightly, Christian, 109.
Lightman, Agnes, 108; Humphrey, 108.
Lighton, Annabella, 120; John, 120.
Lightwood, Margaret, 180; William, 180.
Lilbourn, Henry, 293; Margaret, 293.
Lilley, Anne, 84; Gilbert, 30; Joanna, 30, 110, 152; John, 152, 226; Susan, 226; Thomas, 84.
Limpcock, Christabella, 3; Hugh, 3. *See* Lemcock.
Limson, Lucy, 61; Ralph, 61.
Linagre, Agnes, 103.
Linby, Elizabeth, 13.
Lincoln, Anne, 240; Francis, 111; Joanna, 24; Katherine, 111; Margaret, 312; Thomas, 240.
Lindford, Henry, 194; Parnell, 194.
Lindsell, Francis, 70; Johanna, 66; Mary, 70; Peter, 66.
Ling, Catherine, 318; Margaret, 112; Mary, 75; Nicholas, 75; Robert, 112.
Lingham, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 55; Michael, 207.
Linnett, Ellen, 13.
Linney, Catherine, 43; Margery, 91.
Linsey, Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 9; Margaret, 34; Robert, 178; Thomasine, 178.
Lintree, Ellen, 261.
Lisby, James, 130; Jane, 130.
Lisley, Mary, 78.
Lisney, Elizabeth, 192; Joane, 307; John, 192; William, 307.
Lissett, Margaret, 73.
Lister, Anne, 205; Edward, 205; Margaret, 266; Thomas, 266; Winifrith, 28.
Listney, John, 229; Margaret, 229.
Litchfield, Anne, 219; Thomas, 219.
Litchlade, Agnes, 177.
Lithing, Johanna, 112; Richard, 112.
Litterforth, Anne, 23.
Little, Anne, 209; Brisena, 212; John, 165; Margery, 165; Thomas, 212; William, 209.
Littleboy, John, 285; Sarah, 285.
Littlecote, Alice, 12.
Littleton, Francis, 204; John, 189; Mary, 204; Mercall, 189.
Littlewood, Alice, 74.
Litton, Elizabeth, 125; William, 125.

Livesey, Anne, 250; Ellen, 83; Gabriel, 250; Robert, 250
Livinge. *See* Levinge.
Lixlade, John, 199; Margaret, 199.
Llewellen, Anne, 62; John, 62.
Lloyd, Agnes, 51, 190; Alice, 104, 178; Anne, 55, 213; Anthony, 4; Audrey, 139; David, 199; Dorothy, 182; Elizabeth, 137, 224, 273; Francis, 157; Henry, 318; Humphrey, 55; Isabel, 135, 233; Jane, 83; Jane David, 199; Johanna, 4, 157; Rev. John, 233; John, 115, 167, 224; Katherine, 115, 167; Margaret, 11, 53, 100; Mary, 140, 318; Michael, 135; Rev. Richard, 190; Richard, 104; Roger, 213; Rose, 123; William, 137, 140, 273.
Llude, Agnes, 2.
Lobery, Anne, 238; Arnold, 238.
Lobley, Margaret, 97; William, 97.
Locke, Elizabeth, 38; Johanna, 31, 170; John, 95; Mary, 1; Matilda, 95; Michael, 170.
Locker, Elizabeth, 295; Henry, 295.
Lockey, Johanna, 176.
Lockley, Alice, 96; Joane, 182; Randolph, 182; Roger, 96.
Loder, Agnes, 20; Elizabeth, 98; Ellen, 220; Jane, 42; William, 20.
Lodge, Agnes, 215, 254; Anne, 113; Dionis, 120; Geoffrey, 120; Henry, 77, 215, 254, 258; Margaret, 77; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 113.
Lodwell, Joanna, 150.
Loe, Rebecca, 290; Robert, 290.
Loft, Alice, 266; Edmund, 266.
Loftis, Ellen, 133; Frances, 28; Richard, 133; William, 28.
Lomas, Susan, 169; Thomas, 169.
London, Anne, 241; Henry, 241.
Lone, Edith, 260; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 199; John, 199; Margaret, 186; Richard, 260.
Long, Alice, 164; Anne, 93; Constance, 216; Edmund, 210; Elizabeth, 69, 76, 137; Erkenwald, 226; Henry, 137; Isabella, 210; Johanna, 128, 176, 226; John, 216; Magdalen, 186; Margaret, 40, 247; Mary, 9; Nicholas, 247; Richard, 164; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 128, 186.
Longherne, Agnes, 41.
Longland, Margaret, 37.
Longman, Agnes, 11; Richard, 11.
Longstone, Anne, 184; Margaret, 34; Thomas, 184.
Longworth, Alice, 58; Elizabeth, 101; Isabel, 53.
Loo, Elizabeth, 44.
Lorchin, Alice, 135; Osmond, 135.
Lord, Ellen, 46; Felicia, 67; James, 87; Margaret, 87; Thomas, 46.
Lott, Joanna, 19; John, 188; Margaret, 188.
Loughton, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.
Lovatt, Anne, 72; William, 72.
Love, Alice, 23, 134; Anne, 160; Bartholomew, 21; Elizabeth, 22, 199; Jane, 21; Johanna, 78, John, 165, 199; Mary, 165; Richard, 78, 160.
Loveday, Agnes, 188, 324; John, 188, 292; Margaret, 292; Samuel, 324.
Lovejoy, Anne, 163; Cecilia, 193; Johanna, 83; John, 193; William, 163.
Lovelace, Mabel, 283; Sir William, 283.
Lovell, Henry, 234; Margaret, 234.
Lovett, Alice, 70; John, 70; Susanna, 111.
Loving, Frances, 305; William, 305.
Lowage, John, 82; Mellicent, 82.
Lowe, Agnes, 94; Elizabeth, 135; Emma, 260; Humphrey, 135; Jane, 289; Johanna, 82, 207; John, 148, 267; Joyce, 101; Lionel, 90; Margery, 148, 267; Mary, 90, 265; Mathea, 221; Matthew, 94; Richard, 289; Robert, 260; Thomas, 265; William, 82, 207.
Lowen, Alice, 162; Dorothy, 92; Elizabeth, 94; Ellen, 224; Johanna, 162; John, 224; Rose, 296; William, 162, 296.
Lownd, Dionisia, 7; William, 7.
Lowne, Elizabeth, 238; Margaret, 147; Vincent, 147, 238.
Lownes, Anne, 241; Matthew, 241.
Lowsley, Alice, 151; Robert, 151.
Lowtey, Joan, 28.
Lucas, Agnes, 182, 258; Alice, 22, 39, 210; Anne, 26; Daniel, 26; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 19, 103, 154, 161, 206; Evan, 25; Ezekiel, 256; Faith, 151; Joane, 256, 260; Rev. John, 154; Leonard, 151; Margaret, 25, 37; Mary, 97; Richard, 22; Thomas, 258; William, 39, 161, 210, 260.
Luce, Anne, 9; Bridget, 25; Humphrey, 9.
Lucke, Johanna, 146; John, 146, 160; Margaret, 160.
Luckin. *See* Lukin.
Ludford, Agnes, 197; Anne, 293; Anthony, 21; Mary, 21; William, 197, 293.
Ludham, Rose, 106.
Ludlam, Anne, 83.
Luff, Dorothy, 237; Owen, 237.
Luffkin, Margaret, 197, 246; Thomas, 197, 246.
Lugger, Elizabeth, 220; Rowland, 220.
Luke, Anne, 46, 79; John, 204; Lucretia, 204.
Lukin, Anne, 162; Rev. John, 242; John, 162, 197; Margaret, 242; Mary, 45, 197; Thomasine, 74.
Lum, Margaret, 32; Thomas, 32.
Lungley, Robert, 239; Susan, 239; William, 239.
Lunn, Joane, 54; John, 54.
Lupton, John, 234; Martha, 234.
Lusan, Elizabeth, 17.
Lusher, Alice, 180; Dorcas, 107; Mary, 102; Richard, 180.
Lutton, Dorothy, 169; John, 169.
Lutwich, Johanna, 67; Thomas, 67.
Lyde, Elizabeth, 253, 281; George, 281; Henry, 253.
Lye, Anne, 129; Juliana, 73; Robert, 129. *See* Lee.
Lyes, John, 218; Margaret, 218.
Lyfield, Dorothy, 22.
Lygeard, Matilda, 122; Richard, 122.
Lyman, Jerome, 197; Margery, 197.
Lyme, Isabel, 79; Mary, 41, 79; Richard, 79.
Lyne, Anne, 234; Grissell, 226; John, 226, 234; Mary, 37.
Lynecar, Agnes, 58.
Lynes, Anne, 224; John, 224.
Lynn, Lucy, 74; Margaret, 13, 97; Mertella, 222; Robert, 222; Thomas, 97.
Lynse, Jane, 104.
Lyon, Anne, 55; Dorothy, 57; Henry, 317; Johanna, 120, 207; Margaret, 194; Margery, 211; Mary, 20; Rev. Richard, 120; Robert, 194; Sarah, 317; William, 207.
Lyonell, Margery, 76, 92; Richard, 76.
Lyons, Agnes, 26, 145; Henry, 145; John, 193; Thomasine, 193.
Lysard, Margaret, 63.

M

Mabbs, Margaret, 30.
Mabell, Margaret, 97.
Mabone, Elizabeth, 110.

Mace, Elizabeth, 44.
Macham, Margery, 19.
Machell, Alice, 19; Emma, 94; Katherine, 19; Mary, 39; Matthew, 39; Thomas, 94.
Mackaries, Margaret, 122; William, 122.
Mackernes, Alice, 207; William, 207.
Macklin, Anne, 125; Hugh, 125.
Mackres, Edward, 105; Joyce, 105.
Mackworth, Elizabeth, 84.
Macock, Bridget, 279; Henry, 279.
Maddeson, Jane, 241; Walter, 241.
Maddox, Amy, 112; Anne, 112; Elizabeth, 182; William, 182.
Madeley, Elizabeth, 312; John, 312.
Madewell, Judith, 45.
Madle, Joane, 309; John, 309.
Magare, Agnes, 14.
Maggett, Edward, 128; Johanna, 128; Mary, 57.
Mahollan, Oliver, 69; Rose, 69.
Mahue, John, 155; Matilda, 135.
Mainford, Joanna, 22.
Maister, Mary, 27.
Maisters, Katherine, 111.
Major, Agnes, 10; Edward, 168; Ezekiel, 310; Johanna, 168; John, 10; Katherine, 112; Mary, 310.
Makin, Anne, 310; John, 276; Mary, 276; Thomas, 310.
Makrow, Elizabeth, 223.
Malden, John, 117; Katherine, 111; Rebecca, 117.
Malin, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 5; Margery, 213; Nicholas, 5.
Malins, Bella, 196; Richard, 196.
Mall, Jane, 112; Richard, 112.
Maller, Ellen, 38.
Mallett, Adam, 16; Anne, 16.
Mallory, Alice, 75; Richard, 75; Ursula, 109.
Malton, Alice, 280; William, 280.
Maltravers, Anne, 16; Catherine, 16; Henry, Lord, 16.
Mandell, Johanna, 139; Thomas, 139.
Mandesford. *See* Wandesford.
Manfield, Elizabeth, 192; Thomas, 192.
Manley, Elizabeth, 52; Lawrence, 52.
Mann, Agnes, 202, 263; Anne, 298; Edward, 263; Elizabeth, 29, 304; Frances, 43; Francis, 194; James, 145; Jane, 194; Johanna, 84, 145; John, 202, 250, 304; Margaret, 250; Margery, 232; Rev. Nicholas, 232; Samuel, 84; Thomas, 298; Timothea, 240; William, 240, 250.
Mannering, Alice, 173; Elizabeth, 123; Joseph, 123; Ralph, 173.
Manners, Lady Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 11; Margaret, 5; Theodosia, 48; Sir Thomas, 48.
Mannes. *See* Munnes.
Manning, Anne, 73, 165; David, 165; Elizabeth, 13, 65, 72; Henry, 136; John, 65; Mildred Fortune, 136; Richard, 72; Thomas, 13.
Mannop, Johanna, 67; Robert, 67.
Mannox, Elizabeth, 105; Mary, 92.
Mansborow, Ellenor, 70; William, 70.
Mansbridge, John, 178; Thomasine, 178.
Mansfield, Edward, 230; John, 117; Juliana, 114; Mary, 230; Rebecca, 117; Richard, 76; Susanna, 76; Ursula, 56.
Manson, Edith, 201; Thomas, 201.
Manteil, Ellen, 230; Tristram, 230.
Manylow, Elizabeth, 59.
Mapes, Anne, 139; John, 139.
Maple, Margaret, 92.
Maplesden, Frances, 210; Richard, 210.
Mapleston, Barsaba, 67; John, 67.
Maptide, Johanna, 12.
Marable, Joane, 286; Thomas, 286.
Marcante, John, 47; Juliana, 47.
Marcer, Lettice, 59; Richard, 59.
March, Elizabeth, 19; Ellen, 69; John, 40; Justinian, 19; Lawrence, 302; Millicent, 221; Thomasine, 40.
Marchaunt, Agnes, 168; Peter, 168.
Marcombe. *See* Markham.
Marden, Elizabeth, 54; George, 54.
Mariff, Margaret, 6.
Markham, Alice, 224; Anne, 70; Henry, 295; Johanna, 125; John, 70, 125; Katherine, 322; Robert, 322; Susan, 295.
Marlay, Jane, 175; Richard, 175.
Marler, Anne, 132, 192; Margaret, 174; Walter, 132; William, 174, 192.
Marlevile, Olive, 187; William, 187.
Marlow, Alice, 130; Anne, 83; Anthony, 83; Edward, 130.
Marony, James, 146; Katherine, 146.
Marr, Cecilia, 152.
Marrad, Mary, 261; William, 261.
Marrall, Ellinor, 327; John, 327.
Marratt, Edward, 319; Mary, 319.
Marrett, Joane, 182; Thomas, 182.
Marrion, Anne, 249; John, 208, 249; Margery, 208.
Marriott, Agnes, 52; Jane, 200; Thomas, 52.
Marrott, Mary, 255; Thomas, 255.
Marsh, Agnes, 75, 284; Alice, 107, 112; Andrew, 112; Anne, 98, 109; Constance, 116; Edward, 109; Isabel, 38; Johanna, 75; John, 235, 284; Judith, 38; Mary, 235, 264; Peter, 75, 216, 264; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111; Winifred, 137.
Marshall, Anne, 203, 284; Christopher, 54; Dorothy, 166; Elizabeth, 22, 27, 54, 138, 161, 178, 218; Ellen, 8; Rev. James, 270; Joane, 43; John, 166; Margaret, 234, 270; Mary, 136; Nicholas, 136; Richard, 178, 218, 284; Robert, 43; Roger, 234.
Martin, Abigail, 231; Agnes, 61; Alice, 69; Annabella, 81; Anne, 86, 130, 203, 280, 302; Anthony, 302; Barbara, 327; Boniface, 21; Bridget, 21, 81, 318; Dionise, 60; Dorcas, 119; Edmund, 326; Edward, 318; Elias, 81; Elizabeth, 21, 55, 203, 215, 323, 326; Ellen, 5, 165; Florence, 89; Isabel, 135; James, 203; Jane, 79; Johanna, 50, 66; John, 58, 79, 135, 165; Katherine, 257; Margaret, 26, 58, 81, 87, 106, 257; Mary, 288; Matthew, 119; Peter, 61; Richard, 130, 280; Robert, 50; Sarah, 197; Thomas, 87, 203, 215, 288; William, 231, 257, 327. *See* Wilkinson.
Martin *alias* Wendon, Edward, 143; Matthia, 143.
Martindale, Bartholomew, 222; Mary, 222.
Marvell, Elizabeth, 119; Joanna, 47; John, 119; William, 47.
Marwood, Joanna, 36; Richarda, 16.
Masant, Elizabeth, 76.
Mascall, Agnes, 38; Audrey, 173; Elizabeth, 23, 194; Helen, 96; James, 194; John, 208; Mary, 208; Roger, 38; William, 173.
Mase, Mary, 100; William, 100.
Mash, John, 127; Susan, 127.
Mashrether, Judith, 130; Peter, 130.

Mason, Alice, 2, 72; Anne, 21, 36, 78, 173, 205; Rev. Anthony, 54; Elizabeth, 7, 304; Emma, 126; Francis, 205; Gawin, 173; George, 54, 126; Isabel, 304; Joanna, 38, 327; John, 44, 298, 304, 327; Margaret, 2, 6, 44, 52, 122; Margery, 62, 298; Marian, 54; Mary, 54; Randall, 122; Richard, 52; Thomas, 72.
Massam, Agnes, 37; William, 37.
Masse, Winifred, 103.
Masset, Agnes, 13.
Massey, Alexander, 153; Charles, 230; Clemence, 230; Jane, 153; Katherine, 95; Margaret, 68; William, 68.
Master, Cicely, 196; Grace, 303; Olave, 303; Robert, 196.
Masters, Christopher, 239; Sibill, 239.
Matchell. *See* Machell.
Mathariaga. *See* De Mathariaga.
Mather, Isabel, 215; Thomas, 215.
Matkins, Martha, 132; Richard, 132.
Matterdone, Catherine, 37; Nicholas, 37.
Mattershed, Mary, 85; Randoll, 85. *See* Mottershed.
Matthew, Agnes, 9, 26, 197; Alice, 10, 30, 49; Anne, 132, 162; Avice, 134; Dorothy, 237; Elizabeth, 146; Joanna, 30, 39; John, 153, 154, 167; Mary, 19; Parnell, 153; Peter, 26; Rev. Richard, 39, 162; Ursula, 154; William, 10, 134, 146, 237; Winifred, 167.
Matthews, Christian, 304; Edmund, 315; Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 315; Richard, 88; Robert, 304.
Matthewson, Johanna, 149; Walter, 149.
Mattock, Dorothy, 70.
Maugher, Johanna, 68; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 218.
Maull, George, 273; Susanna, 273.
Maunder, Grace, 90; Henry, 90; Johanna, 133; Margery, 34; Richard, 34; Robert, 133.
Maundy, Dionisia, 214; Luke, 214.
Maunsell, Margaret, 114.
Mawdlin, Anne, 222; Thomas, 222.
Mawler, Ellen, 113.
Maxey, Edward, 121; Lady Margaret, 121.
Maxfield, Margaret, 95.
Maxwell, Joane, 286; John, 286.
May, Anne, 106; Elizabeth, 45; Ellen, 102, 133, 280; Isabel, 166; Johanna, 2, 65, 85, 244; John, 102, 166, 204, 244, 280; Margaret, 204; Margery, 76; Martha, 102; Randall, 65; Richard, 133; Thomas, 45.
Maybank, Joane, 321; Ralph, 321.
Mayde, Mary, 52.
Mayer, Audrey, 206; Dionise, 37; Elizabeth, 46; Fortune, 25; John, 206; Margaret, 34; William, 34.
Mayers, Isabella, 210.
Mayle, Eleanor, 55.
Mayling. *See* Malin.
Maynard, Agnes, 186; Arthur, 21; Dionisia, 7; Dorothy, 296; Elizabeth, 16; Joanna, 21; Margaret, 325; Richard, 296, 325; William, 186.
Mayne, Elizabeth, 153; Reginald, 153.
Mayo, Ellenor, 25; Mary, 21.
Mayott, Johanna, 200; John, 200.
Mayre. *See* Mayer.
Mazury, Clara, 97.
Meade, Anne, 264; Dionis, 120; Ellen, 60; George, 320; Johanna, 100; John, 140; Margaret, 320; Margery, 140; Richard, 264; William, 120; —, 323.
Meadow, Joanna, 20.
Meadows, Dionisia, 212; Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
Meales, Alice, 226; William, 226.
Mease, Isabel, 56; William, 56.
Meautis, Elizabeth, 301; Henry, 301; Thomas, 301.
Medborne, Ellen, 135; John, 135.
Medley, Alice, 224; Thomas, 224.
Medlicott, James, 240; Lora, 240.
Meek, Elizabeth, 272; Philip, 272.
Meers, Isabel, 99.
Megar, Alice, 206; Thomas, 206.
Meggs, Alice, 79; Elizabeth, 190, 214; William, 79, 190, 214.
Megus, Rev. —, 257.
Melborne, Alice, 35; Robert, 35; Wybora, 46.
Melchior, Katherine, 27.
Mellars, Mary, 68.
Mellis, Elizabeth, 40.
Mellow, Anne, 24; Juliana, 261.
Melton, Alice, 239; Frances, 296; George, 239; Henry, 296; John, 116; Katherine, 116.
Mence, or Meuce, Elizabeth, 274; William, 274.
Mencley, Helen, 1.
Menske, Frances, 217; William, 217.
Mercer, Agnes, 80; Andrey, 147; Humphrey, 118, 165; Katherine, 118, 165; Mary, 61; Richard, 80; William, 147. *See* Marcer.
Merchant, Richard, 275; Susan, 275.
Meredith, Anne, 184; David, 283; Elizabeth, 188, 283; Gwenlian, 60; Helen, 14; Hugh, 188; Joane, 324; Martina, 9; Owen, 324; Philip, 9; Rev. Thomas, 184.
Merell, Alice, 203; Francis, 203.
Meres, Anne, 208; Thomas, 208.
Merglow, Margery, 32.
Merill, Margaret, 127; Nicholas, 127.
Meringe, Francis, 135; Margaret, 16, 135.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 117; Sir Giles, 247; John, 247; Margaret, 26, 247; Rose, 73; Sibilla, 100; Thomas, 26, 117.
Merriman, Mary, 221.
Merrion, Elizabeth, 182; Richard, 182.
Merson, Elizabeth, 34.
Meryhurst, Oliva, 48.
Meryton, Anne, 51; Johanna, 52.
Merytt, Alice, 124; Elizabeth, 241; Matthew, 241.
Mesam, Anne, 62.
Messinger, Richard, 306; Winifred, 306.
Metcalfe, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 29; Johanna, 6; Margaret, 320; Richard, 6, 29; Thomas, 81.
Methringham, Mary, 58; Richard, 58.
Methwold, Margaret, 240; Thomas, 240.
Mewe, Edward, 78; Isabel, 78.
Mewte, Elizabeth, 164; Nicholas, 164.
Mewtis, Frances, 32; Hercules, 91; Sir Peter, 32; Philippa, 91.
Meynly, Mary, 181; Ralph, 181.
Meyre. *See* Mayer.
Michaell, Audrey, 255; Edward, 291; Mabel, 72; Mary, 291; Thomas, 255.
Michaells, Elizabeth, 224; Michael, 224.
Michell. *See* Mitchell.
Michelson, Anne, 203; James, 129; Johanna, 155; Margaret, 129; Tobias, 203; William, 155.
Micklefield, Elizabeth, 75; John, 258; Sibell, 258.
Micklewhite, Mary, 59.
Middlemore, Dorothy, 264; Henry, 264; Robert, 264, 300.

Middleton, Abigail, 110; Brian, 79; Elizabeth, 11, 209; Ellen, 84, 227; Grace, 109; Henry, 135; Jane, 135; Johanna, 79; Katherine, 290; Margaret, 101; Richard, 290; Sibill, 44; Thomas, 227; William, 84, 209.
Milano. *See* De Milano.
Milborn, Alice, 2; Gertrude, 12; William, 2.
Mildenhall, Margaret, 254; William, 254.
Mildmay, Lady Alice, 312; Emma, 241; Sir Henry, 312; John, 121, 155, 241; Margery, 121; Marion, 155, Martha, 41; Sir Thomas, 312; Sir Walter, 41.
Miles, Audrey, 328; Elizabeth, 16; Katherine, 12. *See* Niles, Price.
Milksopp, Dionise, 53.
Mill, William, 304.
Miller, Agnes, 209; Burgurtus, 239; Elizabeth, 94, 128; Gertrude, 239; Henry, 258; John, 209; Margery, 258; Mary, 214; William, 128.
Millerd, Elizabeth, 130.
Millers, Elizabeth, 272; Robert, 272.
Millett, Helen, 257; John, 212; Katherine, 212; Margaret, 144; Robert, 144; Thomas, 257.
Millin, Margaret, 141.
Millington, Alice, 245; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 125; Richard, 125; Robert, 145; William, 245.
Milloway, Susanna, 163; William, 163.
Mills, Agnes, 44, 48; Bridget, 171; Dorothy, 188; Dowsabel, 304; Elizabeth, 186, 327; Frances, 305, 306; Henry, 261; Isabel, 105; James, 304, 327; Johanna, 174, 261; John, 171, 306; Katherine, 96; Margaret, 111; Margery, 102; Mary, 21, 122; Meryell, 119; Michael, 186; Nicholas, 102; Ralph, 105; Richard, 122; Thomas, 119, 188.
Milner, Margaret, 43; William, 43.
Milney, Mary, 113.
Milton, Anne, 230; John, 271; Margery, 38; Thomas, 230.
Milward, Agnes, 325; Anne, 295; Rev. Dr. John, 325; John, 194; Mary, 194; Rev. Matthias, 295.
Minard, Elizabeth, 89; William, 89.
Minge, Henry, 156; Susanna, 156.
Minshaw, Margaret, 60.
Minshe, Cecilia, 152; Lawrence, 152.
Minshull, Elizabeth, 251; Hugh, 41; Joan, 41; Lawrence, 251.
Minsterly, Joanna, 35.
Mint, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151.
Mirfin, Lady Elizabeth, 4. *See* Murfin.
Miskin, Jeromina, 64; John, 64.
Mitchell, Agnes, 20, 107; Bridget, 175; Christian, 307; Elizabeth, 8, 110, 114, 121, 188; George, 153; Helen, 17; Henry, 162; Isabel, 327; James, 175; Jane, 162; John, 327; Margaret, 25, 63; Mary, 153; Matthew, 307; Richard, 114; Roger, 17; Thomas, 25, 110; William, 121.
Mittall, Agnes, 43; Henry, 43.
Mitton, Anne, 104; Thomas, 104.
Mock, John, 175; Rose, 175.
Modam, John, 215; Margaret, 215.
Modicliffe, Isabella, 170.
Modlicott, Christopher, 106; Margaret, 106.
Moger, Ellen, 36.
Mohullum, Elizabeth, 97; Richard, 97.
Mohun, Mary, 181; Reginald, 181; Sir —, 181.
Mole, Eleanor, 55; George, 313; Lawrence, 55; Susan, 313.
Molins, Abigail, 309; George, 309.
Mollenax, John, 129; Mary, 129.
Molson, Catherine, 8; Joane, 278; Margery, 2; Nathaniel, 278; Robert, 2.
Molt, Michael, 323; Rose, 323.
Momford, Alice, 148; David, 148; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.
Mompaston, Katherine, 68; Lawrence, 68.
Monck, Anne, 178; Dorcas, 125; George, 178; John, 125.
Monday, Anne, 124, 129; William, 129.
Mones, Audrey, 237; George, 25; Mary, 25. *See* Munnes.
Money, Christian, 311; Johanna, 62; William, 311.
Monger, Alice, 109; George, 109; John, 107; Mabel, 107.
Mongey, Button, 173; Ellenor, 173.
Moninges, Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
Monketh, Johanna, 84.
Monoxe, Roger, 65; Ursula, 65.
Monson, Bridget, 321; Lady Margaret, 321; Sir Thomas, 321.
Montagu, Alice, 24; Catherine, 5; Sir Henry, 321; John, 5; Roger, 24.
Montfield, Agnes, 272; Thomas, 272.
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 7.
Montjoy. *See* Mountjoy.
Mood, Priscilla, 314.
Moody, Rev. Bartholomew, 295; Mary, 286; Millicent, 295; Rev. Thomas, 286.
Moone, Joane, 186; William, 186.
Moorcott, John, 258; Sibell, 258.
Moore, Adrian, 272, 283, 307; Agnes, 63; Alfrodosea, 148; Anne, 62; Catherine, 40, 68; Dorcas, 248; Lady Dorothy, 177; Sir Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 59, 77, 90; Ellen, 328; Griscll, 214; James, 148, 288; Johanna, 155; John, 63, 276; Magdalen, 148; Margaret, 283; Mary, 266, 272, 307; Nicholas, 248; Philip, 328; Ralph, 214; Robert, 155; Stacia, 288; Thomas, 59, 62; William, 148, 266.
Moorer, Bridget, 309; Richard, 309.
Moores, Dorothy, 87; Elizabeth, 87.
Moose, Cicely, 41; Mary, 57.
Mootham, Anna, 258; Samuel, 258.
Moplett, Johanna, 65.
Mopus, John, 233; Margaret, 233.
Morden, Margery, 27.
More, Agnes, 168; Alice, 184; Anne, 23, 106, 114, 125; Bridget, 221; Catherine, 300; Cecilia, 4, 185; Daniel, 300; Edward, 124, 125, 187; Elizabeth, 4, 109 115, 215; Emma, 302; Henry, 9; Isabel, 187; Joanna, 9, 124; John, 168, 184; Margaret, 2, 92; Mary, 122; Richard, 23, 122, 302; Robert, 109, 221; Rev. Thomas, 106,
Moreclack, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
Morecock, Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 110; Johanna, 56; Philippa, 182; Richard, 110, 182.
Morell, Clara, 28.
Mores, Johanna, 8.
Morgan, Agnes, 16, 38; Alice, 2; Bridget, 114, 278; Christian, 96, 324; David, 10; Dorothy, 10; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 57, 87; Ellis, 114; Emma, 33; Frances, 23; George, 16; Harman, 278; Jane, 18; Johanna, 126; John, 158; Katherine, 158; Lewis, 292; Margaret, 142, 292; Matilda, 135; Ralph, 33; Richard, 324; Thomas, 57, 142.
Morland, Augustine, 82; Elizabeth, 82.

Morley, Anne, 308; Bridget, 145; Dionise, 29; Rev. Ezechias, 308; Mary, 236; Robert, 236; Thomasine, 40; Ursula, 65; William, 145.
Morrant, Alice, 239; Anne, 271; Edmund, 164; Elizabeth, 164; John, 271; Robert, 239.
Morrell, Dorcas, 79; Hercules, 79.
Morrey, Abigail, 110; William, 110.
Morris, Agnes, 31, 102; Alice, 275; Anne, 187; Catherine, 83, 99, 135; Dorothy, 78, 312; Edmund, 31; Elizabeth, 225, 244; Griffin, 244; Gwenlian, 60; Henry, 78, 312; Hester, 108; Hugh, 326; Humphrey, 300; Jane, 157, 326; Joane, 111, 186; John, 60, 157, 186, 225, 288; Margaret, 99, 107, 242, 288, 300; Martha, 83; Peter, 187; Robert, 102; Roger, 275; Rev. Thomas, 242, 300; Thomas, 107; William, 99, 300.
Morse, Dorothy, 319; Rev. John, 319; Mary, 17.
Mortimer, Agnes, 122; Christopher, 96; John, 122; Millicent, 96.
Mortlake, Dorothy, 31; John, 31.
Morton, James, 66; Jane, 66; John, 138; Katherine, 167; Magdalen, 64; Margery, 138; Ralph, 167; Susanna, 72; William, 72.
Mortus, Johanna, 169; Richard, 169.
Moseley, Agnes, 23; Margery, 29; William, 23.
Moss, Alice, 63; Anne, 189; Elizabeth, 175; John, 100, 189; Mary, 52; Richard, 175; Susanna, 100.
Moth, Beatrice, 25; Richard, 25.
Motley, Barbara, 46.
Mott, Alice, 266; Edward, 101; Isabel, 101; Joanna, 207; John, 207, 266; Mark, 266; Mary, 75; Thomas, 75.
Mottershed, Rose, 229; Thomas, 229. *See* Mattershed.
Mould, Alice, 35; Robert, 35; Susanna, 39; William, 39.
Moulsoe, Alice, 87; William, 87.
Moulsworth, Anthony, 131; Cicely, 131; John, 142; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 113; Robert, 113.
Moulton, Frances, 134; Magdalen, 146; Rachel, 234; Richard, 134; Robert, 146; Thomas, 234.
Mounsey, Jane, 123.
Mounslow, Agnes, 6; William, 6.
Mount, Mary, 44; Thomas, 44.
Mountfield, Elizabeth, 8.
Mountford, Elizabeth, 91, 119; Frances, 119; Henry, 91.
Mountjoy, Anne, 152, 325; John, 325.
Mountney, Frances, 153; Roger, 153.
Moursom, Alice, 99; William, 99.
Mousdale, Elizabeth, 293.
Mowffett. *See* Muffett.
Mowle. *See* Mole.
Mowsold, Ambrose, 32; Faith, 32.
Mowtrey, Joanna, 35.
Moyle, Alice, 111; Audrey, 208; Isabella, 219; John, 208, 219; Leonard, 11; Margaret, 11.
Moyne, Edmund, 99; Edward, 40; Katherine, 99; Margaret, 40.
Moynes, Margaret, 33, 214; Nicholas, 214.
Moyse, Agnes, 54.
Moyser, Johanna, 90; Oliver, 90.
Moyses, Judith, 279; Margaret, 153; Thomas, 153.
Mudge, Agnes, 219; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 219.
Mudgett, Elizabeth, 323; John, 323.
Muffett, Agnes, 215; Jane, 99, 117; Margaret, 325; Peter, 117; Dr. Thomas, 99; Thomas, 215, 325.
Mugge, Elizabeth, 94; Robert, 94.
Mukeley, Alice, 15.
Mullener, Elizabeth, 55.
Mullett, Margery, 44.
Mullins, Margery, 177.
Munck, Jane, 271.
Munday, Anne, 13, 317; Christopher, 317; Jane, 54; Margaret, 5; William, 54.
Mungey *alias* Mountjoy, Anne, 98; William, 98.
Munne, Elizabeth, 323; Johanna, 87, 123; John, 275; Judith, 275.
Munnes, Anne, 261, 286; Rev. Edmund, 286; Rev. Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 180; Ellen, 249; Humphrey, 249; Isabella, 16; Joane, 238; John, 16; Stephen, 180; Thomas, 238.
Munnitole, Alexander, 132; Lucretia, 132.
Munsey, Susanna, 102.
Munsfield, Malin, 248.
Munson, Agnes, 118; Dorothy, 221; John, 118; William, 221.
Murfey, Dorothy, 217; Thomas, 217.
Murfin, John, 162; Rose, 162. *See* Mirfin.
Muriell, Martina, 9.
Muschamp, Dorothy, 109; Edward, 235; Mary, 235.
Muscott, Frances, 252; John, 252.
Musgrave, Cuthbert, 233; Ellen, 233; Margaret, 15.
Muskett, Agnes, 292; Thomas, 292.
Musse, Alice, 277; William, 277.
Mustian, James, 233; Katherine, 233.
Mutlow, Grace, 326; John 326.
Mutsett, Catherine, 16; George, 16.
Myers, Katherine, 314; Thomas, 314.
Myles, Agnes, 292; Cassandra, 114; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 125; John, 85; Juliana, 85; Richard, 263; Susan, 263; William, 125.
Myley, Anthony, 149; Beatrice, 149.
Mylles, Dorothy, 85; Elizabeth, 259; Johanna, 52; Letitia, 56; Thomas, 259.
Mynars, Isabel, 126.
Mynne, Alice, 277; William, 277.
Mynnys, Elinor, 2.
Myntes, Margaret, 90.
Myse, Mary, 66.

N

Nappe, Christopher, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
Napper, Anne, 108.
Nash, Alice, 278; Anne, 3; Audrey, 241; Elizabeth, 110, 232; John, 228, 232; Margaret, 114, 228; Roger, 114.
Nayle, Margery, 185; Thomas, 185.
Naylor, Elizabeth, 84; Humphrey, 111; Margaret, 102, 111; Robert, 84.
Nayton, Elizabeth, 24.
Neale, Agnes, 212; Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 76; Johanna, 189, 222; John, 84; Margery, 84; Mary, 67; Robert, 76; Thomas, 94, 189, 212; Thomasine, 212, 284; William, 284.
Neames, Margaret, 159; William, 159.
Neate, Matthew, 202; Ursula, 202.
Needham, Benedict, 60; Ellenor, 60.
Needle, Adam, 27; Margaret, 27, 87.
Needler, Elizabeth, 49; Margaret, 27, 45; Simon, 27.
Nelson, Agnes, 12; Alice, 38; Anne, 16; Elizabeth, 159; Henry, 12; Johanna, 74, 144; Martha, 5, 280; Matthew, 144; Nicholas, 159; Sarah, 193; Thomas, 280.
Nendax, Isabel, 253; John, 253.

Neper, Barbara, 291.
Nesbitt, Elizabeth, 24; Lawrence, 24.
Netherton, Helen, 7.
Netherwood, Henry, 135; Jane, 135; —, 10.
Nettlefold, Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 129; George, 188; Susan, 188.
Nettles, Joane, 213; William, 213.
Neve, Elizabeth, 271.
Neverd, Anne, 297; William, 297.
Nevett, Agnes, 120.
Nevill, or Nevell, Alice, 214; Anne, 19, 135; Catherine, 265; Cicely, 289; Edward, 265, 289; Elizabeth, 235; Frances, 199; Francis, 233; Sir Henry, 135; Henry, 135; Hugh, 235; Humphrey, 199; Johanna, 57; Margaret, 233; Richard, 146; Sarah, 146; Stephen, 214; Sir Thomas, 6, 8; William, 19; Lady —, 8.
Newall, Roger, 169; Susan, 169.
Newbery, Agnes, 164; Anne, 234; Ellen, 246; Helinor, 214; John, 164; Robert, 234; William, 214.
Newbury, Margaret, 171; Peter, 171.
Newce, Bridget, 131; Dorothy, 323; Elizabeth, 31; Martha, 79; Mary, 7, 18; Susanna, 80; William, 131.
Newcom, Elizabeth, 225; George, 225.
Newcomen, Charles, 10; Elias, 90; Johanna, 10; Prothesa, 90.
Newdick, Katherine, 69; Robert, 69.
Newdigate, John, 197; Mary, 165, 192; Robert, 165; Thomas, 192; Winifred, 197.
Newell, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155.
Newgate, Christopher, 309; Elizabeth, 309.
Newington, Elizabeth, 6; Joanna, 30; John, 6.
Newitt, Elizabeth, 177; Simon, 177.
Newland, Grace, 58; Joane, 105, 310; John, 58, 310; Lettice, 59; Thomasine, 103; William, 103.
Newman, Agnes, 107, 174; Alice, 44; Anne, 304, 323, 326; Dorothy, 63; Elizabeth, 106, 265; Francis, 304; Geoffrey, 141; Giles, 131; Gregory, 92, 167, 112; John, 12, 323; Judith, 40; Kinborow, 12; Magdalen, 92; Margaret, 112; Margery, 141; Mary, 78, 131; Rachel, 151; Richard, 326; Roger, 174; Susanna, 97; Thomas, 97, 265; Ursula, 38; William, 38, 151.
Newstreet, Henry, 162; Parnell, 162.
Newton, Alice, 23; Anne, 48, 278; Barsaba, 67; Elizabeth, 64, 97, 228, 300; Francis, 317; Henry, 80; Joane, 81, 210, 317; John, 48, 278; Judith, 62; Katherine, 80; Mary, 82; Richard, 210; Robert, 81, 300; Theodosia, 48; Thomas, 82.
Neyes, Margaret, 16; Ralph, 16.
Nicholas, Agnes, 302; Alice, 90, 94; Sir Ambrose, 122; Anne, 122, 280; Edward, 126, 239; Henry, 258; John, 280; Katherine, 76; Margaret, 126; Matthew, 302; Thomasine, 239, 258.
Nicholasson, Alice, 119; William, 119.
Nicholls, Agnes, 235; Anne, 141; Bennett, 106; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 22, 99, 225, 320; Humphrey, 183; Johanna, 144; Rev. John, 106; John, 95, 131, 144, 235; Judith, 313; Katherine, 95; Lewis, 22; Margaret, 16, 31, 183; Mary, 42, 205, 283; Randall, 16; Richard, 31, 313; Robert, 320; Sicily, 22; Thomas, 283; William, 99.
Nicholson, Alice, 4, 34, 43, 79, 82, 97, 252; Barbara, 137; Dorothy, 245; Edward, 34, 95; Elizabeth, 234; Jane, 95, 326; Joanna, 22; Katherine, 253; Matthew, 82; Nicholas, 137; Richard, 252; Rev. Thomas, 245; Thomas, 97, 234; William, 198, 253, 326; Winifred, 198.
Nicolls, Alice, 159; Christian, 60; Johanna, 175; John, 68, 159, 175; Margaret, 55; Sarah, 68.
Nightingale, Grace, 80; Jane, 150; Johanna, 10, 89; John, 80; Thomas, 150; William, 89.
Niles, or Miles, Anthony, 15; Johanna, 15.
Nixon, Alice, 11; George, 228; Isabel, 96; Jane, 228; Johanna, 6; Margaret, 58; Richard, 58, 96; Thomas, 6.
Nobbs, Parnell, 161; Richard, 161.
Noble, Alice, 172; Elizabeth, 30; Joane, 325; John, 139, 172, 325; Mary, 153; Sarah, 139; Rev. Thomas, 325; Thomas, 153, 325.
Nocke, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.
Nodes, Margaret, 256; Margery, 280; Rose, 93; William, 256, 280.
Noke, Anne, 150; Katherine, 142, 203; William, 142, 203.
Nokes, Anne, 198; John, 223; Mary, 223; Thomas, 198.
Nooke, Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 80; John, 80; Prudence, 115.
Norborow, Elizabeth, 3.
Norcoote, Elizabeth, 271; Thomas, 271.
Norfolk, Christian, 52; Elizabeth, 184; John, 52; William, 184. *See* Howard.
Norington, Alice, 67.
Norland, George, 243; Joane, 243.
Normansell, Anne, 319; John, 319.
Norris, Agnes, 52, 241; Alice, 45, 259; Elizabeth, 12, 312; Isabel, 240; James, 312; John, 57; Margaret, 36, 297; Mary, 57, 66; Nicholas, 259; Stephen, 297; Thomas, 66, 240; William, 36, 52, 241.
North, Lady Dorothy, 287; Henry, 100; Isabel, 230; Sir John, 287; Mary, 100; Nicholas, 230; Lord —, 100, 252; Sir —, 10.
Northage, Anne, 303; Edmund, 281; Elizabeth, 281; Matthew, 303.
Northbridge, John, 118; Thomasine, 118.
Northroffe, Jane, 68.
Northy, Johanna, 7; William, 7.
Norton, Alice, 71; Arthur, 229; Blanch, 87; Dionise, 118; Dorothy, 272; Elizabeth, 37, 62, 116, 133, 312; Eustace, 301; George, 87; John, 308; Joyce, 301; Katherine, 51; Margaret, 6; Margery, 12; Mary, 94, 229, 307; Nicholas, 127; Rebecca, 308; Robert, 116, 312; Susan, 127; Thomas, 51, 62, 94, 312; William, 6, 118, 272.
Norwell, Johanna, 90.
Nossiter. *See* Rossiter.
Note, Agnes, 298; Richard, 298.
Nott, Margaret, 29; Peter, 29.
Nottingham, Alice, 98; Anne, 90; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
Nowell, Sir Edward, 300; Dr. John, 158; Katherine, 158; Lady —, 300.
Nowen, Katherine, 80.
Nowne, Elizabeth, 170.
Noxe, Johanna, 66.
Noyse, Mary, 19; Robert, 19.
Nuce. *See* Newce.
Nucomen. *See* Newcomen.
Nutbrowne, Elizabeth, 13; Margaret, 63.
Nutt, Frances, 144; Thomas, 144.
Nuttall, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.
Nutting, John, 328; Robert, 328; Susan, 328.

Nuttmaker, Johanna, 103.
Nye. Katherine, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Nysam, Anne, 265 ; Isabel, 51 ; John, 191 ; Rachel, 191 ; William, 265.

O

Oakes, Elizabeth, 60, 280 ; Jane, 88 ; John, 88 ; Nicholas, 280.
Oates, Edmund, 255 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 226 ; Katherine, 255 ; Margaret, 226 ; Martha, 73 ; Robert, 282 ; Susanna, 282 ; Thomas, 73.
Ober, Anne, 14.
Ockeden, Alice, 95.
Ockestone, Alice, 89.
Ockham, Anne, 42 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; Richard, 42.
Ocklestone, Anne, 252 ; Robert, 252.
Odam, Daniel, 141 ; Katherine, 53 ; Lucy, 141 ; Margaret, 95 ; Robert, 55, 95.
Oddy, Elizabeth, 229 ; William, 229. *See* Owdie.
Ode, Margaret, 59.
Odell, Grisell, 214 ; Jerome, 214.
Odierne, Alice, 95 ; Anne, 26 ; Robert, 95.
Odway, Anne, 172 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; John, 172, 252.
Oelia, Anthony de Sancto, 13 ; Elizabeth, 13.
Offermans, Beatrice, 65.
Offield, Adriana, 290 ; Audrey, 241 ; Dorothy, 128 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Henry, 294 ; James, 290 ; John, 128, 241 ; Mary, 294 ; Richard, 277. *See* Howfield.
Offley, Anne, 274 ; Elizabeth, 59, 196, 225, 242 ; Mary, 265, 273 ; Richard, 196 ; Robert, 225, 265 ; William, 242, 265, 273.
Ogden, Mary, 193 ; William, 193.
Ogle, Agnes, 271 ; John, 271 ; William, 167 ; Winifred, 167.
Ognell, Elizabeth, 61 ; George, 61.
Okeley, Agnes, 178, 313 ; Dorothy, 158 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Jane, 209 ; Margaret, 59 ; Miles, 86, 158, 178, 209 ; Thomas, 313.
Okendale, Agnes, 66.
Okener, Susanna, 114.
Okeover, Elizabeth, 118.
Okes. *See* Oakes.
Okey, Elizabeth, 158 ; Richard, 158.
Oking, Alice, 173 ; John, 173.
Okingfold, John, 175 ; Mildred, 175.
Oldfield, Magdalen, 93 ; Mary, 21 ; William, 21.
Oldisworth, Margaret, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Oldren, Elizabeth, 23 ; Francis, 23.
Olive, Jane, 306 ; Johanna, 98 ; John, 306 ; Margaret, 74, 274 ; William, 98, 274.
Oliver, Alice, 71 ; Amy, 292 ; Anne, 112 ; Elizabeth, 16 ; Jane, 243 ; Johanna, 4 ; John, 243 ; Martha, 7 ; Nicholas, 292 ; Thomas, 71, 112.
Ollerenshaw, Anthony, 314 ; Mary, 314.
Olltrupp, Mary, 210 ; Richard, 210.
Onley, Elizabeth, 7 ; John, 7.
Onslow, Catherine, 84.
Onthancke. *See* Unthanck.
Onyon, Beatrice, 290 ; Thomas, 290.
Oragon, Alice, 120 ; Robert, 120.
Oranshaw, Beatrice, 44 ; Edward, 44.
Orgall, Thomasine, 315 ; William, 315.
Orme, Elizabeth, 313 ; John, 313.
Ormond, Thomas, Earl of. *See* Butler.
Ormsby, Anne, 82.
Ormshaw, Rachel, 198 ; William, 198.
Orpe, Elizabeth, 276 ; Peter, 276.
Orrell, Jane, 141 ; John, 141.
Orrett, Ellen, 112.
Orsett, Alice, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Ortoune, Eleanor, 10.
Orwen *alias* Owen, Edward, 127 ; Jane, 127.
Orwood, Isabel, 117 ; Richard, 117.
Osbaston, Ellenor, 57 ; Johanna, 7, 226 ; Mary, 106 ; Nicholas, 106 ; Susan, 264 ; Thomas, 57, 226, 264 ; William, 7.
Osborne, Agnes, 221 ; Andrew, 250, 274 ; Anne, 41, 118, 139, 274 ; Dorothy, 97 ; Edward, 265 ; Eva, 226 ; Elizabeth, 25, 114, 123, 264 ; Henry, 80, 81 ; Jane, 37, 80, 81, 93, 194 ; Joane, 26, 186, 205, 272 ; John, 97, 139, 211, 264 ; Margaret, 211, 250 ; Martha, 51 ; Mary, 243, 310 ; Nicholas, 160 ; Parnell, 194 ; Peter, 118 ; Prudence, 160 ; Richard, 51, 123, 243, 272 ; Robert, 226 ; Simon, 221 ; Thomas, 114 ; William, 186, 194, 205, 310. *See* Usborne.
Oseley, or Ofeley, Lady Jane, 16 ; Richard, 16.
Osgerby, Jane, 232 ; John, 232.
Osgraby, Jane, 318 ; John, 318.
Osland, Edward, 88 ; Eleanor, 78 ; Magdalen, 88.
Osmotherley, Agnes, 247 ; Margaret, 219 ; Richard, 247 ; William, 219.
Ostler, Johanna, 172 ; Thomas, 172.
Ostraffe, John, 183 ; Magdalen, 183.
Oswin, Mary, 208 ; Parnell, 82 ; Richard, 208.
Oswold, Johan, 12.
Otley, Margery, 3 ; Mary, 230 ; Thomas, 3 ; William, 230.
Otmer, Ann, 299 ; Lewis, 299.
Otthen. *See* De Otthen.
Ottwell, Magdalen, 163 ; William, 163.
Ouchterlony, Lady Dorothy, 287 ; Sir James, 287.
Over, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 156 ; Joyce, 210 ; William, 210.
Overall, Sarah, 173 ; Simon, 173.
Overberry, Anne, 223 ; John, 223.
Overeinde, Agnes, 79.
Overing, Edward, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Overton, Anne, 287 ; Elizabeth, 264 ; Lawrence, 264, 287.
Overey, Joanna, 26.
Owdie, Humphrey, 170 ; Ursula, 170. *See* Oddy.
Owen, Agnes, 27 ; Alice, 22 ; Amy, 255 ; Anne, 292 ; Edward, 255 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Israel, 292 ; Joan, 222 ; Margaret, 2, 293 ; Mary, 289 ; Robert, 186 ; Samuel, 289 ; William, 2.
Owers, Isabella, 227 ; William, 227.
Ownsted, John, 220 ; Margaret, 220.
Owting, Elizabeth, 264 ; Thomas, 264.
Owtred, Catherine, 293 ; John, 293.
Oxden, Anne, 205 ; John, 205.
Oxe. *See* Oakes.
Oxeley, Elizabeth, 24 ; Robert, 24.
Oxenshaw, William, 254.
Oxon, Joanna, 49 ; John, 49.

P

Pace, Elizabeth, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
Pachie, Dorothy, 312 ; Henry, 312.
Pacient, Anne, 130.
Pack, Edward, 281 ; Hester, 281.
Packer, Anne, 322 ; Edward, 126 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; William, 322.
Packington, Lady Dorothy, 256 ; Sir John, 256.
Packman, Mary, 96.
Packstone, Henry, 225 ; Margaret, 225.

Pacy, Agnes, 27; Alice, 21.
Paddington, Lucy, 67.
Paddy, Margaret, 20.
Padnall, Alice, 103; Richard, 103.
Padyam, Andrew, 49; Elizabeth, 49.
Page, Agnes, 131; Anne, 219; Anthony, 131; Audrey, 68; Bridget, 70; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 131; Ellen, 50, 76; Francis, 219; George, 187; Jane, 274; Joane, 187; John, 76, 131, 322; Mary, 42, 285, 322; Raymond, 285; Richard, 70; Stephen, 274; Susan, 220; William, 220.
Pagett, Arthur, 104; Cicely, 104; Grace, 13; John, 216; Mary, 216.
Pagitt, Elizabeth, 264; Rev. Ephraim, 270; James, 265; Jane, 270; Thomas, 264.
Paine, or Payne, Agnes, 43; Alice, 270; Anne, 29; Dorothy, 77; Elizabeth, 32, 75, 191; George, 67; Hester, 280; James, 191; Johanna, 29, 90, 168, 196; John, 32, 168, 196; Katherine, 98; Margery, 17, 91; Richard, 17; Robert, 249, 270; Susan, 67; Thomas, 75; William, 29, 280.
Painter, Alice, 128; Anthony, 181; Francis, 208; Henry, 128; Joanna, 73, 208; John, 8; Katherine, 181; Margery, 8; Rev. William, 243; Winifred, 243.
Pake, Elizabeth, 187; Matthew, 187.
Pakenham, Clement, 266; Mary, 266.
Pakes, Humfrey, 41; Martha, 41.
Palaye, Margaret, 53; William, 53.
Palfreyman, Anthony, 17; Cicely, 56; Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 17; —, 28.
Pallautine, Bridget, 10.
Pallyday, Anne, 29.
Palmer, Agnes, 31, 243; Alice, 139; Ambrose, 248; Anne, 21, 39, 210; Bridget, 28; Christopher, 242; Elinor, 170; Elizabeth, 28, 35, 177, 296, 316; Francis, 210; Grace, 248; Henry, 31, 170, 243; Isabel, 179; James, 316; Jane, 20; Joane, 228, 282; Rev. John, 206; John, 20, 98, 179, 228, 296; Katherine, 98, 206; Malin, 248; Margaret, 41; Martha, 253; Mary, 37, 90, 242; Priscilla 94; Richard, 41, 248; Robert, 296; Thomas, 28, 253, 282; William, 37, 139.
Palmer *alias* Underwood, Margery, 141; William, 141.
Pamplin, Margaret, 277; Robert, 277.
Pannell, Alice, 133; Henry, 133; Joane, 314; Richard, 314.
Panter, Elizabeth, 273; William, 273.
Panting, Anne, 281; William, 281.
Panton, Elizabeth, 247; Thomas, 246.
Pape, John, 30; Marion, 30.
Paprell, Agnes, 102.
Papworth, Margery, 11; Richard, 11.
Paramour, Katherine, 101; Robert, 101.
Pardoe, Julian, 303; Thomas, 303.
Parham, Jane, 215.
Park, Clemence, 296; Dionise, 178; Edmund, 296; Edward, 28; Johanna, 15; John, 225; Lawrence, 178; Margaret, 17, 225; Mary, 28.
Parkall, Elizabeth, 165; Richard, 165.
Parker, Agnes, 73; Alice, 29, 46, 120; Anne, 64, 89, 96, 98; Anthony, 246; Barbara, 159; Dorothy, 216; Edward, 29, 129, 146; Elizabeth, 105, 106, 129, 157; Henry, 64, 94; Hugh, 46; Isabel, 184; Jane, 94; Joane, 55, 119, 146, 155, 204, 226; John, 120, 204, 226; Katherine, 19, 64; Margaret, 42; Mary, 37, 60; Nicholas, 55; Owen, 157; Philippa, 156; Richard, 64, 105, 159; Robert, 184; Susan, 195; Thomas, 37, 98, 106, 216; William, 119, 155, 156.
Parkes, Katherine, 242; William, 242.
Parkins, Alice, 63, 68; Anne, 195; Arthur, 215; Barbara, 147; Ellen, 56; Frances, 264; John, 203; Katherine, 203; Margaret, 67; Mary, 125; Richard, 147, 195; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 67; William, 125, 264.
Parkinson, John, 171; Mary, 171.
Parlaby, Katherine, 204.
Parmandie, Frances, 97; Thomas, 97.
Parminter, John, 7; Margaret, 7.
Parmitor, Agnes, 72.
Parnell, Alice, 288; Marion, 105; Mary, 245; Robert, 288; Thomas, 105, 245.
Parpoint. *See* Pierrepont.
Parr, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 136; John, 136; William, 5.
Parradice, Margaret, 301; Margery, 185; Richard, 301.
Parradine, Alice, 112; Dorothy, 130; Robert, 130.
Parratt, Bartholomew, 29; Daniel, 297; Dorothy, 29; Frances, 297; Jane, 91.
Parrett, Agnes, 48; Anne, 28; John, 48.
Parris, Edward, 55; Ellen, 5, 21; Hubert, 22; John, 5; Margaret, 22, 40, 55; Robert, 21; Thomasine, 278.
Parrott, James, 188; Mary, 188.
Parry, Ellis, 97; Isabel, 71; Jane, 117; Marian, 97; Robert, 71.
Parson, Ellen, 221; Faith, 151; Johanna, 23; John, 28, 85, 221; Katherine, 80; Margaret, 85; Robert, 151; Winifred, 28.
Parsons, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 201, 236, 309; Henry, 60; Hugh, 309; Thomas, 201; William, 236.
Partin, Margaret, 79.
Partington, Alice, 235; John, 235.
Parton, Agnes, 208; Francis, 208; Joane, 214.
Partridge, Alice, 26, 96; Anne, 9, 48; Elizabeth, 61, 88; Emota, 21; Lady Jane, 16; Johanna, 73; Joyce, 135; Nathaniel, 73; Robert, 88.
Parvis, Alice, 140; Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 82.
Pascall, Anne, 66, 277; Dorothy, 157; Gresagon, 254; John, 277; Margaret, 210; Philippa, 154; Robert, 254; Thomas, 154, 157, 210.
Paschall, Frances, 198; Jane, 274; John, 83, 198, 274; Mary, 83.
Pascoll, Agnes, 139; William, 139.
Pasfield, Anne, 76; Dorothy, 284; Richard, 76, 284.
Pashley, Frances, 57.
Pasmicha, Margery, 91; Thomas, 91.
Passewater, Mary, 256.
Pate, Anne, 56, 72; Henry, 56; Jane, 5; Joane, 179; Richard, 179; Sarah, 111.
Paterson, Isabella, 198.
Pates, Johanna, 58; Robert, 58.
Pathorne, Elizabeth, 274; William, 274.
Patindon, Margery, 12; William, 12.
Patrick, Susanna, 71; Thomas, 71.
Patsell, Katherine, 129.
Patson, Joane, 281; John, 281.
Patten, Dorothy, 122; Edward, 122; Katherine, 122; Robert, 122.
Pattenson, Joan, 28; John, 291; Elizabeth, 91, 291; William, 28.

Pattison, Elizabeth, 291; John, 327; Katherine, 327; Thomas, 291.
Patys, Margaret, 147, 148; Thomas, 147, 148.
Paul, Agnes, 174; John, 174.
Paveley, Elizabeth, 55, 239; John, 55; Philip, 319; Sibill, 319.
Pawlett, Alice, 21; George, 21.
Pawley, Elizabeth, 59.
Pawlyn, Andrew, 233; Elizabeth, 107, 233; Margaret, 277; Mary, 95; Robert, 277; Thomas, 107.
Pawne, Ellenor, 57.
Pawson, Marion, 30.
Paxen, Catherine, 307.
Paxton, Gertrude, 12; John, 12.
Paylin, Edward, 160; Margaret, 160.
Payman, Andrew, 102; Ellen, 102.
Payne. *See* Paine. Peyne.
Payton, Anne, 39, 41, 61; Christopher, 39; Martin, 41; Mary, 73. *See* Peyton.
Peace. *See* Pearce.
Peach, Margaret, 9.
Peachey, Anne, 158; Johanna, 24; John, 138; Mary, 138; Thomas, 268; Winifred, 268.
Peacock, Alice, 207, 227; Anne, 236; Rev. Christopher, 136; Edmund, 220; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 220, 326; Ethrida, 106; Giles, 220; Grace, 220; Jane, 254, 309; John, 158, 227, 326; Judith, 59, 65; Margaret, 107, 169; Margery, 136; Mary, 47, 74; Nicholas, 59; Richard, 74, 254; Thomas, 207; Walter, 169; Welthia, 158.
Peagrem, Anne, 176; Martha, 176; Richard, 176; Rev. William, 176.
Peake, Alice, 22; Anthony, 18; Margaret, 18.
Peale, Christian, 187; James, 187.
Pearce, Alice, 222; Frances, 77; Judith, 264; Mabel, 203; Margaret, 78; Richard, 77, 78; Robert, 203; William, 264.
Pearcy, Jane, 179.
Pearles, Agnes, 209; William, 209.
Pearman, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110.
Pearse, Elizabeth, 285; Walter, 285.
Pearsey, Anne, 232; Elizabeth, 300; John, 232; Robert, 300.
Pearson, Agnes, 191; Elizabeth, 156, 315; John, 315; Judith, 199; Margaret, 125; Richard, 156; Thomas, 191, 199.
Peart, Elizabeth, 170; Joloca, 130; John, 170; Stephen, 130. *See* Perte.
Pease, Edith, 297; John, 33, 297; Margery, 33.
Pecke, Anne, 112; Damian, 112; Jenaria, 153; Johanna, 140; Robert, 153; Rose, 49; Susanna, 72.
Peckever, Elizabeth, 230; Michael, 230.
Peckstone, Johanna, 167.
Pedder, Alice, 90; Edmund, 24, 90; Elizabeth, 24.
Peddow, Johanna, 78; Richard, 78.
Pedley, Agnes, 26, 55, 155; Felicia, 67; John, 67; William, 26.
Peede, John, 262; Margery, 262.
Peele, Susan, 273; William, 273.
Peene, Mary, 153; Thomas, 153.
Peercewyn, Katherine, 278; William, 278.
Peerson, Dorothy, 15; Ellen, 255; Grace, 303; Joane, 78, 309; John, 15, 78; Margaret, 307; Robert, 307; Thomas, 303.
Peghen, Agnes, 5; William, 5.
Peile, John, 139; Margaret, 139.
Peirce, Hugh, 199; Jane David, 199.
Peirpoint. *See* Pierrepont.
Peirse, Sibill, 239; Thomas, 239.
Pelham, Herbert, 310; John, 310; Katherine, 310; Margaret, 217; Martin, 217.
Pellatt, Anne, 307; Sir Benjamin, 307; John, 307.
Pellsett, Alice, 89; Christopher, 174; Jane, 174; William, 89.
Pelsaunt, Susanna, 156; Rev. William, 156.
Pemberton, Elizabeth, 71, 87, 310; Johanna, 9, 123; John, 71, 310, 317; Katherine, 317; Margery, 153; Richard, 123; Roger, 87; Wolstan, 153.
Pembridge, Anne, 226; Anthony, 226.
Pendlebury, Agnes, 140; Alice, 226; Mary, 233; Nicholas, 226, 233; Roger, 140.
Pendleton, Anne, 65; Margaret, 127; Thomas, 127.
Pendred, or Pendreth, John, 77, 133; Mary, 77, 133; Robert, 236; Sarah, 236.
Pendrie, David, 298; Joane, 298.
Penkeath, Anne, 48; Robert, 48.
Penketman, Hammett, 103; Isabel, 103.
Penkett, Richard, 33.
Penn, Alice, 4; Anne, 154, 250; Constance, 169; Francis, 109; Johanna, 192; John, 166; Lucy, 20; Magdalen, 166; Margery, 133; Richard, 133; Rose, 212; Thomas, 154, 212, 250; William, 192.
Penningfelde, or Penningfolde, John, 201; Susan, 201.
Pennington, Elizabeth, 98; Johanna, 87; Robert, 98; Thomas, 87.
Penniston, Agnes, 270; Anthony, 283, 302; Elizabeth, 283, 302; Richard, 270.
Pennock, Anne, 169; Matilda, 34; Rev. William, 169.
Penny, Brian, 156; Elizabeth, 156; Katherine, 230; Mary, 159; Tristram, 230.
Pennycocke, Anne, 43.
Pennycooke, Alice, 217; John, 217.
Pennyfather, John, 321; Mary, 321.
Pennyman, Anne, 220; Jane, 33; William, 220.
Penrutter, Johanna, 105; Robert, 105.
Pensex, Anne, 160; John, 160.
Penven, Elizabeth, 255; Gilbert, 255.
Pepper, Agnes, 58, 103; Barbara, 114; Christian, 95; Christopher, 114; Cornelius, 285; Henry, 293; Judith, 285; Robert, 58; Susan, 293.
Peppis, Joanna, 5.
Perch, Anne, 10; Edith, 30; John, 10.
Percher, Mary, 107.
Percy, Alice, 132; Henry, 132.
Permayden, Petronella, 34; William, 34.
Peron, Alice, 4; John, 4.
Perpount. *See* Pierrepont.
Perrett, Agnes, 100.
Perrier, Margaret, 199.
Perriman, Anne, 260; Elizabeth, 76; James, 260; John, 99, 287; Lucretia, 128; Margaret, 287; Rose, 99; Thomas, 128.
Perrin, or Peryn, Anne, 143; Bridget, 279; Dorothy, 196; Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 296; Helen, 100; Jane, 41, 98; John, 279, 296; Richard, 143; Sarah, 193; Thomas, 98, 193; William, 10, 196.
Perrott, Dorothy, 120; Thomas, 120.
Perry, Agnes, 134; Elizabeth, 124, 187, 192; Henry, 134; James, 192; Margaret, 183, 214; Mary, 276; William, 183, 187, 214.
Pers, Joan, 27.
Person, Margery, 93; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 24.
Perte, Edith, 195; Elizabeth, 237; Joanna, 39; Leonard, 237; Richard, 39.
Peryn. *See* Perrin.
Peryns, Katherine, 142; Thomas, 142.
Petchey, Elizabeth, 323; Fortune, 277; John, 323; William, 277.

Peter, Agnes, 98; Anne, 108; Dorothy, 17; Sir John, 164; Margaret, 69.
Peters, Andrew, 129; Mildred, 129.
Peterson, Daniel, 99; Sarah, 99. *See* Paterson.
Petifer, Elizabeth, 22; Robert, 22.
Petipole, Matilda, 95.
Petowe, Mabel, 107.
Pett, Bridget, 4; Elizabeth, 45, 321; Frances, 131; John, 131; Peter, 321.
Pettitt, Cicely, 257; Joane, 25, 94; Philippa, 14; Richard, 14; Thomas, 25, 257.
Petty, Anne, 163; Johanna, 95, 210; John, 49, 163; Margery, 49, 105; Thomas, 210; William, 105, 269.
Peyne, Martin, 42; Paschina, 42.
Peys, George, 52; Johanna, 52.
Peyton, George, 47; Henry, 103; Mary, 47, 103. *See* Payton.
Phacey, Jodoca, 130.
Pheanix, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
Phelix, Judith, 164.
Phenny, Alice, 282; William, 282. *See* Fenney.
Phettiplace, Bridget, 160; Robert, 160. *See* Fettiplace.
Philippe, Sicily, 64.
Phillips, Agnes, 134, 223; Alice, 30, 107, 224; Anne, 203, 322; Anthony, 322; Bridget, 278; Christian, 49; Cicely, 196; Clement, 228; David, 106; Dionise, 106; Dorothy, 63, 71; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 56, 97, 118, 149, 151; Grace, 48; Henry, 62; Jane, 62, 174, 239, 248, 270; Johanna, 110, 228; John, 30, 63, 209, 285; Judith, 209; Juliana, 73; Lewis, 174; Margaret, 82, 259, 285; Margery, 97; Martha, 251; Peter, 149; Ralph, 223; Richard, 110; Robert, 82, 196; Thomas, 48, 73, 134, 203, 224, 239, 251, 259, 270, 278; William, 49, 71, 97, 107, 151, 248.
Philly, Alexander, 140; Elizabeth, 140. *See* Filly.
Philpott, Johanna, 64; John, 121, 321; Judith, 121; Katherine, 321; Mary, 181.
Phipp, Agnes, 200; Thomas, 200. *See* Fipp.
Phipps, Edward, 156; Margery, 163; Philippa, 156.
Phowntones, Jane, 15; Richard, 15.
Pickard, Anne, 67; Margaret, 4; William, 67.
Pickborne, Alice, 284; James, 284.
Pickering, Alice, 58; Anne, 216; Bridget, 67; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 142, 149, 220, 225; Henry, 97, 225; James, 123; Jane, 123; Margaret, 20, 155; Margery, 31; Mary, 34, 103; Michael, 149; Nicholas, 58; Richard, 220; Rose, 97; William, 34, 90, 155.
Pickle, Jane, 69.
Pickmer, Anne, 92; William, 92.
Pidcock, Dorothy, 36; Vincent, 36.
Pierrepont, Agnes, 48, 65; Anne, 282; Elizabeth, 74, 126; Ellen, 224; Henry, 126; John, 65, 282; Nicholas, 282; Robert, 243; Susan, 243; Thomas, 224.
Piers, Mary, 43.
Piersmith *alias* Cheyney, John, 35; Margaret, 35.
Pierson, Anne, 37, 152; Henry, 152; Joanna, 36; Katherine, 119; Margaret, 36; Richard, 36.
Pigbone, Agnes, 321; Rev. Samuel, 321.
Pigden, Alice, 15; John, 15.
Pigeon, Johanna, 154; Katherine, 91; Martin, 257; Mary, 257; Thomas, 154; William, 91.
Piggott, Clemence, 301; Genevra, 176; John, 176; William, 301.
Pigott, Anne, 162; Edmund, 112; Elizabeth, 112; John, 133; Katherine, 207; Mary, 194, 197; Robert, 162; Sibill, 133; Thomas, 194; William, 207.
Pigrome, Elizabeth, 288; Robert, 288.
Pike, Emma, 124; Joachim, 244; Margaret, 244; Margery, 245; Mary, 13; Philip, 245; William, 124.
Pilgrame, Rose, 77.
Pilkington, Anne, 29; John, 29; Ruth, 162; —, Bishop of Durham, 162.
Pill, Henry, 301; Joyce, 301.
Pillesdon, Joyce, 104; Tobias, 104.
Pillesworth, Bridget, 10; Ralph, 10.
Pilson, Katherine, 42.
Pimble, Johanna, 32, 80; Thomas, 80.
Pinchbeck, Leonard, 208; Margaret, 208; Martha, 179; Mary, 183, 310; Rev. Philip, 183; Richard, 179.
Pincombe, Margaret, 322; Richard, 322.
Pindar, Anne, 150; Christopher, 150.
Pinde, Margaret, 29.
Pinder, Agnes, 46; Elizabeth, 281; John, 48, 281; Margaret, 48; Margery, 70; Peter, 46; Rebecca, 238; Robert, 238.
Pinell, Elizabeth, 27.
Pinkcombe, Emma, 325; Richard, 325.
Pinner, Agnes, 58; Elizabeth, 44.
Pinning, Johanna, 169; John, 169.
Pinnington, Jane, 140; Johanna, 175; Richard, 140.
Pinnock, Elizabeth, 48; James, 48; Judith, 199; Mary, 256 Samuel, 199; Thomas, 256.
Pinson, Johanna, 44.
Piper, John, 252; Susan, 252.
Pipler, Margaret, 197.
Pistor, Clara, 97; Nicholas, 97.
Pitcher, Margaret, 59.
Pitchford, Penelope, 322; William, 322.
Pitchfork, Elizabeth, 310; Thomas, 310.
Pitkin, John, 10; Margaret, 10.
Pitman, Constance, 271; Francis, 234; Martha, 234; William, 271.
Pitsey, Alice, 268; Stephen, 268.
Pitt, Agnes, 209; Anne, 115; Ellen, 176; Henry, 209; Sarah, 151; William, 151.
Pittie, Elizabeth, 219; Jane, 85; Peter, 219.
Pitts, Alice, 188; Richard, 188.
Plaistow, Alice, 54; William, 54.
Plash, Christopher, 96; Elizabeth, 96.
Platt, Elizabeth, 76; Joanna, 20; John, 76.
Playce, Agnes, 204.
Playdell, Elizabeth, 224, 283; John, 224, 283.
Player, Edith, 113.
Playle, Frances, 44; John, 44.
Playne, Mary, 102; William, 102.
Plellow, Barbara, 85.
Plimley, Agnes, 6.
Plogg, Elizabeth, 56; James, 56.
Plombe, Johanna, 204; John, 204.
Plome. *See* Cooke.
Plompton, Agnes, 37; William, 37.
Plowman, Juliana, 275; Robert, 275.
Pluckwell, Audrey, 236; John, 236.
Plumer, Agnes, 34; Dionice, 186; Elizabeth, 32; Joane, 27; Katherine, 273; Ralph, 34; Thomas, 273; William, 186.
Plumpton, Anne, 274; Henry, 274; Johanna, 73; Richard, 73.
Pocock, Abraham, 320; Martha, 320.

Podsey, Johanna, 2.
Pointell, Alice, 61; Anne, 44, 61; Henry, 61; William, 44.
Pointer, John, 119; Perina, 119.
Pointes. Andrey, 41; Gabriel, 41; Philippa, 134; Thomas, 134.
Poker, Edward, 213; Jane, 213.
Pole, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 49; Richard, 251.
Poley, Edmund, 23; Jane, 23.
Poleyn, Godley, 33.
Pollard, Anne, 249; Christopher, 275; Dionisia, 294; Elizabeth, 274; Ellis, 11; Johanna, 11, 275; John, 228, 274; Margaret, 64; Mary, 228; Susan, 267; Thomas, 267, 294; William, 249.
Polley, Amy, 71; Bridget, 103; Grace, 61; Robert, 61.
Pollington, Johanna, 133; Thomas, 133.
Polwidge, Johanna, 61.
Pomfrett, Catherine, 91. *See* Pumfrett.
Pond, Anne, 142; John, 142; Mary, 63.
Ponder, Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 51; John, 21; Susanna, 79; William, 51.
Ponningfolde. *See* Penningfolde.
Ponting. Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 155.
Poole, Alice, 16; Dorothy, 93; Edward, 127; Henry, 327; Isabel, 327; Jane, 150; Joane, 100, 189, 208; John, 100, 150, 189; Katherine, 44; Robert, 208; Susan, 127. *See* Pole.
Pooley, Henry, 87; Margaret, 87.
Poore, Alice, 133; Dorothy, 30, 319; Elizabeth, 103; Margery, 29; Nicholas, 103; Peter, 29; Richard, 319; William, 133.
Pope, Agnes, 8; Amy. 268; Avice, 212; Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 268, 314; Friswide, 314; Gabriel, 66; George, 314; Jane, 66, 119; Joane, 27, 229; John, 119, 229; Judith, 209; Margaret, 180; Margery, 60; Mary, 21, 102, 167; Paul, 180; Robert, 167; William, 212.
Popham. Elizabeth, 101, 236; Ferdinando, 236.
Pople, Margaret, 70.
Popleton, Mary, 54; Thomas, 54.
Porter, Agnes, 10; Aldred, 82; Alice, 71; Augustine, 123; Edith, 297; Elizabeth, 62, 218; Henry, 68, 185; Jane, 123; Joane, 185, 215, 268; John, 71, 125, 160, 280, 297; Katherine, 68, 160; Margaret, 280. 297; Mary, 95; Merial, 125; Richard, 95; Thomas. 245, 268, 297; William. 218.
Portman, Mary, 223; William, 223.
Portres, Alice, 119; William, 119.
Pory, Ann. 141; Elizabeth, 106; George, 141.
Posier. Anne. 64.
Post. Elizabeth. 52; Mary, 90.
Postle, Elizabeth. 20.
Postleu, Johanna, 8; Robert, 8.
Poterson. Catherine. 35.
Potkin. Anne. 101; Christopher, 101; Henry, 53; Sicily, 53.
Pott, Margery, 23; Mary, 79; Michael. 23; Peter, 79.
Pottell, James, 232; Margery, 232.
Potter, Agnes, 256; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 7, 292; Ellen, 102; George, 292; Johanna, 195; Margaret, 258; Rahell, 311; Richard. 7, 102, 311; Robert, 256; Thomas. 258.
Pottey, Harman, 39; Katherine, 39.
Potts, Edward, 167; Lancelot, 49; Martha, 49, 72; Rose, 167.
Pottsmore, Catherine, 14.
Poughnill, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.
Poulsden. Katherine, 122.
Poulson, Mary, 250; Richard, 250.
Poultney, Gabriel, 325; Katherine, 237; Mary, 325; Thomas, 237.
Poulton, Elizabeth, 267; John, 267, 305; Mary, 305.
Pounder, Amy, 266; Henry, 266.
Pount, Alice, 91.
Povey, Alice, 8; Dorothy, 233; Edward, 233; Mary, 256; Ursula, 294; William, 256, 294.
Powell. Agnes, 11, 34, 235; Alice, 64, 70; Anne, 24, 169, 251; Catherine, 48, 51, 78, 244, 328; David, 219, 235; Dorothy, 69; Edmund, 78, 244; Elinor. 149, 236; Elizabeth. 11, 159, 161, 188, 199, 229; Ellen, 241; Evan, 241; Frances, 101; Griffin, 229; James, 159; Jane, 43, 104; Joane, 43, 85, 103, 135; Rev. John, 107; John, 11, 104, 196, 199; Lewis, 161; Mary, 125; Perse, 125; Richard, 135, 169; Robert, 251; Sarah, 196; Susan. 107. 219; Thomas, 51, 70, 328; William, 11, 43, 64, 85, 149, 188, 236, 328.
Power, Elizabeth, 23; Robert, 23.
Powes, Alice, 86; George, 86; Magdalen, 191; Richard. 191.
Powle, Anne, 86, 213; Richard, 213.
Powling, Henry, 45; Joane, 45.
Pownse, Johanna, 102.
Pownsett, Bridget, 236; Elizabeth, 190; Henry, 236; William, 190.
Pratt. Agnes, 80; Alice, 87, 276; Anne, 73, 231, 326; Avice, 95; Domingo, 31; Edward, 276; Henry, 95; Isabel. 247; Joane. 259; John, 73, 326; Judith, 328; Margery, 31; Mary, 74, 89; Percival, 328; Robert, 247; Ursula, 288; William, 259, 288.
Preedy, Anne, 172; Edmund, 172; Emelia, 232; Enilma, 105; James, 105; John, 232.
Prelio, Anne, 132; Simon, 132.
Prentice. Agnes, 202; Anne, 137; Elizabeth, 39, 50; Ellen, 152; Frances, 181; Robert, 50, 202; William, 152.
Pres, Josua, 35.
Prescott, Agnes, 116, 137, 140; Elizabeth, 196; Geoffrey, 209; George, 208; Henry, 137, 196; James, 116; Joanna, 209; Katherine, 208.
Presgrave, Samuela, 177; William, 177.
Prestar, Margaret, 195; Richard, 195.
Preston. Alice, 61; Amos. 102; Anne, 24, 30; Barbara, 52; Bartholomew, 228; Catherine, 58; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 53, 62; Jane, 272; Joanna, 37; John, 52, 272; Julian, 102; Margaret. 44, 228; Peter, 62; Rowland, 24; Thomas, 58; William, 37.
Prestwick, John, 253; Judith, 253.
Pretyman, Sir John, 301; Lady Mary, 301.
Prevett, Agnes, 61; Thomas, 61.
Price, Alice, 168; Anne. 213, 303, 316; Arthur, 158; Christian, 105; Damian, 138; Rev. David, 255; Dorothy, 102; Edward, 105. 173; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 14, 177; Ellen, 255; Hugh, 177; Jane, 229, 288; Johanna, 176; John, 213. 227, 240, 266, 288, 303; Katherine, 240; Magdalen, 211; Margaret, 88, 211, 266; Margery, 227; Marian. 54; Martha, 132; Mary, 173, 266, 289; Rice, 266; Richard, 132; Robert, 264; Susan, 264; Thomas, 138, 229; William, 102, 289, 316.

Price *alias* Miles, Agnes, 218; John, 218.
Price *alias* Sawyer, Alice, 58; John, 58.
Prick, Joane, 179; Richard, 179.
Prickett, Christian, 70; William, 70.
Prideaux, Jane, 5.
Priest, Agnes, 133, 204, 302; Anne, 275; Anstice, 214; Dorothy, 222; James, 302; John, 275; Katherine, 130; Richard, 204, 214, 222; Robert, 130; William, 133.
Priestley, Margaret, 22; William, 22.
Priestman, Alice, 187; Jane, 93; Thomas, 187.
Prince, Bridget, 99; Charles, 262; Elizabeth, 262.
Prior, Anthony, 75; Dorothy, 232; Elizabeth, 75, 80; Francis, 232, 306; Mary, 82, 306.
Pritchard, Mary, 109; William, 109.
Proby, Alice, 91; Dorothy, 110; Ralph, 91; William, 110.
Proctor, Anne, 145, 176; Dorothy, 67, 255; Edward, 87; Effie, 87; Jane, 72; John, 67, 145; Mary, 254; Richard, 176; Susan, 146; Thomas, 72; William, 254, 255.
Proud, Agnes, 325; Joane, 213; John, 213; Lewis, 189; Rev. Thomas, 325; Ursula, 189.
Proudfoot, Margaret, 61; Robert, 61.
Prout, or Prowe, Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 318; Robert, 318.
Prowse, Katherine, 180; Thomas, 180.
Proxer, Joane, 46; William, 46.
Prue, Alice, 121; Edward, 121.
Pryme, Mary, 109.
Puckering, Blanch, 111; Francis, 111.
Puckle, Judith, 85.
Pudney, Katherine, 94.
Pudsay, Anne, 88; Ralph, 88.
Pue, Frances, 255; Robert, 255.
Pulford, Anne, 327; Mary, 90; Randall, 90; William, 327.
Pulham, Alice, 301; Johanna, 113; Robert, 301.
Pullen, Alice, 210; Katherine, 136; Richard, 136; Rowland, 210.
Pulley, Anne, 209; John, 209.
Pullierd, Magdalen, 113.
Pullin, Jane, 289; William, 289.
Pulliver, Anne, 52; John, 133; Mary, 133.
Pulter, Henry, 287, 325; Mary, 287, 325.
Pumfrett, Alice, 22; Johanna, 50; Wybora, 46; Thomas, 46.
Pumfrey, Annable, 7.
Punte, George, 92; Margery, 92.
Purcas, Ellen, 269; George, 269; Jane, 265; John, 269; Mary, 308; Peter, 308; Rebecca, 308; Rev. Samuel, 265.
Purches, Joane, 262; John, 262.
Purferey, Rev. Francis, 101; Johanna, 101.
Purfoot, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.
Purford, Margaret, 62.
Purke, Christopher, 37, 202; Elizabeth, 37; Joane, 202.
Purle, Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.
Purnell, John, 223; Magdalen, 237; Mary, 223; Thomas, 237.
Purse, Jane, 311; Walter, 311.
Purslowe, Elizabeth, 226.
Pusie, Joane, 197; Robert, 197.
Pussey, Margery, 21.
Pybourne, Edith, 216; Elizabeth, 293; James, 216; Thomas, 293.
Pye, Alice, 8, 188; Elizabeth, 253; John, 188, 253; Katherine, 206; William, 206.
Pyford, Faith, 128; Gregory, 128.
Pyke. *See* Pike.
Pyne, Dorothy, 74; Mary, 145; Dr. Tertullian, 145.
Pynell. *See* Pinell.
Pyott, Margery, 131; Richard, 131.
Pype, Dorcas, 259; George, 259.
Pyper. *See* Piper.

Q

Quarles, Judith, 80.
Quill, Margery, 79; Richard, 79.
Quilton, John, 216; Mary, 216.
Quiny, Bartholomew, 133; Ellen, 133.
Quizada, Elizabeth, 291; Jerome, 291.

R

Rabone, Elizabeth, 11; Robert, 11.
Race, Mary, 306; Thomas, 306.
Radcliffe, Anne, 311; Anthony, 19, 302; Elizabeth, 19; Lady Frances, 16; Jane, 302; John, 311; Rahell, 311; Ralph, 302; Thomas, Lord Fitzwater, 16.
Radford, Agnes, 235; Edmund, 235.
Radley, Agnes, 263, 309; Edward, 263; Johanna, 173; Thomas, 173; William, 309.
Radliffe, Katherine, 47; Owen, 47.
Radnor, Edward, 280; Mary, 280.
Rae, John, 267; Susan, 267; Thomas, 267.
Railton, Rowland, 146; Thomasine, 146.
Raimes, Gertrude, 71.
Rainscroft, Anne, 162; Henry, 28; Katherine, 28; Sarah, 48.
Rainsford, Katherine, 51; Rachel, 113; Richard, 51.
Rainstrop, Katherine, 228; Richard, 228.
Rainton, Alice, 4; Thomas, 4.
Rake, Margaret, 56.
Ramme, Anthony, 325; Ellen, 57; Francis, 57, 325; Johanna, 149; Susan, 326.
Rampston, Margaret, 43; Mary, 261; Rowland, 261; Thomas, 43.
Ramridge, Margaret, 41.
Ramsbotham, Johanna, 51.
Ramsden, Millicent, 284; Rev. Robert, 53; Rose, 53; Samuel, 284.
Ramsey, Agnes, 134, 267; Andrew, 39; Elizabeth, 39, 66; Joane, 27; John, 27, 63, 267, 276; Mary, 276; Ralph, 66; Thomasine, 63.
Ramson, John, 141; Joyce, 141.
Rand, Agnes, 159.
Randall, Agnes, 67; Anne, 57, 220; Elizabeth, 66; Johanna, 206; John, 206; Thomas, 220.
Randeson, Johanna, 83; William, 83.
Randhirst, Edward, 8; Elinor, 8.
Randison, Margaret, 131; William, 131.
Rannison, Christopher, 275; Mary, 275.
Ransome, Elizabeth, 211; William, 211.
Rapior, Margaret, 191.
Rap Jorn. *See* Rob Jorn.
Rapley, Ellen, 221; John, 221.
Rascuro, Angela, 172; Francis, 172.
Rastall, Dionise, 37, 50; Roger, 37.
Rastell, Dorothy, 304; Edward, 304.
Raston, Rachel, 159; Roger, 159.
Ratcliffe, Anne, 121; George, 121.
Ratesdale, Agnes, 74; Anne, 253; Hamlet, 74; Henry, 253. *See* Rotchedale.
Rathbonde, James, 257; Mary, 257.
Rathbone, John, 310; Sarah, 310.
Rathery, Margaret, 37; Miles, 37.
Rathill, John, 74; Philippa, 74.
Ratkin, Margaret, 167; Thomas, 167.

Ratliffe, Elizabeth, 28, 41, 61; Johanna, 65; Ralph, 65; Robert, 129; Susan, 293; Thomas, 293; Ursula, 129.
Ratsby, Huntley, 30; Mary, 30.
Ratsey, Huntley, 124; John, 106; Katherine, 106; Mary, 115, 124.
Ratten, Margery, 238; Matthias, 238.
Raven, Anne, 108; Elizabeth, 269; John, 309; Joyce, 309; Katherine, 134; Robert, 269; William, 108, 134.
Ravenscroft, Thomas, 227; Thomasine, 227.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, 328; Marmaduke, 328.
Rawlin, Dorothy, 198; John, 198; Margaret, 81.
Rawlings, Robert, 56; Sancea, 56.
Rawlins, Anne, 165; Bridget, 144; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Johanna, 6, 228; Judith, 293; Margaret, 80; Mary, 258, 307; Robert, 293; Thomas, 144, 165, 258, 307; —, 6.
Rawlinson, Dorothy, 22; Lawrence, 106; Margaret, 106; Margery, 107; Robert, 107; William, 22.
Rawnce, Isabel, 247; Paul, 247.
Rawston, Susan, 223; Thomas, 223.
Ray, Dorothy, 237; Margaret, 230; Martha, 8; Richard, 230; Susan, 130.
Rayman, Anne, 42.
Rayment, Gregory, 101; Jane, 101; John, 111; Katherine, 111.
Raymond, Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 26; Geoffrey, 13; Margaret, 9; Mary, 13; Ursula, 26; William, 9.
Rayner, Elizabeth, 93; Katherine, 76; Margery, 60; Rachel, 277; Rose, 110; Sarah, 118; Sisley, 40; Thomas, 60, 76, 110; William, 93, 277.
Raynold, Elizabeth, 172; Johanna, 58, 84; Thomas, 172.
Raynolds, Agnes, 65; Alexander, 268; Elizabeth, 89; Jane, 268; Margaret, 47.
Rea, Agnes, 88; Mary, 272; Robert, 272.
Reade, Abraham, 50; Agnes, 50; Alice, 62; Andrew, 306; Anne, 103, 252; Cicely, 170; Dorothy, 210; Eleanor, 317; Elizabeth, 280, 306; Ellen, 24, 155; Frances, 97, 153; Geoffrey, 252; Henry, 106, 144; Jane, 15; Johanna, 144; John, 42, 103, 170; Katherine, 26, 28, 47; Luke, 283; Margaret, 42, 157; Marian, 283; Petronella, 4; Richard, 155, 210; Roger, 317; Rose, 106; Thomas, 62, 69, 153; Thomasine, 69; William, 24, 157, 280.
Reade *alias* Davy, Henry, 303; Margaret, 303.
Reading, Agnes, 47; Anne, 322; Mary, 62; Peter, 62; Robert, 47, 322; Rose, 183; Susan, 147; William, 147, 183.
Reason, Elizabeth, 69; Johanna, 157; Roger, 157.
Reboll, John, 267; Mary, 267.
Rechford, Thomasine, 222; William, 222.
Record, Barbara, 121; John, 121.
Redar, Grace, 40; William, 40.
Redborne, Ann, 171.
Reddam, Elizabeth, 18; James, 18. *See* Riddam.
Reddath, Alice, 287; Ralph, 287.
Redding. *See* Reading.
Reddington, Lucy, 88.
Reditt, Alice, 73.
Redford, Mary, 43; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 43, 60.
Redhead, Cicely, 326; William, 326.
Rediatt, Anne, 232; Nicholas, 232.
Redish, John, 44.
Redknapp, Elizabeth, 2; Judith, 187; Thomas, 187.
Redknight, Elizabeth, 156; Thomas, 156.
Redman, Agnes, 94, 114; Alice, 139; George, 90; Julian, 90; Ralph, 139.
Redmond, Joane, 215; Robert, 215.
Redshaw, Agnes, 208; Anthony, 208.
Redworth, Agnes, 118; John, 118.
Reemes, Agnes, 11; Edward, 199; Frances, 199.
Reeve, Elizabeth, 229; Ellen, 237; Jane, 268; Johanna, 169; John, 229, 268; Katherine, 109; Margery, 130; Mary, 171, 321; Nevell, 130; Richard, 321; Rose, 308; Thomas, 169, 171; Walter, 237; Rev. —, 308.
Rehova, Jane, 226.
Relph, Ellen, 41; William, 41.
Remington, George, 146; Sarah, 146.
Remnant, Grace, 201; John, 201.
Repington, Susanna, 37; William, 37.
Reppingall, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.
Reve. *See* Reeve.
Revell, Margaret, 42; Rose, 97.
Revett, John, 59; Katherine, 122; Margaret, 59; Thomas, 122.
Rew, Martha, 274; William, 274.
Rewse, Avice, 316; Simon, 316.
Rey, Anne, 171; John, 171.
Reyman, Thomasine, 88.
Reymes, Elizabeth, 152; William, 152.
Reymond, Francis, 196; Mercy, 196.
Reynards, Anne, 202; Corte, 202.
Reynes, Elizabeth, 178; John, 178.
Reynold, Ellen, 196.
Reynolds, Alice, 151; Anne, 150; Dorothy, 184; Elizabeth, 150, 219; Ellinor, 25; Felix, 97; Henry, 117, 151; James, 97; Jane, 224; Joane, 114, 182; John, 182, 306; Rev. Lewis, 184; Mary, 117, 135; Richard, 25, 219; Robert, 150; Roger, 150; Susan, 306; Thomas, 114.
Reys, Jane, 81.
Reyson, Anne, 24.
Rice, Alice, 95, 129, 204; Bridget, 174; Elizabeth, 33; Jeffrey, 95, 129; Magdalen, 211; Ursula, 34; William, 174, 211.
Rich, Anne, 16, 322; Catherine, 16; Grace, 35; Johanna, 163; John, 262; Mary, 262; Paul, 35; Thomas, 163, 322; —, Lord, 53, 123.
Richarby, Anne, 250; John, 250.
Richardley, Agnes, 56; John, 56.
Richards, Agnes, 134; Amy, 175; Anne, 253; Catherine, 49; Elizabeth, 46, 138; George, 175, 305; Henry, 49; Jane, 28, 140, 165; John, 138, 165, 253; Robert, 140; Susan, 305; Thomas, 134.
Richardson, Adam, 281; Agnes, 69, 101, 108, 110, 240; Alice, 3, 190; Alina, 3; Anne, 29, 73, 248; Anthony, 108; Barsaba, 248; Bridget, 273; Cicely, 289; Edward, 135, 273; Elizabeth, 88, 105; Felicia, 29; Henry, 49, 211; Hugh, 101; Joane, 13, 85, 112, 141, 211; John, 69, 110, 154, 284; Katherine, 3; Magdalen, 163; Margaret, 23, 154, 281, 295; Margery, 284; Mary, 199; Richard, 88, 128; Robert, 163; Roger, 199; Sarah, 128; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 2, 23, 289; William, 3, 105, 248, 295.
Richart, Andrew, 41; Catherine, 41.
Richland, Agnes, 110; Ambrose, 110.
Richman, Agnes, 89; Dorothy, 146; Richard, 146; Thomas, 89.

Rickard, Alice, 40; John, 40.
Rickards, Joane, 197; Margaret, 59; Robert, 197.
Rickes, Agnes, 89; Henry, 89.
Ricketts, Alice, 58.
Rickeys, Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 154.
Rickman, Alice, 74; Elizabeth, 264, 276; Henry, 319; Katherine, 253; Priscilla, 319; Robert, 253, 276; Thomas, 264.
Rickner, Dorothy, 121, 235; Thomas, 121, 235.
Rickson, Eleanor, 88; John, 88.
Ricroft, Rev. Evan, 288; Mary, 288.
Riddam, James, 116; Margaret, 116.
Riddesdale, Dorothy, 307; Robert, 307.
Riddlesden, Katherine, 255.
Ridge, Millicent, 295.
Ridgeley, Margery, 161; William, 161.
Ridgeo, Gilbert, 183; Mary, 183.
Ridgeway, Alice, 12; Elizabeth, 320; Jane, 36; Thomas, 12, 36, 320.
Ridley, Anne, 240; Christian, 215; Edward, 240; John, 183; Mary, 183; William, 215.
Rigby, Alexander, 48; Anne, 136; Clemence, 101; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14; Johanna, 115; Margaret, 48; Roger, 101, 115; Thomas, 136.
Rigg, Christopher, 105; Joyce, 105.
Riggs, Clement, 23, 174; Rev. Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 23, 130, 174; Gregory, 130; Jane, 102.
Riley. *See* Ryley.
Rimmington, Agnes, 89.
Ringer, Mary, 275; Thomas, 275.
Rionte, Rev. Edmund, 196; Margery, 196.
Ripley, Abraham, 169, 248; Agnes, 91; Elizabeth, 53; Johanna, 169, 248; John, 19; Margery, 19, 27.
Rippon, Joane, 276; Robert, 276.
Ripton, Katherine, 204; Richard, 204.
Riseby, Petronella, 34.
Risley, Faith, 263; Jane, 173; John, 263; Mary, 137; Richard, 173.
Rivers, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 32, 269; Marcia, 31; Philip, 32; William, 269. *See* De la Rivers.
Rixman, John, 145; Mary, 145.
Roade, Frances, 214; James, 214.
Roades. *See* Rodes.
Roan, Etheldred, 125. *See* Rone.
Roberts, Agnes, 48; Alice, 106; Anne, 39, 81, 315, 319; Barne, 299; Clement, 142; Dorothy, 212, 297; Rev. Edmund, 196; Edward, 54, 299; Elizabeth, 99, 104, 252, 309, 322; Francis, 299; Fulke, 140; Glodrossa, 56; Henry, 327; Isabel, 140, 327; James, 56, 158; Jane, 72; Joane, 54; John, 131, 203, 212; Katherine, 43; Margery, 33, 131; Mary, 142, 158, 279; Mercy, 196; Prudence, 203; Sibill, 56; Stephen, 279; Susan, 299; Thomas, 252, 319; William, 297, 315, 322.
Robertson, Agnes, 20; Alice, 237; David, 273; John, 237; Mary, 258, 273; William, 20.
Robgent, Margaret, 145; Margery, 56; Richard, 56; William, 145.
Robin, Elena, 5.
Robins, Edmund, 196; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 146, 196, 297; George, 248; Henry, 249; Isabel, 249; John, 173; Lissette, 173; Martha, 248; Mary, 75; Thomas, 207.
Robinson, Agnes, 66; Alice, 35, 39, 62, 72, 121, 202, 203, 224; Anne, 71, 94, 103, 180, 252; Arthur, 276; Barbara, 310; Bridget, 144; Christopher, 39, 295; Clement, 32, 264; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 56, 119, 158, 207, 216, 241, 276, 301, 316; Ellen, 240; Frances, 264; Francis, 252; Rev. George, 308; George, 144; Hugh, 119; Johanna, 114, 201, 267; John, 180, 241, 324; Joyce, 107; Lora, 240; Margaret, 32, 80, 295; Margery, 116; Martha, 123; Mary, 308; Nathaniel, 295; Peter, 240; Philippa, 324; Richard, 202, 224; Robert, 267, 314; Roger, 72, 121, 203; Rowland, 207; Sarah, 191, 314; Susan, 248; Tabitha, 202; Thomas, 80, 114, 116, 158, 191, 201, 248, 301, 310; Thomasine, 3; William, 216, 240.
Rob Jorn *alias* Rap Jorn, Dorothy, 306; Peter, 306.
Robotham, Agnes, 119; Alice, 47; Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 116; Johanna, 111; John, 322; Margery, 143; Mary, 314; Penelope, 322; Ralph, 58; William, 47, 116, 143.
Robson, Alice, 70; Anne, 82, 246, 281; Elizabeth, 17, 303; John, 246; Nathaniel, 281; Thomas, 82, 303.
Roche, Adrian, 165, 234; Anne, 165, 234; Elizabeth, 210; James, 210; Joane, 262; John, 262.
Rochester, Margaret, 87; Mary, 87.
Rock, Katherine, 28; Margaret, 112; Mary, 310; Thomas, 310.
Rockhurst, Johanna, 85; William, 85.
Rockitt, Alice, 77; Thomas, 77.
Rockliff, Sarah, 289; Thomas, 289.
Rocraft, Joane, 264.
Rodes, Alice, 106; Elizabeth, 128; Joane, 227; John, 128; Katherine, 173; Margery, 284; Ralph, 173; Richard, 284; Thomas, 227.
Roe, or Roo, Elizabeth, 128; Henry, 58; Isabella, 192; Johanna, 132; John, 132; Juliana, 171; Mary, 246; Robert, 246; Roger, 192; Susanna, 58, 210; Sir William, 210; William, 171.
Roebster, Frances, 124; Robert, 124.
Roffe, Anne, 107; Henry, 272; Margaret, 37; Mary, 272; Rose, 227; William, 107, 227.
Roffie, Agnes, 66; Catherine, 227; Christopher, 227; William, 66.
Rogers, Ambrose, 197; Amy, 30; Anne, 11, 98, 231, 303; Arthur, 95; Blanch, 88; Charles, 100; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 62, 83, 165, 187, 227, 234, 241, 260; Ellen, 90; Frances, 229; Francis, 196; Johanna, 95, 156, 229, 290; Jane, 270; Sir John, 3; John, 3, 156, 229, 231, 290, 303; Justinian, 11; Katherine, 3, 100, 236; Margaret, 238; Marion, 320; Mary, 196, 197, 266; Noah, 229; Philippa, 231; Sir Richard, 241; Richard, 98, 231, 270; Robert, 238; Roger, 266; Rufus, 260; Ruth, 304; Sicily, 33; Thomas, 165; Rev. Walter, 234; William, 227, 236; Rev. —, 304.
Rogerson, Barbara, 126; Katherine, 130; Reginald, 130; William, 126.
Roke, Margaret, 13.
Rolfe, Agnes, 107, 266; Alan, 163; Anne, 270; Elizabeth, 307; Jasper, 266; Johanna, 163, 201; John, 307; Scholastica, 55; William, 201, 270.
Rombold, Joane, 180; John, 180.
Roming, Juliana, 14.
Rone, Anthony, 33; Sicily, 33. *See* Roan.
Roning, James, 9; Johanna, 9.
Rontrey, Amy, 28; James, 28.

Roo. *See* Roe.
Roodes. *See* Rodes.
Rooding, Sarah, 146.
Roodstow, Agnes, 22.
Rooke, Anne, 18, 46; Eleanor, 317; Elizabeth, 205; Henry, 46; Mary, 74; Robert, 18, 74, 317; Thomas, 205.
Rookes, Amy, 80; Edward, 36; Ellen, 179; Isabella, 13; Margaret, 36; Martin, 179; Samuel, 267; Susan, 267.
Rooper. *See* Roper.
Roose, Joanna, 2; Katherine, 23; Thomas, 2.
Roote, Joanna, 45; John, 45; Margaret, 46.
Rootes, Anne, 63; Nicholas, 63.
Roper, Agnes, 88; Beatrice, 44; Edward, 151; Ellen, 91; Joanna, 24; John, 130; Joyce, 60; Katherine, 130, 151; Marcia, 79; Margaret, 2; Mary, 40; Ralph, 88; Richard, 24; Thomas, 40; William, 2, 91.
Rose, Anne, 85; Bridget, 65; Elizabeth, 150; Johanna, 147; John, 298; Judith, 298; Mary, 210; Robert, 150; Thomas, 147, 210.
Rosell, John, 269; Margaret, 269.
Rosewall, Anthony, 234; Elizabeth, 234.
Rosewell, Elizabeth, 5.
Rosier, Ellen, 123; Robert, 123.
Rosse, Alice, 34; Audrey, 130; Joan, 15; Richard, 34.
Rossiter, Anne, 130; Edward, 130.
Rotchedale *alias* Ratesdale, Dionisia, 249; Hamlet, 249. *See* Ratesdale.
Rothe, Alexander, 37; Mary, 37.
Rotheram, Lady Elizabeth, 310; Ellen, 155; Sir Thomas, 310.
Rothman, Margaret, 213; William, 213.
Rowbery, Frances, 274; Thomas, 274.
Rowdon, John, 134; Margaret, 134.
Rowe, Agnes, 283; Anne, 261, 269; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 99, 235; Johanna, 195; John, 31, 148, 157, 263; Katherine, 31; Lawrence, 195; Martha, 198, 328; Mary, 140, 246, 269; Rebecca, 157; Richard, 328; Robert, 235, 246; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 140, 198; William, 261, 269, 283.
Rowell, Agnes, 322; Catherine, 318; John, 318, 322; Margery, 62.
Rowett, Johanna, 167.
Rowghe, Anne, 162.
Rowgholt, Henry, 8; Matilda, 8.
Rowland, Anne, 207; Dorothy, 93; Gilbert, 261; Johanna, 63; Margaret, 261; Owin, 63; Thomas, 207; William, 93.
Rowlands, Jane, 273; Thomas, 273.
Rowlandson, Martha, 73.
Rowlatt, Elizabeth, 2; Ralph, 2.
Rowles, Joane, 286; John, 286.
Rowley, George, 301; Joane, 282; Margaret, 301; Ralph, 282; Thomasine, 317; William, 317.
Roworth, Margaret, 126.
Rowse, Bridget, 71; Joane, 185; Mary, 99; William, 185.
Rowsilian, Martha, 11; Nicholas, 11.
Rowyett, Christian, 215; Richard, 215.
Roy, Agnes, 251; William, 251.
Royden, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
Roynish, Philip, 10.
Roynon, Elizabeth, 24.
Ruckwood, Edmund, 74; Judith, 155; Thomasine, 74; William, 155.
Rudd, Anne, 238; Elizabeth, 107; Henry, 284; Jane, 284; Johanna, 102; John, 107; Richard, 238; Temperance, 248; Thomas, 102, 248.
Ruddie, Agnes, 33; Robert, 33.
Ruddock, Katherine, 173; Thomas, 173.
Rudierd, Margery, 85; Ralph, 85.
Rudstone, Dorothy, 52.
Rue, Margaret, 121; William, 121.
Rugg, Elizabeth, 318; Tobias, 318.
Rugmer, Edmund, 304; Elizabeth, 304.
Rumley, John, 240; Mary, 240.
Rumwell, Johanna, 56.
Rundell, Dorothy, 52.
Runun, Agnes, 11; Oliver, 11.
Rushall, Frances, 130.
Rusham, Geoffrey, 116, 183; Mary, 116, 183.
Rushbrooke, Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.
Rushburgh, Helen, 28.
Russe, Margaret, 121; Thomas, 121.
Russell, Alice, 10, 15; Anne, 225; Charles, 136; Claia, 160; Dorothy, 25; Edward, 305; Lady Elizabeth, 137; Elizabeth, 10, 79, 103, 242; Henry, 213; Humphrey, 13, 160; Jane, 17, 250; Johanna, 13, 21; John, 21; Margaret, 117, 136; Mary, 213, 305; Nicholas, 149; Robert, 225; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 17, 242, 250; Sir William, 137.
Russitor, Anne, 278; Hugh, 278.
Rust, Judith, 85; Thomas, 85.
Rustatt, Elizabeth, 240; Rev. Robert, 256, 257; Samuel, 240; Sarah, 257.
Ruswell, Anne, 209; Thomas, 209.
Rutkin, Margaret, 98; Robert, 98.
Rutland, Johanna, 150; Nicholas, 150.
Rutling, John, 38; Katherine, 38.
Rutlingau, Anne, 54; John, 54.
Rutten *alias* Tice, Judith, 299; Matthias, 299.
Rutter, Edward, 46; Ellenor, 62; Isabel, 46; Richard, 294; Sarah, 294.
Rycholl, Thomasine, 73.
Rydall, Edmund, 125; Fortune, 125.
Ryder, Anne, 172; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 286; John, 286; Margaret, 107; Mercy, 261; Sarah, 328; William, 261.
Rydon, Elizabeth, 4.
Ryfe, or Ryse, Martha, 5.
Ryle, Agnes, 146; George, 146.
Ryles, Dorothy, 166.
Ryley, Agnes, 117; Christopher, 195; Edward, 211; John, 71; Katherine, 211; Martha, 71; Mary, 195; Sarah, 240; William, 240.
Ryme, Edward, 327; Margaret, 327.
Rymell, Anne, 276; Hugh, 276.
Rymes, Anne, 208; Richard, 208.
Ryott, Christian, 49.
Rysell, Anne, 314; Roger, 314.
Rysiden, Dudley, 66; Giles, 66.
Ryvas. *See* Rivers.
Ryvell, Anne, 118; Robert, 118.

S

Sabb, Audrey, 124; Thomas, 124.
Sabbesford, Elizabeth, 229.
Sackes, Jane, 66.
Sackfield, Johanna, 63.
Sackford, Henry, 263; Sarah, 263.
Sackvill, Lady Anne, 197; Thomas, Lord Buckhurst, 91, 197; Lady Margaret, 94; Mary, 112; Robert, 94, 197.
Sadler, Anne, 263, 286; Edward, 286; Henry, 152; Judith, 40; Margery, 130; Sir Ralph, 116; Ralph, 263; Robert, 40; Sir Thomas, 263, 286; Ursula, 152.
Saffold, Anne, 51; Henry, 192; Martha, 192.

Safford, Dionise, 106.
Sagell, Ellenor, 57.
Sakin, John, 217; Margaret, 217.
Sales, Abigail, 255; Henry, 255.
Saling, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243. *See* Seling.
Salisbury, Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 211, 313; Ellen, 146; Henry, 313; Jane, 59; Johanna, 234; John, 313; Magdalen, 82; Martha, 94; Rose, 110; Thomas, 82, 146; —, Earl of, 299.
Salkell, Matilda, 207; Thomas, 207.
Salken, Margaret, 6; Walter, 6.
Sallam, Audrey, 130; Richard, 130.
Sallaway, John, 148; Margaret, 148.
Sallum, Alice, 277; Richard, 277.
Salmon, or Samon, Anne, 234; Cicely, 326; Edmund, 165; Elizabeth, 86; Joane, 165, 189; John, 270; Margaret, 64; Philip, 234; Rabige, 97; Susan, 270; Thomas, 86, 97, 189.
Salt, Agnes, 70; Joanna, 44; Roger, 44.
Salter, Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 171; George, 171; Johanna, 129; John, 314; Sarah, 314; Thomas, 189.
Saltish, Frances, 286.
Saltonstall, Anne, 149; Gilbert, 149.
Saltus, Frances, 113; George, 187; Katherine, 187; Ralph, 113.
Salunstall, Agnes, 70.
Salway, John, 5, 116; Margaret, 116; Martha, 5.
Sam, Joanna, 192; Margaret, 270; William, 192, 270.
Sammes, Isabella, 223; John, 223.
Samons, Christiana, 142; William, 142.
Sampford, Anne, 7, 162; Ellen, 126; Jane, 109; John, 109, 126; Richard, 7; Stephen, 162.
Sample, Julian, 90.
Sampson, Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 211, 232; Ellen, 36, 322; Grace, 58; Jane, 80; Joyce, 185, 256; Robert, 211; Thomas, 232; Turner, 322; William, 185, 256.
Samways, Ellen, 261.
Samwell, Anne, 163; Elizabeth, 108; George, 163.
Sancto, Oelia. *See* Oelia.
Sandbrooke, John, 314; Mary, 314.
Sandell, Elizabeth, 200; Johanna, 65; Katherine, 212; Thomas, 200, 212.
Sander, Ursula, 26.
Sanders, Robert, 287; Susan, 287, 299; William, 299.
Sandes, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 235; Ellen, 269; George, 249; John, 197; Margaret, 197; Mary, 269; Millicent, 249; Thomas, 269; Sir Walter, 235; William, 235.
Sandford, Anne, 63; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 153; Margery, 23; Stephen, 153.
Sandlins, Agnes, 313; Edward, 313.
Sandy, John, 145; Margaret, 145, 317; Robert, 317.
Sankey, Elizabeth, 108; Sampson, 108.
Sapcott, Anne, 161, 236; Constance, 96; John, 161; Robert, 236.
Sapperton, or Sappington, Frances, 298; John, 298; William, 298.
Sapsford, Hester, 277; William, 277.
Sare, Margaret, 192; Mary, 324; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 192.
Sares, Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 214; Katherine, 184, 187; Thomas, 184, 187.
Saring, Dionis, 17; Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.
Sarisbrough, Anne, 134; Robert, 134.
Sarlond, Elizabeth, 6.
Sarys. *See* Sares,
Saule, Elizabeth, 191; Hester, 211; James, 191, 211.
Saunder, Elizabeth, 265; Parnell, 6.
Saunders, Agnes, 34, 114; Alice, 51, 59; Anne, 137, 187; Avice, 212; Christian, 11; Elizabeth, 137; Francis, 22; George, 92, 137; Jane, 185; Joane, 50, 115, 215; John, 34, 114, 212; Margaret, 92; Margery, 134; Mary, 22, 258; Nicholas, 185, 187; Peter, 258; Richard, 115, 134; Robert, 51; Simon, 137; William, 215.
Saunderson, Anne, 10, 22, 49, 299; Dionise, 65; Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 159, 254; Ellen, 82; Grace, 259; Henry, 97; John, 159; Mary, 97; Richard, 254; Robert, 10, 22; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 299; Thomas, 259.
Savage, Anne, 20; Edward, 199; George, 294, 323; Jane, 323; Joanna, 15; John, 20; Judith, 204; Margaret, 199; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 204.
Savering, Agnes, 200; William, 200.
Savill, Anthony, 311; Henry, 87, 203; Joane, 190, 311; Margaret, 41, 203; Mary, 87; William, 190.
Sawarby, Elizabeth, 323.
Saward, Agnes, 187.
Sawyer, Elizabeth, 128, 145; Henry, 128; Isabel, 178; Magdalen, 278; Mary, 128; Robert, 178; Roger, 278; William, 128, 145. *See* Price.
Saxby, John, 78; Margaret, 78.
Say, Agnes, 17; Robert, 17.
Sayer, Alice, 152, 159, 307; Anne, 307; Dorothy, 176; Jane, 61; John, 61, 176; Oliver, 159; Philip, 307.
Sayne, Elizabeth, 319; Thomas, 319.
Saywell, John, 153; Mary, 153.
Scadlock, Elizabeth, 227; Richard, 227.
Scales, Anne, 304; Robert, 304.
Scarborough, Bridget, 25; Margaret, 247; Robert, 25.
Scargell, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155.
Scarlett, Edmund, 177; Edward, 135; Joanna, 135; Rachel, 80; Ursula, 177.
Scarrington, Agnes, 38.
Scholefield, Agatha, 228.
Scholes, Mary, 27.
Schooley, Johanna, 195; John, 195.
Scoble, Mary, 267; Vincent, 267.
Scochin, Johanna, 6.
Scofield, Alexander, 195; Anne, 195.
Scoles, Mark, 288; Thomasine, 288.
Scortred, Martha, 133; Robert, 133.
Scotchard, Andrew, 240; Margaret, 240.
Scott, Agnes, 137, 264; Anne, 44; Christian, 205; Dorothy, 188; Edmund, 291; Elizabeth, 268; Florence, 289; George, 188, 268; Henry, 264; Humphrey, 204; James, 198; Jane, 70; Joane, 30, 198, 287; John, 44; Judith, 156, 213; Mary, 181, 204, 291; Rev. Richard, 181; Robert, 287, 289; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 156, 213; Tobia, 219; William, 205; —, 134.
Scriven, Jane, 151.
Scrivenor, Barbara, 157; Rev. Bartholomew, 300; Elizabeth, 77; Humphrey, 44; Johanna, 46; John, 46, 77; Margaret, 300; Margery, 44; Nicholas, 157; Tiball, 9.
Scroggs, Alice, 69; Elizabeth, 202; Francis, 136; Humphrey, 202; Jane, 136; William, 69.
Scroope, Lady, 273.

Scudamore, Henry, 231; Sir James, 261; Joane, 231; Lady Mary, 261.
Scutt, Hester, 323; John, 217; Noel, 217; William, 323.
Seabridge, Dorothy, 159; Henry, 159.
Seabright, John, 289; Winifred, 289; —, 256.
Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 274; Joane, 189; John, 274; Katherine, 81; Margaret, 26, 184; Robert, 184; Thomas, 26, 189.
Seacole, Elizabeth, 214; William, 214.
Seagar, Alice, 47; John, 256; Mary, 256.
Seall, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.
Seaman, Elizabeth, 189; Mary, 240; Richard, 189.
Seamer, Elizabeth, 268; Ellen, 9; John, 43; Margaret, 293; Matthea, 43; Richard, 293; Thomas, 9; William, 268.
Seare, Andrew, 265; Catherine, 265.
Seares, John, 242; Mary, 242.
Searle, Agnes, 265; Alice, 22; Andrew, 50, 238; Clemence, 73; Ellen, 232; Jane, 50, 238; Johanna, 85; John, 73, 85, 232; Lawrence, 85; Margaret, 102; Mary, 91, 300; Robert, 300.
Seath, Juliana, 158; Robert, 158.
Seaton, Anne, 266; Dorothy, 325; George, 266; Johanna, 85; William, 325.
Secarqua, John, 6; Margaret, 6.
Seckford, Lady Elizabeth, 35; Thomas, 35.
Sedgewick, Edward, 118; Margery, 118.
Seed, Anne, 43, 55; William, 43.
Seeley, John, 256; Mary, 256.
Segrave, Alice, 12; Rose, 155.
Seimer. *See* Seymer.
Seintpere, Jane, 65; Peter, 65.
Selby, Margaret, 90; Margery, 164; Richard, 164; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 90.
Seling, Elena, 2. *See* Saling.
Sell, Agnes, 12; Elizabeth, 244; Joane, 294; John, 244, 294; Richard, 12; Simon, 244.
Seller, Margaret, 7; Richard, 7.
Sellows, John, 249; Rachel, 249.
Selman, Anne, 216; John, 216.
Selnolden, —, 64.
Semer. *See* Seamer.
Send, Sibill, 22; William, 22.
Sendall, Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 256.
Senden, Joane, 311; Joseph, 311.
Sendy, John, 288; Katherine, 288.
Senegar, Joanna, 32.
Sensie, Mary, 294.
Sentell, Mary, 119; Peter, 119.
Sentlinger, Anne, 239; John, 239.
Seridge, Dionis, 155.
Seringe, Elizabeth, 211.
Sermartens, Anne, 179.
Servant, Jane, 33; Marmaduke, 33.
Sevall, Anne, 302; Christopher, 302.
Sevogle, Christopher, 287; Sarah, 287.
Sewell, Agnes, 126; Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 31, 191; Johanna, 85; John, 191; Mary, 215; Thomas, 85, 126, 215.
Sex, John, 44, 127; Margaret, 44; Margery, 127.
Sexby, Johanna, 123; Nicholas, 123.
Sexton, Alice, 268; Allan, 268; Barbara, 65; Frances, 312; Johanna, 83; John, 83; Mary, 321; William, 312, 321.
Seyliard, Margaret, 238; Thomas, 238.
Seyman. *See* Seaman.
Seymer, Frances, 82; Margaret, 324; Thomas, 324.
Seyton. *See* Seaton.
Shaa. *See* Shaw.
Shabury, Joane, 43.
Shadbote, John, 244; Margaret, 244.
Shadd, Cecilia, 164; Robert, 164.
Shakelton, Elizabeth, 71.
Shakemaple, Abraham, 328; Joane, 328.
Shaklady, Elizabeth, 2.
Shales, Sibell, 25.
Shamboe, Luke, 186; Sarah, 186.
Shambrooke, Agnes, 161; Elizabeth, 153; Oliver, 161; Rachel, 191; Thomas, 191; William, 153.
Sharbudd, Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 228.
Shard, John, 34; Margaret, 34.
Sharnebrooke, Susanna, 121; William, 121.
Sharpe, Agnes, 16, 176; Avice, 95; Bridget, 56; Cicely, 139; Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 66, 266; Ellen, 220; Henry, 266; Humphrey, 220; Isabel, 71, 184; Jane, 176, 207; Johanna, 85, 136, 196; John, 56, 176; Margaret, 9, 289; Margery, 19; Robert, 19; Roger, 289; Thomas, 184, 196; William, 139, 207.
Sharrock, Elizabeth, 17; Robert, 17.
Sharsey, Elizabeth, 75.
Shattock, Mary, 34.
Shaw, Agnes, 232, 283; Alice, 124; Anne, 199; Christopher, 181; Edith, 147; Edmund, 185, 311; Elizabeth, 3, 224, 281, 311; Ellinor, 70, 311; Gabriel, 224; George, 147; Hamnet, 3; Henry, 29, 268; Hester, 48; Isabel, 96, 131, 181; James, 199, 289; Jane, 29, 42, 51; Joane, 185, 283; John, 42, 96, 98, 211, 251, 283; Katherine, 194; Lawrence, 311; Magdalen, 251, 268; Margaret, 211; Margery, 83, 98; Martha, 276; Mary, 210, 250; Olive, 48; Robert, 210, 250; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 48, 124, 194, 276; William, 232, 281.
Shawcroft, Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 295.
Shaxton, Isabel, 45; Thomas, 45.
Sheffield, Constantia, 17; Douglas, 112; Elizabeth, 112, 120; Oliver, 120; Robert, 17.
Shefford, Johanna, 201.
Shelbury, John, 90; Mary, 90.
Shell, Noel, 217.
Shelley, Johanna, 9; John, 9.
Shelston, Lady Anne, 8.
Shelton, Anne, 48; Constance, 89; Frances, 175; Jane, 21; Joyce, 282; Richard, 21.
Sheltram, Elizabeth, 206; Walter, 206.
Shepherd, Alice, 76; Anne, 10; Blanch, 168; Christabel, 43; Edward, 10; Johanna, 111, 114; Mary, 218; Ralph, 168; Roger, 111; Thomas, 43, 109, 249; Ursula, 109.
Sheppard, Anne, 54, 61, 229; Cicely, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 50; Joane, 229; John, 22, 64, 229; Morris, 114, 234; Robert, 22; Roger, 111; Susan, 114, 234; Thomas, 229.
Sheppey, Henry, 102; Johanna, 102; Lettice, 105.
Sherbrooke, Alice, 156; John, 156; Katherine, 163.
Sheres, Anne, 54; Juliana, 201; Roger, 201; Sisley, 47; Thomas, 54.
Sherfield, Alice, 209; John, 209.
Sheriff, Dorothy, 26; Hugh, 26; Joane, 317; John, 317.
Sherington, Alexander, 38; Edith, 38; Katherine, 78.
Sherley, Frances, 244; John, 244; Sir Thomas, 246.
Sherlock, Anne, 234; Aveline, 41; Ellen, 83; Friswide, 112; Robert, 234; William, 41, 83.
Sherman, Elizabeth, 49; John, 280; Margaret, 280; Secile, 144; Thomas, 144.
Sherrett, Anne, 233; Henry, 233.

Sherrick, Christian, 304.
Sherwin, Elizabeth, 260; John, 260.
Sherwood, Agnes, 303; Anne, 203; Dionise, 75; Henry, 244; John, 203, 290, 303; Margery, 290; Mary, 220; Thomas, 220; William, 75; Winifred, 244.
Shessher, Mary, 114.
Shevell, Elizabeth, 283; John, 283.
Shewte, Effie, 87.
Shexton, Mary, 25.
Shine, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.
Shingleton, Edward, 197; Izod, 88; Magdalen, 41; Scholastica, 197.
Shinglewood, Joane, 291; William, 291.
Shipman, Elizabeth, 3, 86, 238; Richard, 86; William, 238.
Shipp, Gilbert, 244; Margaret, 244.
Shippey, Barbara, 20.
Shipton, Joanna, 29; William, 29.
Shittleton, John, 33; Rose, 33.
Shoemaker, Katherine, 225; Yeocum, 225.
Shonke, Alice, 95; Barbara, 62; John, 223; Margaret, 210, 302; Mary, 223; Matilda, 21; Moses, 302.
Shoot, Margaret, 150.
Shorie, Johanna, 105; Robert, 105.
Shorley, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.
Short, Elizabeth, 6, 192, 267; Jane, 311; John, 192, 267; William, 6, 311.
Shorter, Richard, 236; Sarah, 236.
Shoter, Frances, 21.
Shotton, Mary, 104; Thomas, 104.
Shoveler, Mary, 313; Nicholas, 313.
Shower, Agnes, 80; Edward, 128; Katherine, 128; Walter, 80.
Shrand, Ellen, 324; John, 324.
Shrawley, Christian, 60; John, 34, 60; Ursula, 34.
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108; —, Countess of, 252.
Shrimpton, Rebecca, 275; Robert, 275; Susanna, 75.
Shurley, Judith, 198.
Shurt, Anne, 110.
Shutt, Elizabeth, 62.
Sibe, Felicia, 29; William, 29.
Sibley, Johanna, 174, 199; John, 174, 199.
Sibthorpe, John, 54; Margaret, 54.
Sickle, Johanna, 99; John, 99.
Siday, Edward, 99; Rose, 99.
Sidney, Frances, 16; Mary, 322; Thomas, 322.
Siley, Judith, 136; Richard, 136.
Silkelmore, Agnes, 18.
Silliard, John, 74; Susanna, 74.
Silver, Anne, 53; Anthony, 4, 26; Elizabeth, 116; George, 95; John, 116; Margaret, 4, 26; Mary, 95.
Silverstitch, Margaret, 140.
Silvester, Frances, 201; Helen, 7; Richard, 201; Robert, 7; Saunderina, 79.
Simcock, Rabisha, 57; William, 57.
Simkins, Henry, 180.
Simon, Agnes, 8; Alice, 313; George, 313.
Simonds, Agnes, 77; Christian, 263; Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 224; Richard, 224; Robert, 231, 263.
Simons, Agnes, 309; Joane, 213; Richard, 309.
Simple, Anne, 252; Thomas, 252.
Simpson, Cornelius, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 147, 172, 280; Emma, 20; Frances, 130; Henry, 258; Jane, 118; Joane, 25, 120, 280; John, 148; Katherine, 258; Magdalen, 148; Mary, 303; Richard, 147; Thomas, 20, 303; Rev. William, 172; William, 130.
Sims, Anne, 83, 150; Margaret, 3; Thomas, 83.
Sinckler, Mary, 91.
Singer, Rev. John, 127; Margery, 127.
Singlehurst, John, 5, 10; Juliana, 225; Margaret, 5; Sibill, 10; William, 225.
Singleton, Elizabeth, 14; Joyce, 153; Ralph, 153; Rose, 77; Thomas, 14; William, 77.
Sinzan. *See* Zinzan.
Sisley, Cicely, 29.
Skaff, Jane, 6; Thomas, 6.
Skalion, Elizabeth, 49.
Skeares, Alice, 78.
Skeele, Robert, 243; Susan, 243.
Skeffington, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 205; James, 172; Dr. Thomas, 205.
Skellett, Elizabeth, 175; Richard, 175.
Skelley, Anne, 284; John, 284.
Skeme, Joanna, 17.
Skidmore, Anne, 19; Henry, 168; Katherine, 168.
Skiff, Joane, 311; John, 311.
Skillington, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121.
Skingle, Susan, 127.
Skinner, Agnes, 166; Anthony, 120; Dorothy, 166; Lady Elizabeth, 300; Elizabeth, 207, 236; Henry, 131; Jane, 120, 131; Joanna, 65, 152; John, 166, 276, 280; Juliana, 35; Margaret, 297; Margery, 252; Nicholas, 236; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 35, 152, 207, 252, 297; Sir Vincent, 300; Vincent, 264.
Skipp, Edward, 282; Sarah, 282.
Skipper, Alice, 184.
Skipwith, Edith, 267; Ralph, 267.
Skirr, John, 235; Joyce, 235.
Skull, Margery, 87; Ralph, 87.
Skyle, Anne, 220; William, 220.
Slack, Johanna, 57; Thomas, 57.
Slade, Agnes, 96; Dorothy, 220; Edward, 96; Henry, 172; John, 220; Margaret, 172; Nicholas, 49; Rose, 49.
Slader, Elizabeth, 251; Haniball, 270; Susan, 270; Tristram, 251.
Slany, Agnes, 308; Elizabeth, 248; Johanna, 177; John, 177, 248, 308.
Slater, Amy, 292; Christian, 99; Elizabeth, 203; Johanna, 90; John, 309; Joyce, 309; Richard, 292; Robert, 203.
Sleck, Elizabeth, 100.
Sledd, Cecilia, 72; Rev. Henry, 152; Henry, 124, 210; Jane, 124; Joanna, 152; John, 72; Margaret, 210.
Sleden, Christian, 231; Jane, 231.
Slee, Margaret, 33; Thomas, 33.
Sleford, Gertrude, 110.
Slegg, Elizabeth, 88; Margaret, 121.
Sleigh, Jane, 117; John, 117.
Slene, Catherine, 5.
Slethered, Katherine, 178.
Slewright, Margery, 70.
Slewter, Agnes, 3; Garret, 3.
Slider, Margaret, 199; Richard, 199.
Sliveley, Anne, 277; William, 277.
Slough, Humphrey, 37; Mary, 37.
Slowman, Agnes, 44; George, 44.
Sly, Matilda, 8.
Slyfield, Edmund, 269; Elizabeth, 312; Martha, 269; Walter, 269, 312.
Smakergill, Mary, 256; William, 256.
Small, Elizabeth, 57; Grace, 157; John, 20, 76, 157; Margery, 76.
Smallwood, Alice, 42; Emma, 260; Henry, 260; Richard, 124; Susanna, 124; William, 42.
Smart, Alice, 320; Barbara, 82; Edith, 198; Elizabeth, 68, 235;

George, 320; Henry, 82; Johanna, 7, 114. 263; Thomasine, 28; William, 198, 263.
Smartfoot, Mary, 291; Richard, 291.
Smayden, James, 212; Joane, 212.
Smeden, Alice, 198; John, 198.
Smeeth, Joanna, 38; William, 38.
Smegersgile, Jane, 109.
Smirfield, Christopher, 126; Johanna, 126.
Smith, or Smyth, Abraham, 208; Agnes, 39, 49, 96, 157, 159, 174, 178, 263, 321; Alice, 4, 24, 46, 49, 51, 71, 78, 100, 164, 190, 191, 229, 242; Rev. Andrew, 231; Annable, 83; Anne, 10, 13, 20, 47, 53, 73, 85, 95, 109, 158, 165, 176, 208, 216, 218, 223, 225, 263, 265, 278, 307; Anthony, 175; Audrey, 322; Avery, 105; Barbara, 16, 142; Basil, 63, 322; Blanch, 223; Bridget, 231, 290; Christian, 265; Christopher, 21, 116; Clara, 45, 53; Dorcas, 154; Dorothy, 88, 154, 221, 276, 307; Edward, 179, 211, 224, 244, 324; Edwin, 105; Elizabeth, 7, 11, 17, 23, 25, 27, 33, 41, 45, 46, 55, 100, 103, 104, 111, 112, 114, 138, 144, 155, 165, 167, 170, 175, 190, 193, 200, 202, 207, 217, 242, 244, 245, 253, 266, 283, 296, 304, 327, 328; Ellen, 196, 316; Emma, 40, 209; Frances, 123, 134, 219, 286; Francis, 144; Gabriel, 313; Garrett, 116; George, 283; Gilbert, 304; Grace, 238; Gregory, 253; Henry, 25, 33, 140, 158, 159, 209, 284; Humphrey, 22, 156; Isabel, 59; James, 48, 166, 227, 328; Jane, 30, 116, 126, 140, 284, 306; Joane, 31, 39, 61, 63, 87, 90, 101, 110, 128, 159, 160, 171, 204, 309; Rev. John, 219, 290; John, 4, 7, 78, 99, 123, 125, 138, 149, 155, 158, 167, 170, 171, 178, 193, 203, 205, 207, 229, 242, 258, 263, 316, 321; Joyce, 27; Katherine, 61, 88, 103, 125, 149, 263, 305; Rev. Leonard, 307; Leonard, 293; Luke, 176; Margaret, 6, 21, 25, 49, 78, 84, 104, 125, 138, 179, 203, 211, 258, 293, 328; Margery, 57, 85, 116; Martha, 245, 290; Mary, 34, 49, 65, 75, 98, 149, 166, 179, 206, 229, 241; Matthew, 88, 309; Peter, 40, 46; Philip, 290; Philippa, 216; Prudence, 175; Randall, 49; Rebecca, 238; Richard, 53, 54, 151, 174, 191, 196, 204, 221, 238, 265, 266, 328; Robert, 17, 75, 179, 200, 206, 214, 223, 238; Roger, 25, 164, 263; Rose, 214; Samuel, 50, 306; Sarah, 170, 224, 324; Sense, 22; Simon, 27; Susanna, 124, 200, 212, 248, 285; Thomas, 20, 27, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51, 104, 116, 124, 142, 149, 157, 165, 190, 200, 216, 218, 241, 248, 263, 265, 278, 285, 305, 307; Thomasine, 50, 54, 227; Timothy, 134; Triamore, 202; Ursula, 48, 150, 205, 294; William, 16, 103, 112, 125, 128, 154, 159, 160, 176, 207, 245, 276, 286, 296, 327; Winifred, 313. *See* Courte.
Smith *alias* Amys, Agnes, 67; Henry, 67.
Smith *alias* Tyler, Katherine, 202; William, 202.
Smither, Joane, 269; Margaret, 17; Thomas, 269; William, 17.
Smithes, George, 169; Sarah, 169.
Smithick, Katherine, 126.
Smithson, Margaret, 88; William, 88.
Smitton, Johanna, 135.
Snagg, Joanna, 31.
Snape, Francis, 131; John, 242; Katherine, 131, 194; Mary, 242.
Snarsdale, Joane, 27.
Snede, Elizabeth, 63.
Snell, Elizabeth, 310; Rev. Robert, 310; Susan, 306; William, 306; —, 77.
Snelling, Anne, 237; Elizabeth, 115; John, 237; Merion, 279; Robert, 115; William, 279.
Snellson, Katherine, 233; Richard, 233.
Snigwell, Johanna, 100.
Snith, Sarah, 31.
Snoden, Roger, 126; Susan, 126.
Snow, Agnes, 128; Barbara, 142; Elizabeth, 56; Ellen, 81; John, 142; Saba, 43; William, 56, 128.
Suowdon, Alice, 18; Thomas, 18.
Soane, Fridiswide, 317; Johanna, 162; Sarah, 115; William, 162, 317.
Soldier, Grace, 200; Robert, 200.
Soliers, David, 117; Sylvester, 117.
Somerfield, Elizabeth, 62; Thomas, 62.
Somerford, Anne, 193; Edward, 193.
Somerland, Jane, 36.
Somers, Elizabeth, 3.
Somersam, Alice, 78.
Somersett, Dorothy, 119; William, 119.
Somerwell, Alexander, 111; Margaret, 111.
Somner, Jane, 50.
Sone. *See* Soane.
Sorocold, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205; Margaret, 22; Susan, 200; Rev. Thomas, 200.
Sorrell, Anne, 41; James, 262; Johanna, 70; Margaret, 262; Mary, 252; Thomas, 252.
Sory, George, 229; Mary, 229.
Soul, Ellen, 115; Johanna, 55.
Sound, Agnes, 46; Anne, 85; Humphrey, 85; Mary, 237; Thomas, 46; William, 237.
Souter, Agnes, 110.
South, Anne, 205; Johanna, 7; William, 205.
Southam, Martha, 286; Richard, 286.
Southampton, Earl of, 292.
Souther, Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 31.
Southerey, Priscilla, 54.
Southerne, Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 45; John, 309, 314; Margaret, 247, 314; Susan, 309; William, 247.
Southerwood, Elizabeth, 10; William, 10.
Southin, Agnes, 41.
Southouse, Elizabeth, 206; William, 206.
Southwell, Anne, 134; Bridget, 21; Gilbert, 134; Margaret, 160; Richard, 160; Robert, 21.
Southworth, Agnes, 90.
Sovnys, Johanna, 61; Robert, 61.
Sowche, Alice, 109.
Sowdeley, Joanna, 13; Rev. Thomas, 13.
Sowden, Ursula, 55.
Spacey, Elizabeth, 294; Stephen, 294.
Spackman, Anthony, 77; Cecilia, 68; Constance, 194; Grissell, 77; Joane, 183; Robert, 183; Thomas, 68; William, 194.
Spain, Edmund, 35; Joanna, 35.
Spalding, John, 30; Katherine, 109; Margery, 30; William, 109.
Sparke, Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 79; Lewis, 319; Mary, 319; Valentia, 232.
Sparkes, Audrey, 102; Elizabeth, 214; John, 102; Peter, 214.
Sparling, Margaret, 116; Thomas, 116.
Sparrow, Anne, 70; Dionise, 65; Elizabeth, 7, 54, 251; Ellen, 271; Frank, 324; Jane, 102; John, 65, 240, 271; Juliana, 240; Katherine, 96; Margaret, 185; Richard, 185, 251; Robert, 7; Thomas, 96, 324.

Spatman, Amy, 325; Robert, 325.
Speed, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17; Margaret, 213; Robert, 213.
Speekman, Julian, 113.
Speer, Edward, 213; Elizabeth, 213.
Speering, Ellinor, 115; Nicholas, 115.
Speller, Alice, 221.
Spence, Alice, 21; Anne, 143; Henry, 21, 143; James, 274; Jane, 274; Sibill, 22.
Spencer, or Spenser, Agnes, 6, 122; Alice, 321; Anne, 47, 239; Clara, 28; Elizabeth, 29, 52, 119, 130, 218; Ellen, 102; Henry, 4; Humphrey, 28, 239; Isabella, 96; Joane, 5, 188; Magdalen, 72, 166; Margaret, 71, 86, 188; Mary, 213; Michael, 122; Nicholas, 52; Petronella, 4; Prudence, 200; Sir Richard, 321; Robert, 200; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 6, 130, 213, 218; Sir William, 249, 321; William, 86, 166.
Spender, James, 79; Johanna, 79.
Spendlowe, Rev. Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
Spensley, Dionis, 125; Thomas, 125.
Sperrey, Elizabeth, 27; Richard, 27.
Sperte, Ethrida, 106; Thomas, 106.
Speryn, Alice, 34.
Spicer, Elizabeth, 323; Honor, 247; Juliana, 47; Margaret, 288; Thomas, 247; William, 272.
Spilman, Anne, 29.
Spincie, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.
Spire, Sisley, 57; William, 57.
Spittle, Agnes, 89, 98; Alexander, 89.
Spitty, Anastasia, 242.
Spooner, Margaret, 152; Richard, 152.
Spose, Christopher, 270; Ellen, 270.
Spounse, Adriana, 115; Barnard, 115.
Spratling, Jerome, 204; Mary, 204.
Spratt, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Rose, 173; William, 173.
Sprett, Joane, 246; Richard, 246.
Sprigg, Alice, 89; Silvester, 89.
Sprignell, Jane, 22; John, 22; Robert, 171; Susanna, 171.
Spring, Jane, 22, 41; John, 22; Judith, 194; Margaret, 141; Nicholas, 194; Robert, 41; Thomas, 141.
Springham, Martha, 89; Mary, 66, 75.
Sprite, Elizabeth, 293; Richard, 293.
Spriver, Elizabeth, 55.
Sprott, Sarah, 60.
Spurling, Henry, 154; Margaret, 154.
Spurstow, Edward, 44; Jane, 63; Margaret, 33; Margery, 44; Roger, 33.
Squier, Alice, 130; Anne, 290; Elizabeth, 150; Joane, 290; Mary, 31, 44; Rowland, 290; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 31, 150; William, 128, 150, 290.
Stacey, Agnes, 140, 187; Clement, 257; Elizabeth, 205; Emlin, 127; James, 297; Joane, 46, 51, 222, 275, 281, 324; John, 46, 140, 281; Lettice, 297; Nicholas, 297; Robert, 205, 222; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 187, 275; William, 324.
Stafford, Amy, 62; Dorothy, 145; Elizabeth, 86; Isabel, 148; Joane, 180; Lady, 247; Mary, 92; Robert, 145; Sarah, 274; Rev. Thomas, 148; Thomas, 180, 274.
Staine. *See* Stayne.
Staines, Elizabeth, 155, 306; Joanna, 39; Nicholas, 155; Thomas, 306. *See* Staynes.
Stakehouse, Agnes, 50; Roger, 50.
Stalcham, Anne, 3.
Staller, Isabel, 276; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 276.
Stallworth, Anne, 43.
Stamford, Elizabeth, 165; James, 180; Katherine, 180; William, 165.
Stammer, Anne, 167; Custance, 46; Robert, 46.
Stanbank, Barbara, 126; Henry, 26; Jabella, 26; Mansar, 126.
Stanborough, Catherine, 307; Jane, 93; John, 93; William, 307.
Stanburn, Elizabeth, 314; Richard, 314.
Stanciall, Nicholas, 1; Winefred, 1.
Standen, Margaret, 81; Richard, 81.
Standighe, Mary, 106.
Standish, Agnes, 220; Johanna, 163; John, 163.
Stane, Joane, 277; Juliana, 240; Thomas, 240, 277.
Stanfield, Anne, 177; Jane, 80; Thomas, 177.
Stanford, Catherine, 293; Christian, 288; Dorothy, 36; James, 288; Johanna, 108; John, 293.
Stanhope, Edward, 207; Sir John, 271; John, 207; Mary, 207.
Stanley, Andrey, 147; Edmund, 157; Elizabeth, 86; Ellen, 135; Johanna, 157; John, 86; Thomas, 147; Walter, 197; Winifred, 197.
Stannenott. *See* De Stannenott.
Stanner, Ellen, 98.
Stannerd, Johanna, 120; William, 120.
Stanney, Ellinor, 172; Hugh, 295; Margaret, 295; Roger, 172.
Stansfield, Anne, 209; Jane, 65; Luke, 209; Margaret, 147; Robert, 147.
Stansmore, Bartholomew, 310; Judith, 310.
Stanton. *See* Staunton.
Staple, Godley, 33; Robert, 33.
Stapleford, Alice, 55; Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 232; William, 55.
Stapler, Edmund, 55; Elizabeth, 55.
Staples, Agnes, 89; Alice, 208; Anne, 136; Christopher, 182; Elizabeth, 182; Joanna, 28; Robert, 28; Thomas, 136.
Stapleton, Dorothy, 26; Ellenor, 173; Jane, 147; John, 147; Mary, 199; Richard, 173, 199.
Stapp, Mary, 86; Richard, 86.
Starkes, Alice, 103.
Starkey, Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 50, 95; Ephania, 108; Jane, 43; Joanna, 2, 43; John, 33; Judith, 189; Margery, 118; Richard, 93; Sarah, 93.
Start, Judith, 65; William, 65.
Startupp, Arthur, 199; John, 276; Margaret, 199; Susan, 276.
Startutt, Alice, 202; John, 202.
Statham, Winifred, 4.
Staughton, Mary, 288; Richard, 288.
Staunton, Agnes, 172; Anne, 48; Edmund, 43, 48; Elizabeth, 321; Frances, 43; Hester, 93; Margaret, 35; Nicholas, 321; Robert, 35; Thomas, 93.
Staveley, Catherine, 253; Edith, 21; Jane, 35; Peter, 21; Roger, 253.
Stayne, Abraham, 142; Anne, 77; Elizabeth, 142; George, 77. *See* Stane.
Staynes, Agnes, 21; Alice, 29; Richard, 39; William, 21, 29. *See* Staines.
Steabranck, John, 233; Mary, 233.
Stebberink, Anne, 56.
Stebbing, Cicely, 152; Edward, 152.
Stedman, Susanna, 156; William, 156.
Steed, Cecilia, 150; Jane, 178; William, 150.
Steedman, Ann, 306; William, 306.

Steere, Isabel, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Steevens, Dorothy, 242 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; John, 242 ; Stephen, 321.
Stemp, Agnes, 127 ; Anne, 76 ; Anthony, 127.
Stepkin, Alice, 18 ; John, 18.
Sterne, Anne, 223, 317 ; Rev. John, Suffragan Bishop of Colchester, 260 ; Mary, 254, 260 ; Richard, 254 ; Thomas, 223, 317.
Sternhold, Martha, 222 ; Robert, 222.
Steven, or Stephen, Agnes, 9 ; Dorothy, 194 ; Elizabeth, 12, 32, 180 ; James, 180 ; John, 194 ; Katherine, 84 ; Peter, 9 ; William, 12.
Stevens, or Stephens, Agnes, 63 ; Anne, 53, 93 ; Catherine, 47 ; Edward, 167, 288 ; Eleanor, 114 ; Ellen, 196 ; Henry, 114 ; Joane, 288 ; John, 47, 63, 186, 196 ; Juliana, 51, 66 ; Katherine, 74 ; Margaret, 33, 167, 282 ; Mary, 44, 186 ; Richard, 53 ; Robert, 44 ; Thomas, 180, 282 ; Thomasine, 15.
Stevenson, Elizabeth, 66, 129 ; Margery, 33 ; Richard, 163 ; Robert, 129 ; Susanna, 163.
Steventon, Anne, 284 ; Thomas, 284.
Steward, Elizabeth, 326 ; James, 68 ; Johanna, 228 ; John, 326 ; Magdalen, 68.
Stewcley, Mary, 17 ; Silvester, 17.
Steyne, Alice, 181 ; William, 181.
Stickney, Dorothy, 108 ; William, 108.
Stile, Agnes, 227 ; Anne, 27 ; Edward, 170 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; Gertrude, 67 ; Henry, 227 ; John, 160 ; Juliana, 293 ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 296 ; Nicholas, 67, 296 ; Oliver, 73, 293 ; Susanna, 73, 170 ; William, 230.
Stileman, Alice, 152 ; John, 152 ; Rose, 99.
Stilhag, Edward, 253.
Still, Jane, 319 ; John, Bishop of Bath & Wells, 319 ; Nathaniel, 319.
Stint, Agnes, 262 ; Alice, 198 ; John, 198 ; Mary, 26 ; Thomas, 26 ; William, 262.
Stirrup, Jane, 189 ; Mary, 32 ; Nicholas, 189.
Stirtt, Christian, 296 ; John, 296.
Stitch, Agnes, 89 ; Alice, 237 ; Bennett, 78 ; Francis, 89 ; William, 78, 237.
St. John, Alexander, 7 ; Jane, 7 ; Johanna, 7.
St. Johns, Eleanor, 51.
Stock, Adam, 122 ; Agnes, 122 ; Cicely, 231 ; Margaret, 327 ; William, 231.
Stockbridge, Elizabeth, 169 ; Judith, 264 ; Nicholas, 169 ; Richard, 264.
Stockdale, Christopher, 236 ; Margaret, 123 ; Martha, 236 ; Rose, 308 ; William, 123, 308.
Stockdon, Joane, 26 ; John, 26.
Stocker, Catherine, 49.
Stockitt, Johanna, 74.
Stockley, Joanna, 31.
Stockmead, George, 80, 251 ; Mary, 80, 251.
Stockwell, Ewin, 175 ; Margaret, 175.
Stoddard, Agnes, 191 ; Dorothy, 15 ; Jasper, 192 ; Johanna, 195 ; John, 195, 208 ; Katherine, 208 ; Mary, 115 ; Simon, 115 ; Susan, 192 ; Thomas, 191.
Stodder, Johanna, 92.
Stoke, Elizabeth, 88.
Stokes, Adrian, 52 ; Lady Anne, 52 ; Edmund, 120 ; Elizabeth, 2, 63, 109 ; Johanna, 52, 186 ; John, 2, 125, 186, 225 ; Judith, 120 ; Magdalen, 125 ; Margaret, 225 ; William, 63.
Stoketon, Marion, 5.
Stonard, Avice, 104 ; John, 254 ; Thomasine, 254.
Stonbridge, Johanna, 167 ; Thomas, 167.
Stondon, Alice, 120 ; Anne, 270 ; Audrey, 173 ; Avice, 104 ; George, 238 ; Jane, 238 ; Rev. John, 173 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 32 ; Richard, 270.
Stone, Agnes, 75 ; Alice, 284, 301 ; Audrey, 102 ; Elizabeth, 122, 314 ; Ellen, 15 ; Henry, 15 ; Jane, 306 ; Joane, 179 ; John, 75, 107, 301, 314 ; Joyce, 107 ; Juliana, 113 ; Katherine, 252 ; Margaret, 107, 141, 289 ; Nicholas, 252 ; Reynold, 306 ; Richard, 289 ; Thomas, 284 ; Walter, 122 ; William, 301.
Stonehouse, Elizabeth, 17, 61, 199 ; George, 17 ; William, 199.
Stoneley, Anne, 81 ; Dorothy, 61.
Stonywell, Barbara, 190 ; William, 190.
Stopdale, Eleanor, 230 ; Leonard, 230.
Stopes, Elizabeth, 114.
Store, Elinor, 24.
Storer, Isabel, 53 ; Margaret, 216 ; Peter, 53 ; William, 216.
Stork, Elizabeth, 100.
Storonbridge, Dorothy, 94.
Story, Agnes, 15 ; Alice, 281 ; Joane, 100, 197, 253 ; Mary, 34 ; Richard, 100 ; Robert, 197, 253 ; Thomas, 281 ; William, 34.
Stoughtley, Elizabeth, 24.
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 324 ; Rachel, 324.
Stourton, Edward, 92 ; Mary, 92.
Stove, Mary, 97.
Stowe, John, 193 ; Ursula, 193.
Stowell, Margaret, 45.
Strachie, Anne, 296.
Stracy, Clement, 257 ; Sarah, 257.
Stradling, Elizabeth, 54.
Strange, Alice, 63, 112 ; Anne, 279 ; Christopher, 63 ; Elizabeth, 146, 292 ; George, 146, 292 ; Margery, 45 ; Peter, 279.
Strangways, Gertrude, 9 ; John, 9 ; Margaret, 5.
Stratford, Agnes, 88 ; Lawrence, 88.
Stratton, Francis, 216 ; Joanna, 30 ; Philippa, 216 ; Robert, 30.
Strayne, Alice, 292 ; Ralph, 292.
Strayte, Joane, 263.
Streame, Anne, 109 ; Joane, 282 ; John, 282.
Streatfield, Alice, 53 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Robert, 194.
Street, Audrey, 24 ; Dorothy, 171 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Humphrey, 225 ; Jane, 206 ; Margaret, 226 ; Robert, 206 ; Thomas, 171, 226.
Strettell, James, 52 ; Margaret, 52.
Stretton, Anne, 286 ; Christopher, 174 ; Elizabeth, 303 ; Jane, 109 ; Leonard, 286 ; Margaret, 174 ; Robert, 303.
Stringer, Agnes, 132 ; Johanna, 58 ; John, 132 ; Lee, 307 ; Margaret, 53 ; Mary, 307 ; Stephen, 58.
Stringfellow, Gilbert, 101 ; Jane, 101.
Strocke, John, 113 ; Susanna, 113.
Strong in Arm, Margaret, 243 ; Richard, 243.
Strowbridge, Margaret, 142 ; Prothesa, 90.
Strudder, Agnes, 181.
Struddle, Anne, 230 ; Stephen, 230.
Struss, Catherine, 35 ; Martin, 35.
Stubbs, Agnes, 145 ; Alice, 188 ; Aveline, 41 ; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 323 ; George, 145, 323 ; Hester, 267 ; John, 59, 209 ; Katherine, 153 ; Margaret, 209 ; Peter, 62 ; Philip, 153 ; Richard, 188.
Stuck, John, 107 ; Marion, 107.
Stuckford, Alice, 34.

Studdell, Elizabeth, 202 ; John, 202.
Studley, Margaret, 218 ; Susan, 260 ; Thomas, 260.
Sturdivant, Joane, 228; John, 228.
Sturdy, Mary, 146 ; William, 146.
Sturgeon, Elizabeth, 108 ; Katherine, 195 ; William, 108.
Sturman, Elizabeth, 12 ; William, 12.
Sturment, Alice, 132 ; Anthony, 132.
Sturt, Ellen, 326 ; Nicholas, 326.
Sturton, Margery, 215; Richard, 215.
Stutter, Juliana, 140 ; Lawrence, 140.
Styche. *See* Stitch.
Subb, Alexander, 132 ; Alice, 132.
Subdeane, Barbara, 316.
Suckling, Johanna, 77 ; Robert, 77.
Sudbury, Elizabeth, 97.
Sugden, Catherine, 16 ; William, 16.
Sulham, Anne, 76 ; William, 76.
Suliard, Anne, 61.
Suly, Jane, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
Sumner, Ellen, 249 ; Ellenor, 57 ; John, 254 ; Mary, 138 ; Reginald, 57 ; Thomasine, 254 ; William, 249.
Sundley, George, 59 ; Isabel, 59.
Susan, John, 131 ; Rebecca, 131.
Sutch, Anne, 137 ; Henry, 137.
Sutley, Agnes, 110 ; Robert, 110.
Sutton, Alice, 36 ; Anne, 37, 52 ; Bartholomew, 135 ; Bridget, 160; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 79, 111, 245 ; Ellen, 47, 249 ; Henry, 79, 202 ; James, 47 ; Jane, 135, 202 ; Joanna, 48 ; John, 52 ; Margaret, 244 ; Thomas, 111, 245 ; William, 249 ; Winifred, 42.
Sutton *alias* Dudley, Ellen, 15 ; George, 15.
Swaine, Agnes, 26, 54; Edmund, 303 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; George, 26 ; Johanna, 194 ; John, 52 ; Julian, 303 ; Margaret, 185 ; Mary, 52 ; Roger, 54 ; Thomas, 326 ; William, 194.
Swan, Anne, 131 ; Barbara, 215 ; Bridget, 294 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Ellen, 135 ; John, 6 ; Katherine, 158 ; Margaret, 6 ; Robert, 131, 294 ; Stephen, 117 ; Thomas, 135 ; William, 158.
Swancy, Elizabeth, 184.
Swanson, Jane, 158 ; Johanna, 170 ; Margaret, 219; Richard, 158, 219 ; William, 170.
Swanton, Hellen, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Swarland, Clemence, 101.
Swartes, Agnes, 155 ; Daniel, 155.
Swayland, Martha, 81 ; Mary, 97.
Sweet, Elizabeth, 37 ; Johanna, 80 ; John, 279 ; Mary, 279 ; Robert, 80.
Sweethable, Alice, 147.
Sweeting, Agnes, 159 ; Margaret, 35 ; William, 159.
Sweetser, Agnes, 87 ; Cicely, 131 ; Richard, 131 ; Thomas, 87.
Sweor, Johanna, 4.
Sweter, Coleta, 3 ; Robert, 3.
Swetnam, Joane, 2 ; Robert, 2.
Swettman, Ellenor, 49 ; Sarah, 113.
Swift, John, 18 ; Margaret, 18.
Swillington, Margaret, 2.
Swillow, Alice, 226 ; Roger, 226.
Swinborne, Agnes, 42 ; Henry, 42 ; Margaret, 97, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Swindell, Agnes, 308 ; George, 308.
Swingfield, Elizabeth, 271 ; Mary, 210 ; Rowland, 271 ; Stephen, 271.
Swinglers, Joane, 258 ; William, 258.
Swinnerton, Alice, 313 ; John, 27, 151 ; Mary, 27 ; Thomas, 313 ; Thomasine, 151.
Swinnow, Joanna, 39 ; Henry, 39.
Swinson, Elizabeth, 126.
Swinsted, Judith, 119 ; Richard, 119.
Swister, Alice, 125 ; Anne, 310 ; John, 310 ; Robert, 125.
Sybell, Constantia, 17 ; Johanna, 63.
Sybraunce, Edward, 159 ; Katherine, 159.
Syday, Margaret, 270 ; Ralph, 270.
Sydnam, Dorothy, 199 ; Mary, 124 ; Rachel, 159 ; Richard, 159 ; Robert, 199 ; Sarah, 236.
Sydney, Margaret, 195 ; Thomas, 195.
Syge, Isabella, 3.
Sygond, Robert, 66 ; Sicily, 66.
Sykes, Anne, 85 ; Edward, 85.
Sylles, Lucy, 61.
Sylvestre. *See* Silvester.
Symes, Anne, 203, 266 ; Edward, 266 ; Randall, 203.
Symond, Katherine, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Symonds, Alice, 116, 120, 149 ; Johanna, 84 ; Katherine, 257 ; Lucretia, 132 ; Margery, 22 ; Matthew, 257 ; Robert, 132, 149 ; William, 120.
Symons, Agnes, 221 ; Alice, 108 ; Edmund, 108 ; Margaret, 285 ; Mary, 234, 250 ; Nicholas, 221 ; Richard, 285 ; Robert, 250 ; William, 234.
Sympson. *See* Simpson.
Syms, Alice, 194 ; Anne, 94, 298 ; Emma, 285 ; Isaac, 285 ; John, 194 ; Margaret, 3 ; Randall, 298 ; Thomas, 94.
Syrret, Alice, 29.

T

Taber, Johanna, 144.
Tackett, Agnes, 22; Thomas, 22.
Tackley, Abra, 77 ; William, 77.
Tadgett, Ellen, 66.
Talbott, Dorothy, 212, 275 ; Stephen, 275.
Talefere, Jane, 35.
Talke, Anne, 41, 116 ; James, 41, 116.
Tally, Ellen, 242 ; William, 242.
Talmage, Johanna, 145 ; Stephen, 145.
Tanfield, Dorothy, 323 ; John, 65, 323 ; Katherine, 65.
Tanner, Cicely, 161 ; Elizabeth, 58, 60, 287 ; Isabel, 117 ; James, 161 ; John, 58, 124, 287 ; Lucy, 124 ; Nicholas, 117 ; Roger, 60.
Tanner *alias* Adams, Agatha, 228 ; Jane, 116; John, 116, 228.
Tantey, Margaret, 291 ; Nicholas, 291.
Tapp, Elizabeth, 309 ; William, 309.
Tapsfield, Alice, 287 ; George, 287.
Tarling, Elizabeth, 274 ; Joane, 294 ; John, 294; Robert, 274.
Tarlton, Joane, 279.
Taseler, Mary, 324 ; Robert, 324.
Task, Margery, 92.
Tasker, Jane, 162; William, 162.
Tassell, Joane, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
Tatforth, or Talforth, Elizabeth, 5.
Tatham, Katherine, 74.
Tatnill, Johanna, 85 ; John, 85.
Tatten, Alice, 88 ; Robert, 88.
Tatum, Dorothy, 290 ; Robert, 290.
Taverner, Agnes, 241 ; Edmund, 241 ; Isabel, 79 ; Joanna, 15 ; Robert, 15.
Taw, Johanna, 99.
Tawney, Anthony, 210 ; Margaret, 210.
Taylboys, Elizabeth, 117 ; Robert, 117.
Taylor, Agnes, 21, 82 ; Alice, 69, 105 ; Anne, 19, 48, 106, 121, 136, 213, 249, 326;

Audrey, 58; Christopher, 213, 268; Cicely, 97; Dorothy, 36, 212; Edward, 141, 249, 294; Elena, 8; Elizabeth, 20, 42, 50, 58, 78, 81, 82, 100, 107, 117, 121, 138, 144, 162, 273, 300; Ellen, 46, 65, 193, 219, 244; Emma, 53, 79; Felix, 105; Frances, 294; Henry, 305; James, 81, 100, 193, 200; Jane, 5, 289; Johanna, 16, 56, 93, 99, 141, 146, 282, 294; John, 19, 93, 99, 117, 136, 144, 234, 244, 263, 275, 276, 289, 307, 311; Judith, 275; Juliana, 72; Katherine, 128, 263; Magdalen, 305; Margaret, 7, 57, 85, 189, 200, 268, 270; Margery, 8, 38, 70; Martha, 276, 311; Mary, 193, 307; Nicholas, 270; Randall, 212; Rebecca, 81; Richard, 21, 326; Robert, 238, 282, 300; Roger, 38; Rose, 56, 106; Samuel, 128; Susan, 234, 244; Thomas, 36, 38, 50, 70, 72, 97, 121, 138, 162, 273, 307; Thomasine, 55, 238; Ursula, 202; Walter, 244; William, 20, 121, 193.

Tedeastle, Mary, 212.

Tedder, Mary, 125.

Teeke, Elizabeth, 178; William, 178.

Teger, Isabel, 327; Philip, 327.

Tegg, Joane, 179; William, 179.

Temple, John, 278; Margaret, 117; Mary, 278; William, 117.

Templeman, Mary, 104.

Tench, John, 142; Margaret, 68, 142, 204; Philip, 68; Philippa, 134; Richard, 134.

Tennant, Elizabeth, 178; Richard, 178.

Terell, Katherine, 5.

Terle, Ellen, 47.

Terry, Daniel, 196; Ellen, 196; Katherine, 294; Thomas, 294.

Test, Joane, 309; Thomas, 309.

Tether, Agnes, 141; Roger, 141.

Tetlow, Katherine, 71.

Tetor, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81.

Tetsworth, Frances, 320; Robert, 320.

Tew, Anne, 100; Joanna, 32; Lawrence, 100.

Tewer, Christiana, 142; Johanna, 116; Ralph, 142; Robert, 116.

Tewsbury, Katherine, 128.

Tey, Elizabeth, 81; John, 269; Katherine, 269.

Thackwell, Mary, 195.

Thatcher, Anne, 327; Edward, 327; Elizabeth, 21; Susanna, 62; William, 62.

Thayer, Anthony, 297; Martha, 297.

Theckstone, Francis, 237; Magdalen, 237.

Thelwall, Elizabeth, 313; Thomas, 313.

Thene, Elizabeth, 48.

Thickens, Dorothy, 203; Edward, 203.

Thimble, Alice, 239; Mary, 220; William, 220, 239.

Thimbleby, John, 35; Magdalen, 35.

Thistlethwaight, Alexander, 78; Mary, 78.

Thomas, Agnes, 5; Anne, 114, 117; Barbara, 181; Beatrice, 34; Beningfield, 308; Christian, 308; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 33, 49, 70; Griffin, 33; Isabel, 79; John, 82, 117, 181; Katherine, 78; Lambert, 141; Lucy, 141; Margaret, 43, 82; Margery, 25. *See* Grime.

Thomasine, Anne, 111.

Thomkins, Elizabeth, 87; Margaret, 74; Thomas, 74, 87.

Thomlinson, Ellinor, 307; Robert, 307.

Thomplinson, Joanna, 76; John, 6; Parnell, 6.

Thompson, or Thomson, Abra, 78; Agnes, 72; Alice, 11, 96, 141; Anne, 177; Bridget, 171; Damian, 138; Dorothy, 110; Edmund, 21; Edward, 57, 253; Elizabeth, 23, 57, 84, 144, 214, 281; Ellenor, 22, 24; Henry, 113, 177; Isabel, 78; Jane, 201; Joane, 126, 179; John, 23, 126, 136, 144, 181, 201, 281; Judith, 111, 121, 181; Juliana, 32; Magdalen, 95; Margaret, 70; Margery, 20, 113; Martha, 253; Mary, 91, 136, 148; Matilda, 21; Matthew, 84; Michael, 138; Paul, 95; Peter, 78; Ralph, 11; Robert, 111, 121; Roger, 214; Samuel, 148; William, 24, 78, 91, 96, 171, 179.

Thornage, Jane, 28.

Thornborough, Frances, 8; William, 8.

Thornbrow, Margaret, 68.

Thorne, Agnes, 175; Anne, 50, 111; Beatrice, 148; Dorcas, 248; Edward, 121, 248; Elizabeth, 87; John, 111; Margaret, 121; Philip, 87; Thomas, 148; William, 175.

Thorneffe, Mary, 296; Richard, 296.

Thorncley, Rev. Hugh, 140; Johanna, 140, 176; Thomas, 176.

Thornell, Katherine, 99.

Thornton, Alice, 186, 187; Dorothy, 306; Edmund, 82, 275; Elizabeth, 23; Frances, 82; George, 46; James, 187; Jane, 309; Jerome, 144; Joane, 46, 130, 275; John, 313; Margaret, 137, 144, 171, 313; Marian, 147; Mary, 268; Ralph, 137; Richard, 309; Robert, 186; Sarah, 328; Susan, 151; Thomas, 268, 306; William, 151, 328.

Thoroughgood, Abraham, 257; Agnes, 257; Anne, 75, 214, 286; Bridget, 289; Elizabeth, 289, 328; Joane, 61, 263; John, 214, 286, 289; Robert, 263; Thomas, 289, 328.

Thorpe, Ellen, 75; John, 201; Lucy, 323; Rebecca, 201; Thomas, 75.

Thory, Mary, 182; Richard, 182.

Threader, Alice, 55; Ellen, 60; Ezekiel, 60.

Throckmorton, Francis, 85; Judith, 85.

Throgmorton, Lady Anne, 52.

Thrower, Johanna, 3.

Thrumble, Elizabeth, 81.

Thrussell, Johanna, 144; Thomas, 144.

Thurbarne, Agnes, 61.

Thurgood, Anne, 288; Frances, 143; Geoffrey, 258; Henry, 288; Isabel, 258; Johanna, 61; John, 143; Margaret, 104; Mary, 300; Nicholas, 104; Robert, 300.

Thurland, Elizabeth, 88.

Thurley, Elizabeth, 45; Robert, 45.

Thurling, Jane, 79.

Thurman, Elizabeth, 31.

Thurneywerk, Margery, 254; Thomas, 254.

Thurnold, Agnes, 79.

Thurrock, Christopher, 260; Edith, 260; John, 160; Prudence, 160.

Thursby, Johanna, 64; Mary, 64; Thomas, 64.

Thursley, Johanna, 173.

Thurstone, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.

Thurton, Anthony, 101; Josuana, 101.

Thwaites, Elizabeth, 104.

Tibball, Beatrice, 273; Faith, 122; Joane, 282; John, 273, 282; Walter, 122.

Tibballs, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253; William, 279; Winifred, 279.

Tibbott, Alice, 39; Richard, 39.

Tice. *See* Rutten.

Tidy, John, 217; Katherine, 217.

Ticknor, Agnes, 67; Henry, 67.

Tiddeswell, Joane, 10.

Tilden, Mabel, 56; Richard, 56.

Tildesley, Jane, 164; Robert, 164.
Tilford, Dorothy, 198; John, 198; Mary, 25, 57.
Tilley, Judith, 314; Margaret, 214; Robert, 214, 314.
Tillier, Christian, 307; Ellen, 205; James, 205; Stephen, 307.
Tillyard, Anne, 47; Edmund, 47.
Tilman, Alice, 43; Arnold, 43; Margery, 195.
Tilney, Edmund, 118; Lady Mary, 118; Ursula, 28.
Tilston, Agnes, 209; Henry, 209.
Tilton, Anne, 272; Henry, 272.
Timberley, Hugh, 301; Margaret, 301.
Tingate, Elizabeth, 133; Richard, 133.
Tinker, Margery, 134; Thomas, 134.
Tinson, Elizabeth, 282; George, 282.
Tinsted, Emma, 94.
Tipladge, Anne, 101.
Tipping, Agnes, 61; Anne, 97; George, 71; Judith, 71.
Tiptoft, Agnes, 7.
Tipton, Rev. John, 218; Mary, 218.
Tirrell, Frances, 121; Grace, 89; Griffin, 139; Johanna, 139; William, 121. *See* Tyrrell.
Tirrey, Mary, 101.
Tirroil, Edward, 126; Katherine, 126.
Tirwhitt, Johanna, 134; Margaret, 74; Rev. Richard, 74; Thomas, 134.
Tisdall, Johanna, 141; Mary, 188; Roger, 141; Thomas, 188.
Tistall, Elizabeth, 210; Michael, 210.
Titchborne, Amphillis, 48; Benjamin, 48; Elizabeth, 21; Joane, 41; John, 314; Judith, 314.
Tite, Johanna, 64, 314; John, 314; Lewis, 276; Robert, 64; Susan, 276.
Titley, Katherine, 185; Susanna, 109; Rev. Thomas, 109.
Titterell, Agnes, 256; Thomas, 256.
Tizack *alias* Bury, John, 137; Mary, 137.
Todd, George, 295; Jane, 240; Robert, 240, 242; Sibill, 242; Winifred, 295.
Toftwood, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
Togy, Izod, 88; William, 88.
Tokefield, Henry, 247; Margaret, 247; Thomas, 247.
Tomason, Katherine, 191.
Tomkins, Elizabeth, 309; Jane, 205; John, 209, 309; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 205.
Tomlan, Katherine, 51.
Tomling, Anne, 173; Matthew, 173.
Tomlins, Jane, 318; Richard, 318.
Tomlinson, Anne, 10, 272; Isabel, 187; Katherine, 54; Mary, 323; Stephen, 272; Thomasine, 238; William, 54, 238, 323.
Tompkin, Margaret, 33; Richard, 33.
Tompkins, Anne, 198; Ellen, 98; Ellinor, 311; John, 98, 198; Katherine, 127, 165; Mary, 95; Richard, 127, 165, 311.
Tompson, Emma, 61; John, 61; Katherine, 218; Nicholas, 218.
Tomson, Abraham, 272; Elizabeth, 285, 303; Ellenor, 55; Humphrey, 303; John, 285; Mary, 272; Peter, 258; Thomasine, 258.
Tomyns, Agnes, 38; John, 38.
Tonge, Cicely, 325; Joanna, 19, 95; Margery, 7; William, 325.
Too. *See* Tew.
Toovey, Mary, 151; Rev. William, 151.
Topley, Margaret, 73.
Topp, Mary, 107; William, 107.
Toppam, Johanna, 12.
Topsey, Alice, 82.
Toptiffe, Elizabeth, 32.
Torkington, Katherine, 27.
Torsey, Arthur, 314; Elizabeth, 314.
Torte, Elizabeth, 188; Nicholas, 188.
Tosser, Jane, 115.
Tossold, Elizabeth, 83.
Totnam, Susanna, 39.
Totteshurst, Martha, 83.
Tottie, Elizabeth, 76; George, 76.
Tottle, Anne, 220; Richard, 220.
Tourner. *See* Turner.
Towe, Christian, 220; John, 220.
Towell, Anthony, 283, 321; Faith, 321; Susan, 283.
Towers, Ellen, 45.
Towerson, Joanna, 76; Mary, 306; Michael, 76; William, 306.
Towler, Edward, 221; Mary, 221.
Towne, Clement, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 195; Jane, 55; John, 195; Mary, 86.
Townley, Johanna, 121; John, 256; Mary, 256; Richard, 121.
Townsend, Henry, 188; Humphrey, 165; Johanna, 83; Katherine, 165; Margaret, 188; Roger, 126; Thomas, 83.
Towse, Elizabeth, 216; William, 216.
Towson, Christian, 46.
Toy, Alice, 40; Margery, 85; Robert, 40.
Tozer, James, 90; Johanna, 90.
Tracy, Elizabeth, 35; Judith, 85; Samuel, 310; Susan, 310.
Traherne, Anne, 197.
Transfield, Jane, 23.
Transum, George, 50; Johanna, 50.
Trappes, Elizabeth, 54; Frances, 131; Francis, 131, 189; Parnell, 231; Thomas, 54, 231; Ursula, 189.
Trapping, Elizabeth, 29.
Travannion, Elizabeth, 96.
Travathian, Margaret, 56; William, 56.
Travers, Agnes, 74; Anne, 104; John, 172; Letitia, 172.
Travis, John, 144; Margaret, 144.
Trawnson, Elizabeth, 112; William, 112.
Tredewin, Elizabeth, 8; Roger, 8.
Tree, Christopher, 119; Elizabeth, 119.
Treent, Elizabeth, 14.
Trefaithfin, Agnes, 110.
Tresham, Alice, 78; Isabel, 56; Lewis, 276; Mary, 276; Sir Thomas, 276.
Tressur, Edmund, 232; Margaret, 232.
Treswell, Mary, 266; Robert, 266.
Tretell, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182.
Trevis, Margaret, 137; Susanna, 83; William, 137.
Trevor, Margery, 134; Dr. Richard, 295; Winifred, 295.
Trewell, Alice, 168; Daniel, 168.
Treytharn, Elizabeth, 100.
Treyton, Agnes, 40.
Tribble, Elizabeth, 77.
Trigg, George, 201; Isabel, 201; Lucy, 28.
Triggs, Agnes, 12.
Trinne, Catherine, 14; William, 14.
Trippler, Alice, 36; Thomas, 36.
Tristram, Elizabeth, 139, 200; John, 139.
Troblefield, Susanna, 160; William, 160.
Trollier, Ambrose, 69; Johanna, 69.
Troth, Elizabeth, 11.
Trott, Elizabeth, 13, 188; Henry, 101; John, 137, 188, 207; Letitia, 207; Margaret, 101; Mary, 137.
Trotter, Isabel, 101.

Troughton, Agnes, 224; Barbara, 316; Jane, 225; John, 224, 316; Richard, 225.
Troulstone, Ellen, 272; Robert, 272.
Trovell, Jane, 221; Peter, 221.
Trowt, Anne, 314; George, 267; Judith, 293; Nicholas, 293; Susan, 267; Thomas, 314.
Trowty, Anne, 13; Raymond, 13.
Truelove, Margaret, 271; Rowland, 243; William, 271; Winifred, 243.
Truman, Katherine, 322; William, 322.
Trustram, Agnes, 279; Nicholas, 279.
Truxton, Edward, 28; Isanna, 23; Joanna, 28.
Trylow, Ellen, 237.
Tryme, Alice, 108; Anthony, 108.
Tucker, Barbara, 157; Florence, 126; Grace, 238; Henry, 270; Isaac, 157; Joane, 101, 236, 270; Mary, 86, 325; Tobias, 325; William, 126, 238.
Tuckey, Elizabeth, 144; Goodlack, 144.
Tucking, Elizabeth, 27; Richard, 27.
Tudball, Cicely, 80.
Tudway, Agnes, 205, 210; Andrew, 205, 210.
Tuffnell, Mary, 214; Richard, 214.
Tuke, Brian, 300; John, 48; Margaret, 48.
Tunstall, Ellen, 112.
Turden, Katherine, 61; Thomas, 61.
Turfitt, Doreas, 119; Edward, 119.
Turke, Agnes, 198; Diana, 86; Joanna, 45; Margery, 113; Philippa, 14.
Turlington, Henry, 250; Mary, 250.
Turnbull, Elizabeth, 163; Sibill, 94.
Turnedge, Margaret, 51.
Turner, Alice, 54, 172; Anne, 67, 182, 250, 324; Rev. Anthony, 232; Christopher, 83, 261; Deborah, 201; Dorothy, 159, 235; Edward, 183, 248; Elizabeth, 161, 169, 192; Ellen, 17; Frances, 122; George, 66, 129; Henry, 24, 27; Humphrey, 122; Isabel, 66; Jane, 27, 283; Jenningham, 232; Joane, 24, 156, 183, 229, 231; John, 27, 158, 169, 177, 192, 201, 223, 231, 235; Katherine, 71, 129, 158; Margaret, 121, 248; Margery, 87, 113; Mary, 27, 164, 223, 261, 279; Philippa, 14; Reginald, 324; Richard, 156, 159, 164, 173; Robert, 121, 229; Rose, 173; Sarah, 278; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 182, 250, 278, 279, 283; Ursula, 177; William, 71, 161.
Turpin, Anne, 98; Bridget, 65; Effa, 226; Johanna, 202; John, 65, 98, 202, 226; Lydia, 142; Margaret, 202; Thomas, 142.
Turrall, Audrey, 236; Edward, 236.
Turtle, Elizabeth, 108, 156; William, 156.
Turton, Anne, 10.
Turver, Agnes, 138; James, 138.
Turvill, Anne, 267; Jane, 241; Jeffery, 267; John, 241.
Turvin, Anne, 308; Robert, 308.
Tutman, Elizabeth, 239; Richard, 239.
Tutten, Ellen, 324.
Tuttle, Johanna, 78.
Twigg, Margaret, 267; Richard, 267.
Twisilton, Alice, 14; Anthony, 14.
Twitt, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Twydall, John, 144; Venetia, 144.
Twyford, Agnes, 2; John, 2.
Twynam, Anne, 30.
Twyne, Johanna, 50; Thomas, 50.
Tyan, James, 286; Sarah, 286.
Tyas, Millicent, 58; Robert, 58.
Tybold, Katherine, 50.
Tychet, Sir George, Lord Audley, 20; Joanna, Lady Audley, 20.
Tye, Eva, 139; Grace, 113; John, 61; Mary, 61; William, 139.
Tyler, Alice, 120; Anne, 201, 286; Jane, 54; Johanna, 53; John, 83, 120; Katherine, 83; Phillis, 218; Richard, 286; Thomas, 201; William, 218. *See* Smith. Audley 241
Tyndall, Amy, 321; Deane, 321; Sir John, 321; Margaret, 139.
Tyner, Mary, 202; Ralph, 202.
Tynes, Elizabeth, 281; Helen, 257; Richard, 257; Stephen, 281.
Tyrrell, Agnes, 7; Anne, 4, 18, 21, 31; Elinor, 170; Grace, 37; John, 4; Stephen, 21; William, 7. *See* Tirrell.
Tyson, Alice, 128; Avice, 139; Ellinor, 94; Giles, 94; John, 128.
Tyte. *See* Tite.
Tyze, Alice, 105.

U

Ubancke, Rose, 160; Thomas, 160.
Ubeldino, Anne, 32; Petrochio, 32.
Uby, Millicent, 96.
Udall, Joane, 220; Peter, 220.
Ufall, Margery, 113; Richard, 113.
Ule, Catherine, 11; John, 11.
Umfrey, Alice, 8; Anne, 8; Joane, 189; Nicholas, 8; Richard, 8; Robert, 189.
Underhill, Agnes, 73; Clement, 287; Joane, 186; John, 131, 186; Mary, 131.
Underwell, Juliana, 35.
Underwood, Agnes, 218; Elizabeth, 238; Ellen, 93; Frances, 82; John, 93, 238; Katherine, 45; Margaret, 60; Richard, 253; Stephen, 218; William, 45. *See* Palmer.
Unthanck, Henry, 76, 216; Margery, 76, 216.
Unton, Edward, 86; Katherine, 86.
Unydon, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32.
Upgrave, Anne, 223; James, 223.
Upney, Henry, 268; Winifred, 268.
Upton, Anne, 299; John, 299.
Urbin, Joane, 264; Nicholas, 264.
Urlim, John, 151; Sarah, 151.
Urlin, Agnes, 108, 139; Thomas, 139.
Urmeston. *See* Wormeston.
Ursley, Johanna, 6.
Uryn, Jerome, 258; Rose, 258.
Usborne, Christopher, 2; Katherine, 2.
Usher, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61.
Ustler, Elizabeth, 290; Robert, 290.
Uvedall, Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 115; William, 82, 115.
Uxenbridge, Robert, 51; Sarah, 51.
Uxley, Anne, 71.

V

Vades, Elizabeth, 300; Thomas, 300.
Valentine, Alice, 82.
Vallance, or Vallence, Agnes, 124; John, 124; Martha, 72; Mary, 80; William, 72.
Valminon, Anthony, 74; Lucy, 74.
Van Dallen, Mary, 58.
Vandam, Gertrude, 239; Moses, 239.
Vanderstreet, Paschina, 42.
Vanhove, Margaret, 63.
Van Mettecoven, Magdalen, 200; Philip, 200.
Van Moers, Katherine, 40; Matthew, 40.
Vanrote, Beatrice, 65; Laurence, 65.

Vanswethen, Hans, 231; Jane, 231.
Vanteright, Gertrude, 71; James, 71.
Vantexen, Joyce, 39.
Vanwilder, Frances, 15.
Varnham, Rev. James, 322; Lady, 300; Margaret, 322; Sir Robert, 300.
Varney, Sir Edmund, 267.
Varry, Mary, 100.
Vassall, John, 213, 258; Judith, 213.
Vaughan, Agnes, 202; Alice, 180; Anne, 24, 260; Catherine, 318; Rev. Edward, 203; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86, 89, 235; Ellen, 24, 327; Henry, 24; James, 52; Jane, 5, 174; Johanna, 52, 61, 63; John, 63, 69, 247; Margaret, 247; Martha, 203; Mary, 69; Meredith, 318; Philip Watkins, 235; Rev. Robert, 202; Robert, 89; Thomas, 67; Thomasine, 67; William, 5, 260.
Vause, Alice, 242; John, 242.
Vavasor, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137, 226; Margaret, 226; Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
Vawde, Margaret, 36; Robert, 36.
Vawser, Ellen, 13.
Veale, Agnes, 24.
Veare, Daniel, 284; Joane, 284.
Veer, Bridget, 71; Dorothy, 88.
Vellis, Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.
Ven, Ellinor, 217; John, 217.
Venables, Jane, 45; Joane, 202; Margery, 133; Peter, 133.
Ventresse, Anne, 49; Henry, 49.
Vere, Joane, 272.
Verney, Lady Elizabeth, 6.
Vernon, Alice, 17; Susan, 225; William, 17, 225.
Verseline, James, 158; Katherine, 158.
Vertue, Christopher, 123; James, 211; Joane, 211; Margaret, 123.
Veysey, Johanna, 77.
Vicars, Abraham, 312; Agnes, 84, 184; Beatrice, 273; Frances, 312; Henry, 273; Rev. John, 184; William, 84.
Viccary, Margaret, 63; Stephen, 63.
Vigerous, Mary, 142; Robert, 142.
Villers, Edward, 28; Katherine, 28.
Vincent, Agnes, 67, 93; Anne, 125; James, 121; Lucy, 121; Rose, 162; William, 125.
Vine, Henry, 15; Jane, 15.
Vines, or Vives, Don Miguell, 13; Joanna, 13.
Vinfer, Mary, 115.
Vint, Johanna, 58.
Vinton, Elizabeth, 137; Thomas, 137.
Violett, Marion, 5.
Vippan, Margaret, 18.
Virgin, Lettice, 105; William, 105.
Vontres, Margaret, 22.
Vyner, Anne, 149; Henry, 149; Mary, 105.
Vyson, Gramaria, 235; Rachel, 235.

W

Waddington, Johanna, 51; John, 51.
Waddop, Anne, 99; John, 99; Margery, 311; William, 311.
Waddum, Jane, 103.
Wade, Agnes, 18; Anne, 145; Elizabeth, 7; Johanna, 64; Katherine, 54; Lancelot, 64; Margaret, 52; Michael, 324; Richard, 18; Sarah, 324; William, 145.
Wadeham, Dorothy, 17; Nicholas, 17.
Wadell, Agnes, 69; Geoffrey, 69.
Wadnall, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50.
Wadsworth. *See* Wordsworth.
Waford, Anne, 311; Giles, 311.
Wagen, Margaret, 26.
Wager, Magdalen, 93; Thomas, 93.
Wagstaff, Elizabeth, 293; Ellenor, 49; John, 49; Thomas, 293; Timothy, 293.
Wainford, Dorothy, 122; Nicholas, 122.
Waite, Anne, 73; Anthony, 209; Barbara, 265; Dorothy, 179; Isabel, 112; Jane, 93; John, 93; Margaret, 209; Mary, 72; Patience, 185; Prudence, 115; Robert, 73; Thomas, 179, 185, 265; —, 12.
Wake, Leonell, 296; Mary, 296.
Wakefield, Agnes, 108; Henry, 108; Joane, 44, 133; Richard, 133; Samuela, 177.
Wakeford, Edward, 127; Jane, 157; Margery, 127; Ralph, 157.
Wakeland, Martha, 179; Thomas, 179.
Wakeman, Johanna, 149; Margery, 161; William, 161.
Waker, Alice, 260; Johanna, 143; Richard, 260; Robert, 143.
Walbank, Alice, 26; Johanna, 109; John, 109.
Walden, Agnes, 159; Barsaba, 46; Marion, 67; Thomas, 159.
Walderne, John, 219; Tobia, 219.
Waldoe, Elizabeth, 110; Emery, 305; Lawrence, 110, 305.
Wale, Katherine, 50; Susan, 205; Thomas, 50.
Wales, Alice, 8, 55; William, 8.
Waleson, Anne, 156; Richard, 156.
Walford, Abel, 205; Agnes, 67; Alexander, 167; Ellen, 167, 205; Francis, 314; Margaret, 314.
Walgrave, John, 138; Margaret, 138.
Walhill, Sancea, 56.
Walkadine, Ursula, 212.
Walker, Agnes, 35, 49, 100; Alice, 40, 194, 278; Anne, 49, 51, 104, 118, 160; Anthony, 69, 118, 164, 284; Rev. Augustine, 192; Barbara, 192; Christopher, 160; Cicely, 97, 250; Dorothy, 284; Edward, 250, 262; Elizabeth, 38, 75, 77, 191, 283; Emma, 33; Francis, 262; Grace, 102; Henry, 37, 38; Humphrey, 104; James, 224; Jane, 37; Joane, 5, 45, 58, 69, 85, 193, 217, 234, 262, 277; John, 322; Judith, 278; Katherine, 9, 305; Lawrence, 100; Margaret, 282; Margery, 42, 164, 262; Mary, 322; Matthea, 43; Ralph, 194; Richard, 5, 45, 191, 234, 242; Roger, 33, 193; Sarah, 224; Susan, 242; Thomas, 49, 51, 85, 160, 277, 278, 283; William, 42, 278, 282, 305.
Wall, Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 279; James, 146; Jane, 283; Johanna, 66, 279; Katherine, 146; Mary, 93; Roger, 283; Sarah, 265; William, 66.
Waller, Anne, 39, 145; Elizabeth, 88; Ellen, 181; James, 39; John, 181; Mary, 224; Owen, 145; Robert, 224.
Wallesley, Johanna, 100.
Wallett, Joanna, 31; John, 31.
Walley, Anthony, 10; Katherine, 39; Margaret, 10.
Wallis, Agnes, 20; Alice, 50, 119; Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 18, 52-54, 268; Frances, 108; Giles, 52; Henry, 126; Hugh, 114; Johanna, 104; John, 104, 108; Mary, 126; Mildred, 241; Rev. Richard, 191; Richard, 20; Robert, 268; Sibill, 114; Thomas, 119; Timothy, 241; William, 53, 54.
Walliston, Margaret, 190.
Wallop, Margaret, 4.
Walmesley, Margaret, 287; William, 287.
Walsh, Agnes, 26; George, 26.
Walsingham, Elizabeth, 2; Sir Francis, 106.
Walter, Anne, 212; Barnard, 7; Elizabeth, 79, 302; John, 60, 79, 212; Margaret, 60;

Margery, 7; Mary, 97; Peter, 97.
Walthall, Anne, 124, 180; Anthony, 179; Cicely, 196; Elizabeth, 276; Joane, 179; Luke, 328; Lady Margaret, 298; Margaret, 283; Mary, 328; Peter, 124; Thomas, 180; William, 196, 276, 283, 298.
Waltham, Edith, 47.
Walthow, Alice, 40.
Walton, Agnes, 39; Alice, 100; Andrew, 25; Anne, 26, 58, 106; Elizabeth, 113; Joane, 25; Margaret, 285; Robert, 285; Roger, 26, 100; William, 106.
Walwin, Agnes, 194; Edith, 153; Edward, 194; John, 153; Nicholas, 45; Robert, 124, 133; Susanna, 124, 133.
Walworth, Alice, 2; Robert, 2.
Wandesford, Margaret, 277; William, 277.
Wankeling, Dorothy, 139.
Wannell, Agnes, 259; John, 259.
Wansley, Edward, 39.
Want, Elizabeth, 107; Margaret, 179; Nicholas, 179.
Warbis, Katherine, 63; Thomas, 63.
Warburton, Magdalen, 146; Peter, 146.
Warcop, Katherine, 299; Leonard, 299; Ralph, 299; Ruth, 299.
Ward, Agnes, 132; Alice, 27, 100, 157; Anne, 9, 193, 216; Arthur, 157; Audrey, 209; Augustine, 209; Barbara, 245; Blanch, 223; Catherine, 41, 101; Eleanor, 150; Elizabeth, 23, 33, 95, 104, 129, 195, 238; Ellen, 224, 327; Francis, 140, 204; Garrett, 130; George, 195; Grace, 91; Humphrey, 252; Jane, 185; Joane, 67, 130, 182, 229, 252, 318; John, 132, 150, 182; Juliana, 118; Lettice, 37; Lucy, 227; Luke, 185; Mabel, 140, 204; Margaret, 153, 181; Mary, 133, 183; Michael, 100; Nicholas, 224, 296; Parnall, 25; Peter, 238; Rebecca, 290; Richard, 104, 183, 227, 290, 327; Rose, 296; Rowley, 318; Simon, 118; Susan, 273; Thomas, 153, 223, 245, 273, 296; Toby, 216; William, 133, 181.
Wardell, Sarah, 139; Tristram, 139.
Warden, Emma, 59; Robert, 59.
Wardman, Anne, 213.
Ware, Elizabeth, 148; Margaret, 138; Mary, 183, 226; Rev. Thomas, 183, 226; William, 138, 148.
Warley, Anne, 84; Henry, 84, 86; Mary, 86.
Warlow, Gregory, 90; Margaret, 90.
Warmingham, Isabel, 112; John, 254; Mary, 254; Richard, 112.
Warner, Audrey, 206; Dorothy, 77; Edith, 147; Edmund, 38; Elizabeth, 206, 210, 264; Johanna, 1, 38, 131; John, 77; Margaret, 33, 36; Margery, 23; Mary, 87; Michael, 87; Richard, 33, 210; Robert, 147; Stephen, 106; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 36, 131, 264; William, 206.
Warren, Alice, 261, 279; Anthony, 279; Barbara, 70; Bridget, 4; Christina, 9; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 29, 71, 202, 204, 274; Ellen, 97; Frances, 124; George, 29, 221; Hester, 267; Johanna, 144; John, 121, 144, 223, 267; Lawrence, 124; Marcia, 223; Margaret, 121, 196, 232; Margery, 133; Matilda, 2; Michael, 71, 143; Nicholas, 196; Richard, 4, 204; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 202, 261; Ursula, 143; William, 133, 274.
Warrenger, Elizabeth, 311; Emanuel, 311.
Warriner, Alice, 54; Elizabeth, 249; John, 54; Margaret, 302; Thomas, 302.
Warter, Anne, 161; John, 161.
Warwick, Mary, 101.
Washborne, Dorothy, 128; Margaret, 254; Norman, 254; Robert, 128.
Washer, Elizabeth, 192; Rev. William, 192.
Washington, Anne, 20; Jane, 9; Johanna, 70; John, 9; Lawrence, 70, 79; Martha, 79.
Wastell, Elizabeth, 6.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 12; John, 318; Mary, 318.
Waterly, Erastus, 243; Mary, 243.
Waterman, Henry, 51; Johanna, 51.
Waters, Agnes, 232; Alice, 108; Katherine, 70; Mary, 82; Sarah, 79.
Waterworth, Hugh, 129; Philippa, 129.
Watkin, Agnes, 21.
Watkins, Anne, 36, 75; Catherine, 42, 252; Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 112; Frances, 101; Johanna, 114; Philip, 36; Richard, 42, 112, 252; Sibill, 319; Thomas, 75.
Watkinson, Susanna, 62.
Watson, Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 24, 89, 99, 137, 175; Ellen, 89; Gabriel, 175; Humphrey, 99; Jane, 47, 239; Johanna, 6, 46, 57, 65; John, 6, 297; Lucy, 297; Magdalen, 45; Margaret, 28; Mary, 320; Matthew, 320; Ralph, 80; Richard, 24; Rowland, 47; Thomas, 28, 137; William, 80, 239.
Watt, Ellen, 204; George, 204.
Watten, Audrey, 24; Thomas, 24.
Watts, Agnes, 11, 15, 126; Alice, 10, 45, 323; Eleanor, 81; Elizabeth, 77, 104, 233, 300; George, 81; James, 323; John, 45, 59, 77, 206, 233, 320; Lucy, 168; Margaret, 59, 141; Margery, 206; Roger, 15; Susan, 320; Thomas, 104, 168; William, 141, 300.
Watwood, Susanna, 75; Thomas, 75.
Waurliche, Agnes, 19.
Waverley, Jane, 55; Thomas, 55.
Wayle. *See* Wale.
Waylett, Anne, 281; Mary, 281; William, 281.
Weald, Audrey, 238; Francis, 197; John, 238; Mary, 197, 298; Thomas, 298.
Weale, Mary, 316.
Weaver, Alice, 149; Anne, 92, 169, 187; Elizabeth, 30; Joane, 186; John, 154; Lissette, 173; Margaret, 100, 154; Richard, 186; Thomas, 92, 149; William, 169, 173.
Weaversin, Martin, 189; Susan, 189.
Webb, Agnes, 186; Alice, 8, 16, 61; Anne, 50, 115, 236; Anthony, 291; Daniel, 225; Elizabeth, 60, 95, 268; George, 231; Jane, 23, 200; John, 16, 200, 295; Margaret, 89, 189, 214, 231, 295; Mary, 294; Nicholas, 236; Prudence, 225; Richard, 186, 189; Robert, 115, 268; Sarah, 90; Susan, 291; Thomas, 294; Thomasine, 156; William, 156.
Webber, Elizabeth, 4, 108; John, 4.
Webling, Elizabeth, 286; Nicholas, 286.
Webster, Alice, 124; Anne, 315; Arthur, 124; Clement, 56; Elizabeth, 224, 271; Ellen, 56, 204; James, 99; Johanna, 111; John, 271; Margaret, 87, 186; Margery, 25; Mary, 99; Nicholas, 204; Rev. Richard, 186; Thomas, 224; William, 315.
Weddington, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37.

Weder, Elizabeth, 49 ; Ralph, 49.
Weedon, Alice, 64 ; Anne, 273 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Henry, 273 ; Isabel, 316 ; John, 316 ; Margaret, 257 ; Richard, 64 ; Robert, 257 ; Sarah, 275 ; William, 275.
Weekes, Dorothy, 188 ; Henry, 156 ; John, 188 ; Margery, 156 ; Martha, 285 ; Ralph, 285.
Welborne, Anne, 209 ; George, 209.
Welby, Richard, 210 ; Susanna, 210.
Welch, Brian, 163 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Humphrey, 208 ; Judith, 163 ; Katherine, 208 ; Magdalen, 234 ; Richard, 21.
Weld, Dorothy, 327 ; Henry, 95 ; Mary, 95.
Welder, Dorothy, 110 ; Jane, 318 ; Robert, 318.
Welford, Elizabeth, 142 ; William, 142.
Wellan. *See* Willan.
Wellbeloved, Anne, 232 ; Hugh, 232 ; Johanna, 6 ; John, 6.
Weller, Samuel, 156 ; Susanna, 156.
Wells, Agnes, 90 ; Alice, 3, 165, 222, 257 ; Anne, 298 ; Edward, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61, 264 ; Geoffrey, 264 ; Humphrey, 200 ; Jane, 11 ; Johanna, 16 ; John, 222, 309 ; Katherine, 61, 74, 195 ; Mary, 30, 154 ; Prudence, 200 ; Robert, 154 ; Susan, 309 ; Thomas, 298 ; William, 11, 16, 165, 195, 257.
Welsh, Agnes, 3 ; Anne, 27, 115 ; James, 3 ; Johanna, 129 ; John, 129 ; Margaret, 21 ; Margery, 69 ; Mary, 37 ; William, 27, 69, 115.
Welshman, Anne, 29 ; John, 29.
Welsted, Anne, 70 ; Johanna, 231 ; John, 231.
Welton, Johanna, 63.
Welverson, Margaret, 25.
Wendon, Cicely, 24, 51 ; Johanna, 201 ; Philip, 51 ; Reginald, 24 ; William, 201. *See* Martin.
Wendover, Elizabeth, 3.
Wenham, Lucy, 157 ; Robert, 157.
Wenlock, Bridget, 244 ; Nicholas, 244.
Wenman, Anne, 313 ; Robert, 313 ; —, 19.
Wenne, Joyce, 85 ; Rice, 148 ; Thomas, 85.
Wennington, Agnes, 259 ; Jane, 155 ; Johanna, 103 ; Thomas, 103, 155 ; William, 259.
Wentford, John, 102 ; Margery, 102.
Wentworth, Agnes, 6 ; Anne, 16 ; Blanch, 103 ; Catherine, 16 ; Dorothy, 177 ; Grace, 166 ; Henry, 6 ; John, 177 ; Judith, 204 ; Margaret, 4, 109, 212 ; Matthew, 103 ; Thomas, 166 ; William, 4, 204.
Wesmell, Dorothy, 212 ; Richard, 212.
Wesse, Robert, 90 ; Sarah, 90.
West, Agnes, 66 ; Alice, 218 ; Allan, 122 ; Anne, Lady La Warr, 307 ; Anne, 61, 68, 154, 207, 307 ; Beatrice, 60 ; Elizabeth, 96, 103, 162, 273 ; Francis, 218 ; Jane, 211 ; John, 62, 190, 273 ; Katherine, 190 ; Margaret, 62, 81, 289 ; Mary, 122, 136, 183 ; Nicholas, 162 ; Olive, 113 ; Richard, 68, 136, 183 ; Thomas, Lord La Warr, 307 ; Thomas, 66, 113, 207, 289.
Westcott, Edward, 243 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Johanna, 200 ; Magdalen, 243 ; Philip, 24 ; Richard, 200.
Westerfield, Agnes, 146 ; John, 146.
Western. *See* Weston.
Westfield, Anne, 95 ; Robert, 95.
Westley, Francis, 36 ; John, 177 ; Margaret, 160 ; Margery, 36, 93 ; Richard, 160 ; Robert, 93, 177.
Westmerland, Elizabeth, 42 ; Walter, 42.
Westmill, Dorothy, 148 ; Richard, 148.
Weston, Agnes, 75 ; Amphillis, 48 ; Amy, 321 ; Anne, 44, 241, 283 ; Edward, 283 ; Gamaliel, 203 ; Jane, 149 ; Jerome, 259 ; John, 26, 197, 213 ; Katherine, 3, 26, 42, 203 ; Marcia, 223 ; Mary, 213, 259 ; Sir Richard, 3 ; Richard, 241 ; Sarah, 197 ; William, 42.
Westrowe, Grace, 48.
Westry, Elizabeth, 239.
Westwood, Agnes, 25, 242 ; Henry, 242 ; Jane, 71 ; Joane, 46 ; John, 25 ; Mary, 93.
Westrawe, Agnes, 308 ; Richard, 308.
Westwray, Ellen, 116 ; Judith, 143.
Wetherall, or Wetherell, Anne, 113 ; Ellen, 176 ; George, 252 ; Jane, 65 ; Margaret, 27, 113 ; Sarah, 252 ; Thomas, 176 ; William, 65.
Wetherhead, Joane, 128.
Wetton, Alice, 151 ; Robert, 151.
Wetwood, Audrey, 68 ; Ellen, 66 ; Humphrey, 68 ; Nicholas, 66.
Weyate, Frances, 168 ; Richard, 168.
Weyneman, Elizabeth, 42.
Whale, Elizabeth, 184 ; Ellen, 66 ; John, 184 ; Simon, 66.
Whalley, Anne, 44 ; Catherine, 43 ; Frances, 222 ; John, 43 ; Marian, 147 ; Richard, 151, 222 ; Robert, 44, 147 ; Susan, 151.
Whaplad, Dorothy, 169 ; Dunstan, 48 ; Henry, 169 ; Joanna, 48.
Whaplett, Agnes, 30 ; John, 30.
Whaplington, Margaret, 5.
Wharf, Clemence, 139 ; Ellen, 27 ; Robert, 139.
Wharton, Agnes, 114 ; Alice, 76, 128 ; Barbara, 76, 159 ; Edward, 128 ; Elizabeth, 129, 260 ; Henry, 260 ; Isabella, 116 ; John, 116 ; Mary, 158 ; Oliver, 129 ; Simon, 158 ; William, 159.
Whasse, Agnes, 35 ; Ralph, 35.
Whayshe, Anthony, 153 ; Parnell, 153.
Wheathill, Elizabeth, 318 ; Richard, 318.
Wheatley, Alice, 202 ; Anne, 28 ; Beatrice, 149 ; Dorcas, 259 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; John, 28 ; Mary, 214 ; Richard, 214 ; Robert, 282 ; Susanna, 282 ; Thomas, 259 ; William, 149.
Wheeler, Agnes, 251 ; Christian, 14 ; Dorothy, 291 ; Elinor, 236 ; Francis, 236 ; Henry, 251 ; James, 294 ; Jane, 99, 254 ; Joane, 27, 185, 190 ; Judith, 22 ; Katherine, 75 ; Margaret, 272 ; Mary, 294 ; Rebecca, 96 ; Richard, 14, 254 ; Roger, 291 ; Thomas, 27, 185, 272 ; William, 96, 190.
Wheteall, Elizabeth, 7.
Whetstone, Margaret, 44.
Whetton, Alice, 39 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Whiffin, or Wiffin, Alice, 239 ; Anne, 94 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 218 ; Thomas, 239.
Whildon, Elizabeth, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Whimper, Elizabeth, 323 ; Richard, 323.
Whip, Sibill, 22.
Whiscard, Anne, 138 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; John, 84, 138 ; Mary, 84.
Whiscodd, Elizabeth, 55 ; Samon, 55.
Whiskins, Robert, 316 ; Sarah, 316.
Whitacke, Agnes, 181 ; Edward, 181 ; Susan, 188.
Whitacres, Elizabeth, 234 ; Felix, 97 ; Johanna, 122 ; John, 122.
Whitbread, Joanna, 39.
Whitbrooke, Elizabeth, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Whitby, John, 283 ; Magdalen, 243 ; Margery, 283 ; Thomas, 243.

White, Agnes, 17, 21, 37, 49, 72, 133, 215, 240; Alice, 1, 2, 18, 275, 301; Anne, 46, 50, 177; Anthony, 326; Bridget, 216, 313; Christian, 12; Daniel, 274; Dionisia, 249; Dorothy, 156, 206; Edward, 72, 139; Elizabeth, 28, 49, 55, 274, 280, 305; Ellen, 93, 161; Fabian, 280; Frances, 60; Francis, 301; Gabriel, 50; Geoffrey, 145; George, 127, 170; Henry, 60; Isabel, 105; James, 313; Joanna, 6, 169, 174, 209; John, 49, 81, 133, 174, 216, 305; Leonard, 213; Margaret, 63, 81, 92, 139, 213, 237, 269; Margery, 102; Mary, 60, 145, 170, 314, 319; Michael, 319; Rachel, 198; Rice, 49; Richard, 60, 156, 161, 169; Robert, 12, 63, 249; Susan, 127; Thomas, 18, 37, 215, 269, 275; William, 1, 177, 237, 240.
Whitebread, Agnes, 175; Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 175.
Whitebrooke, Ellen, 84.
Whitehand, Alice, 172; Margery, 98; Robert, 172.
Whitehead, Alice, 235; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 61, 171, 273; Henry, 235; Johanna, 177; John, 273; Margaret, 54, 102; Richard, 74, 289; Thomas, 61, 177; William, 171; Winifred, 289.
Whitehorne, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 75, 319; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 25; Thomas, 75.
Whitelock, Joanna, 31; Katherine, 69; Ralph, 31.
Whitepaine, Jane, 20.
Whitewood, Christian, 182; Rev. John, 182.
Whitfield, Dionise, 178; Margaret, 141; Mildred Fortune, 136; Richard, 141; Thomas, 136.
Whiting, Alice, 81; Dorothy, 69; Joane, 2; Margaret, 157; Richard, 69; Robert, 292; Sarah, 292; Rev. William, 157.
Whitlam, Priscilla, 148.
Whitlin, Anne, 56; Rev. Ralph, 56.
Whitlocke, Isabel, 59; William, 295; Winifred, 295.
Whitmore, Anne, 319; Elizabeth, 219; Henry, 219; Jane, 319.
Whitney, Anne, 187; Henry, 187; John, 20; Margaret, 20, 235; Walter, 235.
Whitteridge, Christopher, 257; Margaret, 257.
Whittingham, Elizabeth, 142; Gawin, 142.
Whittitt, Ralph, 73; Susanna, 73.
Whittle, Bridget, 290; John, 290.
Whittley, Magdalen, 268; Margaret, 155; Thomas, 268; William, 155.
Whitton, Eleanor, 81; Mary, 54; Thomas, 54.
Whittriggs, Johanna, 200; William, 200.
Whitwell, Isaac, 255; Katherine, 263; Margaret, 9, 255; Thomas, 263.
Whorde. *See* Horde.
Whorwood, Emma, 302; John, 230; Richard, 302.
Whusheatt, Jane, 103; William, 103.
Wibarne, Alice, 40; Jarman, 40.
Wiborde, Johanna, 225; John, 225.
Wiborne, John, 180; Martha, 180.
Wichingham, Thomasine, 9.
Wicken, Elizabeth, 326; Thomas, 326.
Wickliffe, Alice, 33; Peter, 33.
Widdowson, Anne, 118; Dorothy, 145; Robert, 118; Thomas, 145.
Widnell, Ellis, 27; Katherine, 27.
Wiffin. *See* Whiffin.
Wigan, Ellen, 70; Joanna, 35; John, 35, 70.
Wiggett, Margaret, 64; Samuel, 64.
Wiggington, Goodeth, 46; Margery, 319; Richard, 319; William, 46.
Wiggins, Agnes, 72, 112; John, 72; Margaret, 26.
Wigginton, Susanna, 115.
Wighaell, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
Wightman, Alice, 65; Richard, 83; Samuel, 65; Sibill, 83.
Wigley, Agnes, 55; Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 55.
Wignall, Mary, 200; Rev. Richard, 200.
Wikes, Catherine, 48; John, 48; Margery, 19.
Wilberfosse, Anne, 152; Edward, 152.
Wilbey, Emma, 79; Richard, 79.
Wilbraham, Anne, 98, 152; Ralph, 98; Thomas, 152.
Wilcocks, Anne, 10, 109; Elizabeth, 97, 282; James, 63; Jane, 63; Lawrence, 97; Margaret, 7; Mary, 166; Robert, 166, 282; Susanna, 74; Winifred, 5.
Wilcox, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272; Margery, 177; William, 177.
Wild, Cicely, 325; Dorothy, 220; Ellen, 242; Erasmus, 220; John, 325; Leonard, 83.
Wildank, Johanna, 2; Peter, 2.
Wildes, Elizabeth, 89; Joane, 302; Robert, 89; William, 302.
Wilding, Christian, 46; Elizabeth, 218; George, 233; Joyce, 102; Roger, 46; Susan, 233; William, 218.
Wilford, Anne, 135; Christopher, 16; Elizabeth, 92; Ellen, 219; Frances, 16; Francis, 200; Gershom, 219; Henry, 108; James, 310; Joane, 226; John, 226; Margaret, 200; Margery, 36; Susanna, 108, 310; Thomas, 36, 135, 256; William, 310.
Wilkes, Christian, 160; Edmund, 160; Hugh, 193; Isabel, 125; Judith, 136; Letitia, 193; Margaret, 34; Oliver, 34; Robert, 136; Sarah, 324; Thomas, 125.
Wilkin, Anne, 281; Ellen, 144; Richard, 281.
Wilkins, Dorothy, 77; Hester, 282; Johanna, 62; Lucy, 190; Robert, 283; William, 190.
Wilkinson, Alice, 17, 79, 227; Anne, 18, 21; Anthony, 227; Bridget, 294; Christopher, 165; Dorothy, 87; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 85, 112, 285; Grace, 90; Jane, 175; Joane, 36, 207, 244; John, 36, 112, 225; Judith, 165; Juliana, 225; Margaret, 27, 160; Margery, 57; Mary, 29, 327; Oswald, 294; Owen, 160; Prudence, 203; Richard, 244; Robert, 175, 203, 207; Thomas, 27, 57, 79; William, 285, 327.
Wilkinson *alias* Martin, John, 244; Margaret, 244.
Willan, Elizabeth, 262; James, 262.
Willand, Blith, 239; John, 239.
Willenhail, Elizabeth, 317; Walter, 317.
Willesbune, Catherine, 47.
Willett, John, 46; Margaret, 46, 98; Phœbe, 34; William, 98.
Willgamson, Thomasine, 67.
Williams, Agnes, 15, 29, 93, 157; Alice, 3, 31, 125, 127, 178, 235; Alina, 3; Anne, 44, 103, 129, 299, 316; Catherine, 265; Dennis, 125; Dionis, 125; Dorothy, 131, 201; Edward, 128; Eliza, 298; Elizabeth, 7, 39, 128, 210, 260; Ellen, 76, 167; Emlin, 127; Frances, 40; Goodwin, 180; Griffith, 245; Henry, 51, 257; Hugh, 274; James, 316; Jane, 59, 65, 162, 178; Joane, 12, 24, 89;

John, 15, 30, 40, 99, 127, 232, 263, 298, 299; Judith, 245, 279; Juliana, 51; Margaret, 48, 98, 189; Margery, 48; Mary, 187, 208, 239, 257; Nicholas, 103, 131; Rev. Philip, 31; Prudence, 198; Ralph, 239; Richard, 44; Rev. Roger, 127; Roger, 187; Rose, 99; Rowland, 125; Samuel, 235; Sicily, 102; Simon, 39, 198; Thomas, 12, 48, 99, 157, 178, 180, 201; Walter, 65; William, 29.
Williams *alias* Hooper, Anne, 260; Ralph, 260.
Williamson, Agnes, 39; Anne, 94, 296; Barnard, 23; Edith, 23; Elizabeth, 38, 58, 181, 322; Ellen, 80; Enoch, 39; Gawen, 38; Gregory, 38; Isabella, 5; Joanna, 38; Jodocus, 129; John, 211; Judith, 187; Katherine, 211; Magdalen, 95; Mary, 94, 151; Nelkina, 129; Robert, 94, 181, 296; Thomas, 151; William, 187.
Willington, Frances, 168; Thomas, 168.
Willis, Alice, 209; Anne, 280; Dorothy, 275; Edmund, 275; Frances, 134; James, 310; John, 134; Mary, 310; Richard, 209; William, 280.
Willmothe, Elizabeth, 115.
Willmott, Agnes, 178; Anne, 199; Michael, 199; Rev. Robert, 178.
Willock, Bartholomew, 165; Elizabeth, 165.
Willoughby, Agnes, 155; Dorcas, 79; Edward, 155.
Willowes, Mary, 93; William, 93.
Wills, James, 197; Johanna, 197; Margaret, 51; Margery, 38.
Wilshire, Abraham, 182; Agnes, 182; Anne, 56; Mary, 37.
Wilsmere, James, 164; Mary, 164.
Wilson, Agnes, 77, 171; Alexander, 57; Alice, 22, 60, 277; Amy, 62; Anne, 79, 205, 233, 328; Blanch, 279; Catherine, 57, 65; Christopher, 117, 163; Edith, 163; Edmund, 67; Edward, 318, 328; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 44, 106, 146, 205, 225, 260; Ellen, 32, 56, 145; Godfrey, 44; Isabel, 57, 112, 127; Jane, 114, 174, 318; Joane, 67, 106, 182, 217, 243, 287, 312; John, 77, 79, 127, 171, 205, 260, 285; Joseph, 22; Margaret, 6, 117; Martha, 285; Nicholas, 277, 279, 312; Peter, 225; Richard, 287; Robert, 146; Thomas, 31, 32, 145, 205, 217; Trifania, 68; Ursula, 323; William, 174, 233.
Wilton, Agnes, 137; Fortune, 327; John, 327; Richard, 137.
Wimbish, Susanna, 97.
Wimondsold, Edmund, 303; Magdalen, 303; William, 303.
Wimple, Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.
Winchcombe, Ellen, 60.
Winchester, Alice, 108; Henry, 249; Isabel, 249; Johanna, 162; Richard, 162; William, 108; —, Marchioness of, 302.
Wincke, Johanna, 161; Richard, 161.
Wincoll, Anne, 80.
Winde, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206.
Windle, Margaret, 301; Thomas, 301.
Windor, Elizabeth, 99; Richard, 99.
Windover, Emelia, 232; Rebecca, 309; Richard, 232; Thomas, 309.
Wingfield, Alice, 78, 111; Elizabeth, 313; Henry, 78, 313; James, 208; Margaret, 103, 130; Margery, 208; Thomas, 111.
Winiffe, Anne, 291; Robert, 291.
Winnell, Elizabeth, 35.
Winnington, Dorothy, 52; Humphrey, 52; Mary, 291; Thomas, 291.
Winson, Johanna, 201; Vincent, 201.
Winter, Agnes, 168, 279; Anne, 104; Bridget, 313; Henry, 168; James, 167; Johanna, 82; Katherine, 167; Peter, 279; Tutcher, 313.
Winton, Alice, 72; Jane, 186; Lewis, 186.
Wintringham, Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 165.
Wisdom, Elizabeth, 21.
Wiseman, Alice, 73; Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 96, 106; Johanna, 115; John, 174, 189; Mary, 34, 189, 247; Sir Ralph, 288; Ralph, 247; Stephen, 34; Thomas, 247.
Wissam, Anthony, 31; Joanna, 31.
Wistock, Susanna, 53; Titus, 53.
Witham, Alice, 224; Barnaby, 127; Henry, 195; Margaret, 195; Richard, 224, 324; Susan, 324; Thomasine, 127.
Withe, Agnes, 171; Amy, 64; John, 171.
Withenshaw, Dorothy, 113; John, 113.
Withepoole, Edmond, 246.
Wither, Jane, 130; Elizabeth, 310; Rev. Henry, 310; William, 130.
Withers, Dorothy, 63; Elizabeth, 320; Johanna, 83; John, 63, 83, 320; Margaret, 17; Robert, 17.
Within, Mercy, 220; Richard, 220.
Withnall, Agnes, 264; Anthony, 264; Maude, 283; William, 283.
Withrington, Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 96.
Withy, Anne, 54.
Witter, Margaret, 121.
Witton, Dorothy, 60; William, 60.
Wodell, Elizabeth, 3.
Woer, Andrew, 21; Thomasine, 21.
Wolferston, Ellen, 269; Humphrey, 269.
Wolley. *See* Walley.
Wollmer, Agnes, 93; Anthony, 93.
Wollowes, Christian, 11; Roger, 11.
Wolman, Francis, 31; Margaret, 31.
Wolner, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
Wolton. *See* Walton.
Wolverstone, Alice, 91; John, 91.
Wombwell, Beatrice, 211; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 255; Felix, 255; Frances, 113.
Wonham, Joane, 42, 128, 317; John, 128; Thomas, 317.
Wonhell, Ellen, 243; John, 243.
Wontner, Charity, 217; Thomas, 217.
Wood, Agnes, 26, 44, 74, 108; Alice, 1, 66, 75, 130; Anne, 92, 118, 164, 228; Audrey, 24; Barbara, 79, 159; Blanch, 88; Bridget, 56, 99; Catherine, 19; Cicely, 219, 305; Dorothy, 96, 206; Edmund, 326; Edward, 16, 168; Elizabeth, 16, 34, 66, 81, 91, 105, 107, 166, 233; Ellen, 113; Faith, 110; Frances, 244; Francis, 34; Henry, 142, 151; Humphrey, 88; Isabel, 38; Jane, 109; Joane, 8, 12, 14, 64, 76, 110, 135, 142, 168; Rev. John, 231; John, 7, 8, 24, 74, 102, 163, 206, 215, 243, 285; Margaret, 102, 146, 189, 197, 326; Margery, 101, 163, 298; Martha, 7, 93, 191, 215; Mary, 15, 80, 110, 114, 204, 265, 308; Michael, 113; Nicholas, 66, 187; Oliver, 187; Rachel, 151; Ralph, 110; Rev. Richard, 64; Richard, 164, 228, 305; Robert, 12, 19, 146; Sarah, 285; Susan, 200, 231, 243; Thomas, 200; Walter, 99; Rev. William, 244; William, 38,

109, 110, 118, 135, 191, 204, 219, 233, 265, 298; Zaccheus, 166, 189.
Woodale, Elizabeth, 238; Margaret, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 238.
Woodall, Elizabeth, 100, 264; Humfrey, 100; Marmaduke, 291; Mary, 291; Thomas, 264.
Woodbridge, Johanna, 133; Nicholas, 133.
Woodcock, Aaron, 270; Alice, 175, 224, 229; Ambrose, 175; Anne, 233; Christian, 160; Clemence, 224; Douglas, 270; Elizabeth, 76; Ellen, 57; Emma, 15; John, 160, 224, 307; Margaret, 206; Mary, 67; Ralph, 57; Thomas, 229; Timothy, 224; William, 233.
Woodcott, Agnes, 63.
Woodcroft, Geoffrey, 138; Margaret, 138.
Woodden, Margaret, 111.
Wooddey, Anne, 55; John, 55.
Wooder, Sarah, 271; William, 271.
Woodford, Gamaliel, 149; Joyce, 149.
Woodgate, Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
Woodland, Elizabeth, 154; Joanna, 22; John, 22; Launcelot, 154; Lucy, 88.
Woodleff, Oliver, 212; Susanna, 212.
Woodman, Mary, 137; Robert, 137.
Woodnett, John, 162; Katherine, 162; Lawrence, 107; Mary, 107.
Woodriffe, George, 120; Lucy, 120.
Woodroffe, Alice, 172; Dorothy, 292; Humphrey, 48; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 172.
Woodstock, Johanna, 203; Thomas, 203.
Woodward, Alice, 64; Bridget, 318; Edmund, 82; Edward, 318; Elizabeth, 82, 92; George, 92; Humphrey, 197; Isabel, 129; Jane, 298; Joane, 294; Margaret, 15, 197; Margery, 84; Mary, 183; Nicholas, 294; Roger, 298; Rose, 307; Thomas, 64; William, 129.
Woodwell, Catherine, 57.
Woolcock, Anthony, 244; Elizabeth, 244.
Woolcott, Gawin, 306; Jane, 306.
Woolfall, Elizabeth, 315; John, 70, 315; Katherine, 70.
Woolfe, Cecilia, 164; Ellen, 279; Griffin, 279; Mary, 40; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 164.
Woolhouse, Anthony, 169; Sarah, 169; Susanna, 106.
Woollery, Alice, 49; Thomas, 49.
Woollestone, Mary, 280; Richard, 280.
Woolman, Augustine, 107; Edmund, 123; Elizabeth, 107; Martha, 123.
Woolmer, Agnes, 36.
Woolrey, Margaret, 77; Thomas, 77.
Woolsey, Anne, 136; Margaret, 47; Thomas, 136.
Woolson, Edward, 101; Mary, 101.
Woolveden, Mary, 164; Robert, 164.
Woolward, Elizabeth, 255; Rev. John, 255.
Woomer, Agnes, 147; Hugh, 147.
Woorrall, Edward, 248; Margaret, 58, 73; Mary, 248.
Woosley, John, 284; Mary, 284.
Wootton, Alice, 39; Edward, 138; Frances, 111; Henry, 111; Jane, 126, 144; John, 126, 144; Margery, 138; Mary, 18.
Wordsworth, Elizabeth, 311; Robert, 258, 311.
Worgan, Jane, 318; Thomas, 318.
Worley, Bridget, 278; Christopher, 279; Edward, 118; Joane, 49, 279; Margaret, 118; Dr. —, 278.
Worme, Bridget, 43; Robert, 43.
Wormeston *alias* Urmeston, Anne, 322; Simon, 322.
Worner, Joan, 254; William, 254.
Worrall, Anne, 260; Elizabeth, 319; John, 319; William, 260.
Worsewick, Amy, 28.
Worsley, Alice, 1; Elizabeth, 86; Joane, 179; John, 284; Millicent, 284.
Worth, Edward, 31, 323; Elizabeth, 27, 105; Margaret, 31; Mary, 323.
Wortham, Agnes, 122.
Worthington, Henry, 60; Jane, 60; Mary, 204.
Wotton, Rev. Anthony, 256; Grace, 166; Mary, 99; Sibell, 256; William, 166.
Would. *See* Wood.
Wrables, Abraham, 56; Agnes, 56.
Wragg, Mary, 233; Richard, 233.
Wren, Alice, 248; Frances, 40; Francis, 115; Henry, 248; Juliana, 50; Susanna, 115.
Wrench, Agnes, 26; Dorothy, 296; Elizabeth, 197, 222; Henry, 296; John, 26; Simon, 197, 222.
Wrennall, or Wrennell, Christian, 205; Margaret, 194; William, 194, 205.
Wrestler, Agnes, 70; Robert, 70.
Wretton, Francis, 125; Katherine, 125.
Wrexhall, Agnes, 5; Edward, 5.
Wrickson, Ellen, 240; John, 240.
Wright, Adam, 211; Agnes, 37, 40, 229; Alice, 91, 144, 187; Anne, 100, 114; Anthony, 184, 320; Arthur, 99; Charity, 184, 320; Christian, 127; Christopher, 187; Dionisia, 272; Dorothy, 25, 174; Elizabeth, 43, 52, 57, 77, 143, 196, 211; Ellen, 26; Ellenor, 85; Ellis, 207; Emery, 144; Erasmus, 114; Florence, 289; Frances, 44; George, 24; Gilbert, 281; Henry, 32, 227; Hester, 241; Isaac, 77; Isabella, 227; James, 127; Jane, 63; Joanna, 6, 24, 53, 57, 64, 114, 183, 207; John, 43, 53, 75, 114, 170, 229; Juliana, 32; Katherine, 99, 164, 195, 274; Rev. Lawrence, 196; Lawrence, 207; Leonard, 183; Margaret, 84, 106, 127; Margery, 72, 281; Marmaduke, 91; Mary, 75, 96, 177; Nicholas, 106; Philip, 231; Philippa, 170, 231; Richard, 25, 164, 177; Robert, 57, 127, 174, 272; Sarah, 146; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 40, 63, 195, 241, 289; William, 26, 274.
Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, 140; Mary, Countess of Southampton, 140; Mary, 140.
Writhough, Anne, 58.
Wroth, Johanna, 78; Thomas, 78.
Wrought, Elizabeth, 21.
Wroughton, Johanna, 54.
Wyatt, Anne, 18, 58; Gregory, 58; Helen, 100; Isabel, 100; Margaret, 243; Mary, 65; Nicholas, 65; Richard, 100; Thomas, 243; William, 18.
Wye, Anne, 114; Jane, 98; Thomas, 114.
Wyer, Audrey, 209.
Wykin, Barbara, 192; Thomas, 192.
Wylde, Agnes, 53; Elizabeth, 63; Isabel, 184; John, 63, 184.
Wyndham, Jane, 119.
Wynn, Anne, 84; Dorothy, 50; George, 58; John, 22, 219; Margaret, 58; Susan, 219; Thomasine, 22.
Wythy. *See* Withy.

Y

Yard, Anne, 18; Vincent, 18.
Yardley, John, 310; Katherine, 310.
Yate, Agnes, 30; Joane, 166; Katherine, 205; Rev. Richard, 166; Robert, 30, 205.
Yates, Alice, 242; Gilbert, 215; Joane, 215; John, 322; Mary, 322.
Yelf, Agnes, 24; John, 24.
Yeo, Anne, 10; William, 10.
Yeoman, Agnes, 134; Francis, 55; Robert, 134; Ursula, 55.
Yeomans, Alice, 71; Christina, 7; Ellenor, 115; Frances, 104; Jane, 224; John, 71, 197, 224; Mary, 215; Peter, 104; Rebecca, 197; Richard, 7; Simon, 215.
Yerteson, Trigina, 70.
Yete, Agnes, 4.
Yewen, Margaret, 43.
Ynchpoole. *See* Inchpoole.
Yngham. *See* Ingham.
Yon, Alice, 109; Thomas, 109.
Yond, Katherine, 312; Richard, 312.
Yorke, Christopher, 8; Elizabeth, 160; Johanna, 8; John, 160.
Young, or Yonge, Agnes, 9, 36, 43, 51; Alice, 100, 261; Anne, 85, 179, 186, 189, 220; Christian, 136; Edith, 157; Edward, 220, 239; Elizabeth, 20, 49, 95, 182-184, 197; Ellen, 322; Fortune, 69; Frances, 85; Henry, 261; Joane, 3, 128, 197, 241; John, 9, 49, 51, 136, 179, 189, 322; Judith, 165; Katherine, 78, 85; Lawrence, 170; Margery, 76; Mary, 37, 315; Nicholas, 3; Philip, 37; Rachael, 170; Richard, 85; Robert, 182; Roger Harry, 319; Sarah, 239; Susan, 319; Thomas, 36, 85, 197, 241; William, 20, 128, 184.
Younger, Grace, 123; John, 123.
Yowen, Elizabeth, 41.
Yoxhall, Catherine, 9; William, 9.
Ysherwood. *See* Isherwood.

Z

Zinzan, Alexander, 148; Alfrodosea, 148; Mary, 172; Robert, 172.

ADDENDA.

Bury. *See* Gilbert. | Chanan, Christian, 324.
Cullick, Thomas, 323.

END OF VOLUME III.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

2319